INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS. 1904.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

A.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, hydrolysis of edestin, A., i, 211.
monoamino-acids from salmin, A., i, 463.
Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Lewellys Franklin* **Barker**, amino-acids in urine, A., ii, 753.
Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Peter* **Bergell**, epinephrine, A., i, 791.
Abderhalden, *Emil*, *Peter* **Bergell**, and *Theodor* **Dörpinghaus**, the carbohydrate group in serum-globulin, serum-albumin, and egg-albumin, A., i, 640.
condition of the body proteid in inanition, A., ii, 272.
Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Carl* **Oppenheimer**, albumoses in blood, A., ii, 623.
Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Peter* **Rona**, decomposition products of thymushiston, A., i, 540.
formation of sugar from fat, A., ii, 423.
feeding experiments with hydrolysed casein, A., ii, 749.
Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Alfred* **Schittenhelm**, decomposition products of elastin, A., i, 539.
Abderhalden, *Emil*. See also *Otto* **Diels** and *Emil* **Fischer**.
Abegg, *Richard* [*Wilhelm Heinrich*], formation of complexes, A., ii, 32.
valency and the periodic system; attempt to formulate a theory for molecular compounds, A., ii, 475.
order of magnitude of the time of formation of complex molecules, equilibrium constants, and atomic dimensions, A., ii, 713.
Abegg, *Richard*, [with *Alvin J.* **Cox**], solubility of some sparingly soluble silver salts, A., ii, 256.
chromate, dichromate, and chromic acid, A., ii, 662.
Abegg, *Richard*, and *St.* **Labendzinski**, constitution of solutions of salts, A., ii, 241.
Abel, *John J*[*acob*], epinephrine and its degradation products, A., i, 264.
Abelous, *J. E.*, existence in plants of an oxidising-reducing diastase; conditions of its action, A., i, 840.
Abelous, *J. E.*, and *Jules* **Aloy**, an oxidising and reducing ferment in the liver, A., ii, 188.
existence in plants of an oxidising-reducing diastase, A., ii, 283.
Abelous, *J. E.*, and *H.* **Ribaut**, non-existence of philothion, a supposed sulphur-reduction enzyme, A., i, 704.
Achard, *Ch.*, and *L.* **Gaillard**, local retention of chlorides following injection of different substances, A., ii, 59.
Ackroyd, *William*, the action of radium rays on the halides of the alkali metals and analogous heat effects, T., 812; P., 108.
Acree, *Salomon Farby*, reactions in the urazole series, A., i, 270.
reduction of triphenylcarbinol and its homologues to the corresponding triphenylmethanes, A., i, 315.
preparation of phenylurazole from ethyl phenylsemicarbazide-α-carboxylate, A., i, 351, 453.
magnesium α-naphthyl bromide, A., i, 360.
diphenyl-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylcarbinols, A., i, 409.
syntheses by means of sodium phenyl and of magnesium alkyl bromides, A., i, 742.

Acree, *Salomon Farby*, esterification of benzilic and mandelic acids, A., i, 747.

Acree, *Salomon Farby*, and *O. W.* **Willcox**, 1-phenyl-3:5-dithiolurazole, A., i, 270.

Acree, *Salomon Farby*. See also *James R.* **Bailey**.

Adler, *J.* See *Alexandre* **Desgrez**.

Adler, *Oskar*, and *Rudolf* **Adler**, behaviour of certain organic compounds towards blood, especially as regards the detection of blood, A., ii, 459.

Adler, *Rudolf*, and *Oskar* **Adler**, a reaction of urine with resorcinol, A., ii, 372, 754.

Adlung, *Alfred*. See *Ernst* **Schmidt**.

Adolph, *G.*, Bell process of electrolysing aqueous solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 615.

Aeuer, *E.* See *Paul* **Köthner**.

Agafonoff, *A. A.*, electrical conductivity of solutions of vanadyl trichloride in water, A., ii, 156.

Aggazzotti, *A.*, diminution of carbon dioxide in the pulmonary alveoli of man on returning from rarefied air to the normal barometric pressure, A., ii, 746.

influence of the barometric pressure on the partial pressures of the carbon dioxide and oxygen in the pulmonary alveoli, A., ii, 746.

Ahlert, *O.* See *Alfred* **Wohl**.

Ahrens, *Felix Benjamin*, and *Richard* **Gorkow**, bases from coal tar, A., i, 615.

Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, [mercuric derivatives of sodium β-naphtholsulphonates], A., i, 132.

[*p*-phenetidine- and *p*-anisidine-*o*-sulphonic acid], A., i, 310.

[azo-dyes from 4-chloro-2-aminophenol], A., i, 353.

[4-chloro-2-aminophenolsulphonic acid], A., i, 399.

preparation of phenyl-ether-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 499.

[iodochlorides of oleic acid and its analogues], A., i, 644.

[azo-compounds from 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid], A., i, 700.

Alberda van Ekenstein, *William*, and *Jan Johannes* **Blanksma**, hydrazones derived from *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine and *p*-dinitrodibenzylhydrazine, A., i, 98.

Albini, *Silvio*. See *Giuseppe* **Plancher**.

Alexander, *Erich*. See *Alexander* **Naumann**.

Alexander, *Paul*, caoutchouc substances containing oxygen, A., i, 905.

Alexandroff, *A.* See *Th.* **Rudakoff**.

Alix, *Just*, and *Isidore* **Bay**, a frequent source of error in the analysis of coal, A., ii, 685.

Allan, *S. J.*, radioactivity of the atmosphere, A., ii, 222.

Alleman, *Gellert*, toluene-*p*-diazonium sulphate and the action of sulphuric acid on *p*-tolyl methyl ether, A., i, 202.

Allen, *Alfred Henry*, and *Arnold Rowsby* **Tankard**, analytical examination of urine, A., ii, 596.

estimation of boric acid in cider, fruits, &c., A., ii, 777.

Allen, *Richard W.*, choline in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 623.

Allen, *Richard W.*, and *Herbert* **French**, test for choline in blood, A., ii, 100.

Alliot, *Henri*, and *Gilbert* **Gimel**, action of oxidising agents on the purity of industrial fermentations, A., ii, 432.

Almagia, *Marco*, and *Gustav* **Embden**, the occurrence of a volatile, iodoform-forming substance during perfusion of the liver, A., ii, 829.

Aloy, *Jules* [*François*]. See *J. E.* **Abelous** and *A.* **Frébault**.

Alsberg, *Carl Luca*, nucleic acid, A., i, 791.

Alt, *Heinrich*, calorimetric measurements with liquid oxygen and liquid nitrogen, A., ii, 393.

Altieri, *Gaetano*. See *Marussia* **Bakunin**.

Alvergniat-Chabaud, burette arranged to fill and level to an automatic zero and to return unused liquid to the reservoir, A., ii, 366.

Alway, *Frederick Jacob*, nitrosobenzoic acids, A., i, 316.

Alway, *Frederick Jacob*, and *Walter D.* **Bonner**, nitrosocinnamic acids and esters, A., i, 891.

Alway, *Frederick Jacob*, and *Ross A.* **Gortner**, molecular weights of the yellow nitroso-compounds, A., i, 881.

Alway, *Frederick Jacob*, and *Reuben M.* **Pinckney**, certain nitrogen compounds, A., i, 953.

Amann, *M.* See *Alexander* **Eibner**.

Amar, *rôle* of calcium oxalate in the nutrition of plants, A., ii, 199.

Amberg, *Richard*, electrolytic analysis with rotating electrodes, A., ii, 593.

electrolytic precipitation of palladium, A., ii, 593.

Amberger, *Conrad*. See *Carl* **Paal**.

Amberger, *Karl*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.

Amenomiya, *T.* See *Johannes* **Gadamer**.

Ammann, *Louis*. See *Léon* **Lindet**.

Amos, (*Miss*) *Cornelia Bonté Sheldon*. See *Milton* **Crendiropoulo**.

Ampola, *Gaspare*, culture experiments on the action of calcium fluoride on Vesuvian soil, A., ii, 767.

Ampola, *Gaspare*, and *Celso* **Ulpiani**, denitrification in soil. II., A., ii, 139.

Anderson, *Charles*, association of natrolite and datolite at Pokolbin, New South Wales, A., ii, 349.

a mineral allied to montmorillonite from New South Wales, A., ii, 668.

monazite from New South Wales, A., ii, 669.

Anderson, *Hugh K.*, action of eserine and atropine on the denervated sphincter iridis, A., ii, 578.

Anderson, *William Carrick*, and *George* **Lean**, properties of the aluminium-tin alloys, A., ii, 37.

André, *Gustave*, development of annual fatty plants; study of the mineral bases, A., ii, 200.

development of annual fatty plants; study of the nitrogen and ternary substances, A., ii, 433.

variations in the composition of seeds during maturation, A., ii, 634.

variations of mineral matters in ripening seeds, A., ii, 676.

Andreasch, *Rudolf*, phthalyl derivatives of α-aminopropionic acid, A., i, 895.

Andreasch, *Rudolf*, and *Arthur* **Zipser**, substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products. II., A., i, 444.

Andrews, *Launcelot Winchester*, new method for the preparation of pure iodine, A., ii, 22.

Sprengel's method for the colorimetric estimation of nitrates, A., ii, 515.

Andrews, *William H.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.

Andrlík, *Karl*, optical rotatory power of glutamic acid, A., i, 10.

isolation of betaine from the waste liquors from the desaccharification of molasses by means of strontia, A., i, 652.

influence of manuring on the quality of the beet, A., ii, 77.

Andrlík, *Karl*, and *Vl.* **Staněk**, influence of betaine and of amines on the growth of the sugar-beet, A., ii, 436.

Angeli, *Angelo*, diazo-fatty acids, A., i, 564.

formation of diazo-compounds, A., i, 699.

Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Francesco* **Angelico**, reactions of nitroxyl, A., i, 172.

nitrosoindoles, A., i, 526.

Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Francesco* **Angelico**, nitrohydroxylaminic acid, A., ii, 115.

hydroxamic acids, A., ii, 330.

Angeli, *Angelo*, *Francesco* **Angelico**, and *Enrico* **Calvello**, pyrrole derivatives, A., i, 188.

Angeli, *Angelo*, *Francesco* **Angelico**, and *Francesco* **Scurti**, hydroxamic acids, A., i, 310.

Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Antonino d'* **Angelo**, diazoindoles, A., i, 537.

Angelico, *Francesco*, and *Enrico* **Calvello**, transformations of the nitrosopyrroles, A., i, 447.

Angelico, *Francesco*, and *Giuseppe* **Velardi**, nitroindoles, A., i, 526.

Angelico, *Francesco*. See also *Angelo* **Angeli**.

Angelo, *Antonino d'*. See *Angelo* **Angeli**.

Angeloni, *Luigi*. See *Luigi* **Balbiano**.

Angenot, *Henri*, estimation of tin, antimony, and [arsenic] in ores and alloys, A., ii, 784.

Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-fabriken vorm. *Joh. Rud.* **Geigy & Co.**, methyldiaminodiarylmethane-ω-sulphonic acids, A., i, 452.

preparation of acridine dyes, A., i, 530.

Anschütz, *Richard*, and *W.* **Bertram**, acetyl derivative of fermentation lactic acid, A., i, 966.

anhydroaconitic acid, A., i, 972.

anilide and phenetidide of acetylglycollic acid and of acetylsalicylic acid, A., i, 990.

Anselmino, *Otto*, decomposition of phenylhydrazones. II., A., i, 194.

formation of salts of aromatic bases with dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 306.

Anselmino, *Otto*. See also *Karl* **Auwers**.

Aparin, *L.*, acid of the moss berry, A., ii, 200.

fatty oil of strawberries, A., ii, 583.

Apelt, *Oscar*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Apitzsch, *Hermann*, preparation of dibenzyl ketone, A., i, 510.

Apitzsch, *Hermann*, [and *F.* **Metzger**], action of carbon disulphide and potassium hydroxide on dibenzyl ketone, A., i, 510.

reduction of ketones, A., i, 510.

Arbenz, *Emil*. See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**, *jun.*

Archbutt, *Leonard*, estimation of the iodine value of oils by the iodine-bromide method, A., ii, 374.

Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, a revision of the atomic weight of rubidium, T., 776; P., 85.

Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, and *Douglas* **McIntosh**, the basic properties of oxygen; additive compounds of the halogen acids and organic substances and the higher valencies of oxygen; asymmetric oxygen, T., 919; P., 139.
melting points of solid chloroform, toluene, and ether, A., i, 362.
liquefied hydrides of phosphorus, sulphur, and the halogens as conducting solvents. II., A., ii, 534.

Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*. See also *James Wallace* **Walker**.

Arièe, *E.*, the laws of displacement of chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 16.
extension of Clapeyron's formula to all the indifferent states, A., ii, 110.
the conditions of the indifferent state, A., ii, 244.
the properties of the curves representing the indifferent states, A., ii, 314.
the fundamental law of osmotic phenomena, A., ii, 648.
theory of dilute solutions based on the law of van't Hoff, A., ii, 648.
the tonometric and cryoscopic formulæ, A., ii, 707.

Armstrong, *Edward Frankland*, studies on enzyme action. II. Rate of the change conditioned by sucroclastic enzymes and its bearing on the law of mass action, A., i, 956.
studies on enzyme action. III. Influence of the products of change on the rate of change conditioned by sucroclastic enzymes, A., i, 957.
studies on enzyme action. V. Hydrolysis of isomeric glucosides and galactosides by acids and enzymes, A., i, 1070.

Armstrong, *Edward Frankland*, and *Paul Seidelin* **Arup**, stereoisomeric glucoses and the hydrolysis of glucosidic acetates, T., 1043; P., 169.

Armstrong, *Edward Frankland*, and *Robert John* **Caldwell**, studies on enzyme action. IV. Sucroclastic action of acids as contrasted with that of enzymes, A., i, 957, 1070.

Armstrong, *Edward Frankland*. See also *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, enzyme action as bearing on the validity of the ionic dissociation hypothesis and on the phenomena of vital change, A., i, 958.
retardation of combustion by oxygen, A., ii, 273.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**, phenomena of luminosity and their possible correlation with radioactivity, A., ii, 5.

Arndt, *Kurt*, velocity of decomposition of ammonium nitrite. II., A., ii, 16.

Arnheim, *Julius*, autolysis, A., ii, 189.

Arnheim, *Julius*, and *Adolf* **Rosenbaum**, glycolysis, A., ii, 189.

Arnold, *Robert B.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.

Aron, *Hans*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.

Arrhenius, *Svante August*, physical chemistry of agglutinins, A., ii, 356.

Arth, *Georges* [*Marie Florent*], determination of the calorific power of blast-furnace gases by means of the calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 516.

Arth, *Georges*, and *P.* **Ferry**, purification of brine by barium carbonate, A., ii, 30.

Arthus, *Maurice*, and *Jean* **Gavelle**, action of sodium fluoride on yeast, A., ii, 279.

Artmann, *Paul*. See *Arthur* **Müller**.

Arup, *Paul Seidelin*. See *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong**.

Aschan, [*Adolf*] *Ossian*, quinquevalent nitrogen. I. A new case of stereoisomerism, A., i, 350.

Aschoff, *Fritz*. See *Paul* **Wagner**.

Ascoli, *M.*, and *A.* **Bonfanti**, diastases and anti-diastases in blood serum, A., ii, 827.

Ascoli, *Marcel*, electric osmose in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 108.

Ashby, *Sydney Francis*, the comparative nitrifying power of soils, T., 1158; P., 175.

Asher, *Leon*, physiology of glands. IV., A., ii, 500.

Aslanoglou, *P. L.*, estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 219.

Asō, *Keijirō*, lability of enzymes, A., i, 958.
what is the compound contained in certain plant juices which is able to liberate iodine from potassium iodide? A., ii, 141.
influence of different ratios of lime to magnesia on the growth of rice, A., ii, 765.
organic compounds of phosphorus in the soil, A., ii, 838.

Astruc, *A.*, and *E.* **Baud**, thermochemistry and acidimetry of methylarsonic acid, A., ii, 644.

Aten, *A. H. W.* See *Hendrik Willem Bakhuis* **Roozeboom**.

Attwell, *Herbert Moore*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.

Atwater, *Wilbur Olin*, coefficients of digestibility and availability of foods, A., ii, 186.
Auer, *Clara Meltzer*. See *S. J.* **Meltzer**.
Auerbach, *Ernst Berthold*. See *Leopold* **Spiegel**.
Auerbach, *Friedrich*, boric acid and arsenious acid; a study on the formation of complexes, A., ii, 118.
estimation of hardness in waters, A., ii, 151.
magnesium potassium carbonate, A., ii, 335.
condition of hydrogen sulphide in mineral wells, A., ii, 723.
Aufrecht, *Arthur*. See *Richard Josef* **Meyer**.
Auger, *Victor*, systematic alkylation of arsenic, A., i, 22.
methylarsine, A., i, 724.
action of acid chlorides on tertiary bases containing an aromatic radicle, A., i, 805.
new method of preparing organic derivatives of phosphorus, A., i, 983.
action of the halogen derivatives of tervalent and quinquevalent metalloids on alkyl haloids, A., i, 983.
Auger, *Victor*, and *M.* **Billy**, action of organomagnesium solutions on the halogen derivatives of phosphorus, arsenic, or antimony, A., i, 983.
mangani-manganates of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 262.
Austin, *Percy Corlett*. See *Julius* **Schmidt** and *Alfred* **Senier**.
Autenrieth, *Wilhelm* [*Ludwig*], strontium chromate and the microchemical detection of strontium, A., ii, 844.
Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *René* **Bernheim**, action of ammonia and ethylamine on the esters of sulphonic acids, A., i, 978.
Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *August* **Brüning**, condensation of mercaptans with nitriles, A., i, 35.
Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *Julius* **Koburger**, action of aromatic amines on ethylenedisulphonic chloride; derivatives of vinylsulphonic acid, A., i, 34.
Auwers, *Karl* [*Friedrich*], aromatic hydroxy-ketones, A., i, 66.
preparation and hydrolysis of phenol ethers by Gattermann's method, A., i, 67.
formation and decomposition of diphenylmethane derivatives, A., i, 487.
o-aminobenzyl alcohol and *μ*-methylphenopentoxazole [3-methyl-2:4-benzoxazine], A., i, 581.
Auwers, *Karl* [*Friedrich*], decomposition of phenyl esters by organic bases, A., i, 773.
a new application of the pyridine method of acylation, A., i, 1051.
transformation of *O*-acyl compounds into *N*-derivatives, A., i, 1051.
Auwers, *Karl*, [with *Otto* **Anselmino**, *Engelbert* **Bergs**, *Woldemar* **Richter**, *Harry* **Ulrich**, and *Friedrich* **Winternitz**], molecular transformation of acylated aminohydroxy-compounds, A., i, 736.
Auwers, *Karl*, and *Richard* **Bondy**, phenylhydrazones of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes. I., A., i, 1053.
Auwers, *Karl*, and *Richard* **Bondy**, [and, in part, *Karl* **Müller**], observations on acylation, A., i, 1052.
Auwers, *Karl*, and *Otto* **Bürger**, phenylhydrazones of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes. II., A., i, 1054.
Auwers, *Karl*, [with *Otto* **Hähnle**, *Robert* **Jacob**, *Johannes* **Reichel**, *Wilhelm* **Strecker**, *Otto* **Wehr**, and *Rudolf* **Zaubitzer**], condensation products of *ψ*-phenols with dimethylaniline and analogous tertiary bases, A., i, 995.
Auwers, *Karl*, and *Gustav* **Keil**, cyclic ketones from chloroform and phenols, A., i, 26.
Auwers, *Karl*, and *Konrad* **Sonnenstuhl**, acylation of compounds with mixed functions, A., i, 1054.

B.

Baas, *K. H.*, action of oxygen on frog's nerves, A., ii, 576.
Babel, *Alexis*. See *Otto A.* **Oesterle**.
Bach, *Alexis*, the function of peroxydase in the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and hydriodic acid, A., ii, 810.
decomposition of carbon dioxide by light, A., ii, 836.
Bach, *Alexis*, and *Robert* **Chodat**, the function of peroxides in the living cell. VIII. Peroxydases, A., i, 542.
function of peroxides in the living cell. IX. Rate of the peroxydase reaction, A., i, 792.
Bach, *Alexis*. See also *Robert* **Chodat**.
Bachmann, *Hermann*, action of phosphoric acid in conjunction with lime, A., ii, 145.
Bachmann, *Paul*. See *Karl* **Dziewoński**.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, [dinitrophenyl ether of quinoneoxime], A., i, 68.

Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, 4:5-dinitro-α-naphthylamine, A., i, 154.
preparation of the chlorides and anhydrides of organic acids, A., i, 282.
disazo-dye from chloroaminosalicylic acid, A., i, 353.
8-chloro-α-naphthylamine and its sulphonic acids, A., i, 396.
nitro-nitroamines and nitroamines of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 433.
azo-compounds from naphthylaminesulphonic acids, A., i, 459.
conversion of anthranilodiacetic acid into phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic or anthranilic acids, A., i, 498.
[azo-dyes from 1-chloro-2:6-diaminobenzene-4-sulphonic acid], A., i, 536.
preparation of dyes of the anthracene series, A., i, 599.
halogen derivatives of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 670.
yellow dyes of the anthracene series, A., i, 679.
azo-dye from anthranilic acid and *p*-cresol, A., i, 700.
yellow dyes of the acridine series, A., i, 700.
acetyl-*p*-aminophenylglycine, A., i, 806.
preparation of acetylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 806.
preparation of indole, A., i, 816.
preparation of indoxylic acid and indoxyl, A., i, 893.
[indophenol derivatives], A., i, 945.
o-hydroxyazo-dye from 2:4-dichloro-α-naphthylaminesulphonic acid, A., i, 953.
formyl-*p*-aminophenylglycine, A., i, 1019.
brominated homologues of indigotin, A., i, 1020.
introduction of hydroxyl groups into anthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 1032.
[*p*-diazonium compounds of phenylalkylnitrosoamines], A., i, 1063.
preparation of alkali hyposulphites, A., ii, 250.
preparation of alkali oxides, A., ii, 255.

Baekeland, *Leo*, dissociation of lead nitrate, A., ii, 405.

Baeyer, [*Johann Friedrich Wilhelm*] *Adolf von*, and *Victor* **Villiger**, dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane, A., i, 308, 786.
colour bases of the triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 454.

Baeyer, *Adolf von*, and *Victor* **Villiger**, [and, in part, *Henry* **Bassett**, *jun.*], dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane, A., i, 898.

Baezner, *Carlo*, transformation of *o*-nitro- and *op*-dinitro-benzyl chlorides into acridine derivatives, A., i, 928.

Bagley, *George*. See *Thomas Hill* **Easterfield**.

Baglioni, *Silvestro*, importance of sodium in the functions of the spinal medulla, A., ii, 756.

Bahadur, *Rana*, action of sodium nitroprusside on plants, A., ii, 762.

Baikoff, *A. A.*, alloys of copper and antimony and the phenomenon of recalescence observed in them, A., ii, 346.

Bailey, *James R.*, [with *Salomon Farby* **Acree** and *P. T.* **Miller**], action of carbimides and thiocarbimides on hydrazo-acids, A., i, 826.

Bailhache, *G.*, estimation of nitric acid with ferrous sulphate, A., ii, 679.

Bailhache, *G.* See also *G.* **Rivière**.

Bain, *Jas. Watson*, estimation of titanium, A., ii, 93.

Bainbridge, *Francis Arthur*, adaptation of the pancreas, A., ii, 424.

Bakker, *Gerrit*, law of the rectilinear diameter; relation between heat of vaporisation and the critical constants, A., ii, 310.
theory of capillarity, A., ii, 540.
thickness of the capillary film between the homogeneous phases of liquid and vapour and its relation to the critical phenomena, A., ii, 806.

Bakunin, *Marussia*, condensations in presence of metals and metallic chlorides [benzylphenol], A., i, 312.

Bakunin, *Marussia*, and *Gaetano* **Altieri**, benzyl-β-naphthol and derivatives, A., i, 313.

Bakunin, *Marussia*, and *Michele* **Barberio**, benzyl-α-naphthol and derivatives, A., i, 312.

Bakunin, *Marussia*, and *G.* **Dragotti**, melanic pigments, A., i, 1041.

Bakunin, *Marussia*, and *Vincenzo* **Petitti**, toxicological researches on morphine, A., ii, 376.

Balbiano, *Luigi*, the theory of saponification, A., i, 216, 798.

Balbiano, *Luigi*, and *Luigi* **Angeloni**, 1:3-dimethylcyclohexane derived from camphoric acid, A., i, 860.

Balbiano, *Luigi*, and *Vincenzo* **Paolini**, [interaction of mercuric acetate with terpenes and compounds containing the C_3H_5 group]; a correction, A., i, 261.

Balbiano, *Luigi*, and *Vincenzo* **Paolini**, [with *Francesco* **Bernardini**, *Enrico* **Luzzi**, *Giacomo* **Mammola**, *Umberto* **Tonazzi**, and *Gion* **Vespignani**], interaction of mercuric acetate with terpenes and compounds containing the C_3H_5 group. II., A., i, 72.

Balbiano, *Luigi*, and *Pietro* **Zeppa**, Italian petroleum. II., A., ii, 45.

Balhorn, *Hans*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.

Balke, *Clarence W.*, and *Edgar Francis* **Smith**, derivatives of complex inorganic acids. V., A., ii, 179.

Balland, fatty substances and acidity of flours, A., ii, 74.

composition of carobs of different origins, A., ii, 582.

Ballandier, *J. B.*, some colour reactions, A., ii, 792.

Ballner, *Franz*, sterilisation of drinking water by chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 68.

Balthazard, *V.* See *Charles* **Bouchard**.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, spectra of neon, krypton, and xenon, A., ii, 3.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, and *Cecil Henry* **Desch**, the ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain enol-keto-tautomerides. Part I. Acetylacetone, and ethyl acetoacetate, T., 1029; P., 157.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, isomerism of diazoxides, A., i, 201.

action of methyl sulphate on anthranil and *o*-aminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 422.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Max* **Czerkis**, behaviour of aminophenols towards Caro's reagent, A., i, 238.

oxidation of *m*- and *p*-nitrophenols with Caro's reagent, A., i, 238.

oxidation of phenol with Caro's reagent, A., i, 238.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Franz* **Elger**, anthranil. VIII., A., i, 93.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Johannes* **Frei**, mixed tetrazo-compounds, A., i, 123.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Rudolf* **Hübner**, the three isomeric nitronitrosobenzenes, A., i, 115.

reduction of *o*-nitroazo-compounds, A., i, 117.

oxidation of *p*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 118.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Richard* **Seligman**, oxidation of ethylenediamine, A., i, 18.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Alexander* **Wetter**, diazotisation of nitrobenzene, A., i, 352.

Bamberger, *Heinrich*, estimation of methyl alcohol in formaldehyde, A., ii, 786.

Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, crystallisation in binary systems, A., ii, 242.

Bandrowski, *Ernst* [*Titus*] *von*, and *Alexander* **Prokopeczko**, action of benzene on azoxybenzene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 635.

Bang, *Ivar*, chemical investigations on lymphatic organs. II. Constitution of natural histon nucleate, A., i, 127.

the rennin action of blood serum, A., ii, 422.

lymphatic organs. IV., A., ii, 426.

Barberio, *Michele*, action of benzyl chloride on naphthols; formation of anthracene as a by-product, A., i, 312.

Barberio, *Michele*. See also *Marussia* **Bakunin**.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, and *Ernest Henry* **Starling**, oxygen exchange of the pancreas, A., ii, 827.

Bardet, *G.* See *Albert* **Robin**.

Barelt, *K.*, and *Hans* **Schönewald**, influence of the quality of the glass on the accuracy of the nitrogen estimations by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 842.

Barendrecht, *H. P.*, enzyme action, A., ii, 551, 719.

Bargellini, *Guido*, dibromosulphonaphthalic acid, A., i, 33.

Bargellini, *Guido*. See also *Luigi* **Francesconi**.

Barger, *George*, a microscopic method of determining molecular weights, T., 286; P., 8; discussion, P., 8.

Barger, *George*, and *William Vernon* **Shaw**, chemical and physiological assay of Digitalis tinctures, A., ii, 793.

Barillé, *A.*, action of carbon dioxide under pressure on the metallic phosphates, A., ii, 27.

Barker, *Lewellys Franklin*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Barker, *Perry*. See *Azariah T.* **Lincoln**.

Barlow, *W. E.*, exact estimation of sulphur in vegetable and other organic substances, A., ii, 82.

Barmwater, [*Peter Heinrich*] *Ferdinand*, conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes, A., ii, 10.

Barnes, *Howard Turner*. See *Ernest* **Rutherford**.

Baron, *Harold*, *Frederick George Percy* **Remfry**, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part I. Condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate with its sodium derivative, T., 1726; P., 243.

Barral, *Étienne* [*Victor*], chlorination of phenyl carbonate in the presence of iodine, A., i, 493.
chlorination of phenyl carbonate in the presence of antimony chloride, A., i, 493.
two new reactions of acetanilide, A., ii, 301.
colour reactions of pilocarpine, A., ii, 302.

Barratt, *John Oglethorpe Wakelin*, lethal action of acids and bases on *Paramœcium aurelia*, A., ii, 629.

Bartlett, *Frederic H.*, effect of rarefied air on blood pressure, A., ii, 54.

Bartow, *Edward*, and *Elmer V.* **McCollum**, syntheses of derivatives of quinoline, A., i, 686.

Basadonna, *M.* See *H.* **Cantoni.**

Basch, *E.*, estimation of hardness in water, A., ii, 151.

Bashford, *Ernest Francis*, conference of passive immunity on the same species, and on a species other than that providing the antitoxic serum, A., ii, 61.

Baskerville, *Charles*, action of ultra-violet light on rare earth oxides, A., ii, 108.
thorium, carolinium, berzelium, A., ii, 663.

Baskerville, *Charles*, and *George F.* **Catlett,** chemistry of the rare earths; lanthanates, A., ii, 260.

Baskerville, *Charles*, and *Hazel* **Holland,** chemistry of the rare earths; attempts to prepare praseodymium and neodymium alums; new double sulphates, A., ii, 261.

Baskerville, *Charles*, and *George Frederick* **Kunz,** [phosphorescence of] kunzite, A., ii, 601.

Baskerville, *Charles*, and *Eugene G.* **Moss,** chemistry of the rare earths; lanthanum alums; new double sulphates, A., ii, 260.

Baskerville, *Charles*, and *Reston* **Stevenson,** chemistry of the rare earths; neodymium; preparation of pure material, and efforts to decompose it into its constituents, A., ii, 260.

Baskerville, *Charles*, and *J. W.* **Turrentine,** chemistry of the rare earths; praseodymium and its citrate, A., ii, 261.

Basler Chemische Fabrik, preparation of phenylglycine and its homologues, A., i, 153.
preparation of amino- and hydroxy-anthraquinones and their halogen derivatives, A., i, 512.

Basler Chemische Fabrik, preparation of sodium oxide, A., ii, 333.

Bassett, *Henry, jun.* See *Adolf von* **Baeyer.**

Bastianini, *Aurelio.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi.**

Batscha, *Bernhard.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**

Batschinski, *Alexius J.*, polymerisation of orthomeric liquids, especially of acetic acid, A., ii, 326.
[law of the rectilinear diameter], A., ii, 385.

Batt, *Ludwig.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig.**

Battelli, *Fr.*, the reputed alcoholic fermentation of animal tissues, A., i, 276.
oxidation of formic acid by extracts of animal tissues in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 428.

Battelli, *Fr.*, and (*Mdlle.*) *L.* **Stern,** catalase in different animal tissues, A., ii, 499.

Bau, *Arminius*, the enzyme melibiase, and comparative studies of maltase, invertase, and zymase, A., i, 464.
crystallised melibiose, A., i, 475.

Baubigny, *Henri*, and *G.* **Chavanne,** new method of estimating the halogen elements in organic compounds. II. Chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 203.

Baubigny, *Henri*, and *Paul* **Rivals,** preparation of pure iodine, A., ii, 23.
action of boric acid on iodides; its use for the separation of iodine from iodides in the presence of bromides and chlorides, A., ii, 81.
conditions under which iodine can be separated in the form of cuprous iodide from a mixture of alkali chlorides, bromides, and iodides, A., ii, 81.
separation of iodides from chlorides and bromides in a mixture of alkali halogen salts by conversion into iodic acid, and preparation of pure iodine, A., ii, 81.

Baud, *E.*, dimethylpyroarsonic acid, A., i, 801.
compound of aluminium sulphate with sulphuric acid, A., ii, 37.
some compounds of the chlorides and fluorides of aluminium, A., ii, 176.

Baud, *E.* See also *A.* **Astruc.**

Baudouin, *A.*, electric osmose in methyl alcohol, A., ii, 380, 466.

Bauer, *Ed.* See *Paul Thiebaud* **Muller.**

Bauer, *Franz Wilhelm*, the indophenine reaction, A., i, 519, 914.

Bauer, *Friedrich*, action of sulphuric acid on butane-αγ-diol, A., i, 279.

Bauer, *Hugo*, preparation of dialkylphthalides, A., i, 417.
addition of bromine to carbon atoms united by a double linking, A., i, 841.
Bauer, *Hugo*. See also *Carl* **Hell**.
Bauer, *Wilhelm*. See *Hans von* **Pechmann**.
Baugé, *Georges*, a crystalline chromous tartrate, A., i, 556.
Baum, *Erich*, formation of furoyl derivatives by means of pyromucic chloride; synthesis of pyromykuric acid, A., i, 910.
Baumann, *Emil Paul*, specific gravity of blood, A., ii, 183.
Baumert, *Georg*, and *Paul* **Holdefleiss**, estimation of manganese in drinking water, A., ii, 782.
Baur, *Emil*, colour-sensitive silver chloride, A., ii, 4.
distillation of hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 119.
absorption of oxygen by alkaline cerous solutions, A., ii, 339.
systems containing silicic and hydrofluoric acids, A., ii, 608.
Baur, *Emil*, and *Arthur* **Glaessner**, vapour density of hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 119.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, atomic weight of iron. II. Analysis of ferrous bromide, A., ii, 177.
specific gravities of lithium chloride, bromide, and iodide, A., ii, 484.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Murray Arnold* **Hines**, specific gravities of cadmium chloride and cadmium bromide, A., ii, 257.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Arthur Becket* **Lamb**, specific gravity of zinc chloride, A., ii, 257.
Bay, *Isidore*. See *Just* **Alix**.
Bayer & Co., *Friedrich*. See **Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* Bayer & Co.**
Bayer, *Heinrich*, plast-inogen, A., ii, 187.
Beans. *Hal Truman*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.
Beard, *Stanley H.* See *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.
Beattie, *James Martin*, *Diplococcus rheumaticus*, A., ii, 363.
Beccari, *Lodovico*, cholic acid, A., i, 12.
reaction of ethyl α-cyanopropionate with benzaldehyde, A., i, 62.
Bechhold, [*Jacob*] *Heinrich*, a condensation product of indoxylic acid and nitrosoantipyrine, A., i, 200.
flocculation of colloids and bacteria agglutination, A., ii, 650.
Beck, *Heinrich*. See *Martin* **Freund** and *Wilhelm* **Muthmann**.
Beck, *Karl*, relative viscosity of liquids, A., ii, 646.
Beckenkamp, *Jakob*, an occurrence of native iron, A., ii, 666.
Becker, *G.*, aluminous and titaniferous augites, A., ii, 51.
Becker, *K.* See *Karl* **Elbs**.
Becker, *W.*, and *Julius* **Meyer**, action of hydrogen selenide on nitriles, A., i, 698.
Beckmann, *Ernst* [*Otto*], a third modification of aldoximes, A., i, 897.
freezing point and boiling point experiments in connection with molecular weight determinations, A., ii, 235.
Beckmann, *Ernst*, [and *R.* **Dütschke**], behaviour of *N*-alkyl aldoximes towards benzenesulphonic chloride, phthalyl chloride, and picryl chloride, A., i, 1023.
Beckstroem, *Rudolf*. See *Hermann* **Thoms**.
Beckurts, *Heinrich* [*August*], and *Gustav* **Frerichs**, alkaloids of Angostura bark, A., i, 84.
Becquerel, [*Antoine*] *Henri*, the scintillating phosphorescence which certain substances present under the action of the radium rays, A., ii, 6.
spontaneous emission of light by certain uranium salts, A., ii, 221.
Becquerel, *Jean*, action of anæsthetics on the sources of *n*-rays, A., ii, 602.
simultaneous emission of *n*- and n_1-rays, A., ii, 602.
the anæsthesia of metals, A., ii, 602.
contribution to the study of *n*- and n_1-rays, A., ii, 602.
action of a magnetic field on *n*- and n_1-rays, A., ii, 602.
comparable effects of β-rays and *n*-rays, or of α-rays and n_1-rays, on a phosphorescent surface, A., ii, 602.
the nature of *n*- and n_1-rays, and the radioactivity of substances which emit these radiations, A., ii, 641.
the refraction of *n*- and n_1-rays, A., ii, 642.
Becquerel, *Paul*, complete extraction of water and gas from seeds, A., ii, 677.
Beddard, *Arthur Philip*, *Marcus Seymour* **Pembrey**, and *Edmund Ivens* **Spriggs**, carbon dioxide of venous blood and alveolar air in cases of diabetes, A., ii, 622.
Bedford, *Fred*. See *Ernst* **Erdmann**.
Beebe, *S. P.*, chemistry of malignant growths. I., A., ii, 429.
effect of alcohol on the excretion of uric acid in man, A., ii, 673.

Beebe, *S. P.*, inorganic constituents of tumours, A., ii, 755.
Beekman, *Johannes Willem.* See *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman.**
Beer, *Edwin*, lime deposits in the kidneys, A., ii, 65.
Beger, *Carl*, solubility in gastric juice of the nitrogenous constituents of sheep's fæces, A., ii, 186.
Beger, *Carl.* See also *August* **Morgen.**
Béhal, *Auguste*, an isomeride of borneol, β-campholenol, and some derivatives, A., i, 329.
campholene derivatives, A., i, 514.
Béhal, *Auguste*, and **Sommelet**, synthesis of aldehydes, A., i, 222.
Béhal, *Auguste*, and *Marc* **Tiffeneau**, some phenolic ethers containing the ψ-allyl chain, R·CMe:CH_2, A., i, 742.
Behre, *Alfred.* See *Ludwig* **Claisen.**
Behrend, [*Anton Friedrich*] *Robert*, oxidation of uric acid in alkaline solution, A., i, 950.
Behrend, *Robert*, and *Paul* **Hesse**, condensation of ethyl aminocrotonate with thiocarbimides, A., i, 379.
Behrend, *Robert*, and *Paul* **Roth**, birotation of dextrose, A., i, 716.
Behrend, *Robert.* See also *G.* **Eberhardt** and *Adriaan* **Lindner.**
Behrendt, *Emil C.*, quick method for the estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 96.
analysis of urine, A., ii, 218.
Behrens, *Theodor Heinrich*, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine as a microchemical reagent, A., ii, 98.
reactions for the microchemical detection of organic bases, A., ii, 845.
Beilby, *George Thomas*, hard and soft states in metals, A., ii, 647.
Béis, *Constantin*, action of mixed organomagnesium compounds on amides; new method of preparing ketones, A., i, 15.
action of organomagnesium compounds on phthalimide and phenylphthalimide, A., i, 503, 671.
Beisswenger, *Alfred.* See *Hugo* **Kauffmann.**
Beketoff, *Nicolai N.*, [with *Wl.* **Beketoff**], mutual rearrangement in molten masses of mixtures of halogen salts, A., ii, 657.
Bell, *James M.*, iron salts in voltameter solutions, A., ii, 155.
Bellars, *Albert Ernest.* See *Robert Selby* **Morrell.**
Bellocq, *H.*, detection and estimation of albumin in urines, A., ii, 796.
Bellucci, *Italo*, platinic acid, A., ii, 180.
Bellucci, *Italo*, and *Nicola* **Parravano**, stannic compounds, A., ii, 822.
constitution of the stannates, A., ii, 823.
Bemmelen, *Jakob Maarten van*, absorption compounds of hydrogel, A., ii, 18.
Bendix, *Ernst*, and *Alfred* **Schittenhelm**, excretion of uric acid, administered in various ways to rabbits, A., ii, 753.
Benecke, *Ernst Wilhelm*, formation of oxalic acid in green plants, A., ii, 508.
Benedicks, *Carl* [*Axel Fredrik*], atomic volumes of the rare earths and their significance for the periodic classification, A., ii, 384.
Benedict, *Francis Gano*, studies in body temperature. I. Influence of inversion of the daily routine, A., ii, 421.
Benedict, *Stanley R.*, detection of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 592.
Benedict, *Stanley R.*, and *John Ferguson* **Snell**, estimation of chlorides, bromides, and iodides, A., ii, 145, 771.
Bening, *Alexander.* See *Dmitri* **Wagner.**
Bennett, *Charles Thomas.* See *John Charles* **Umney.**
Benrath, *Alfred.* See *Theodor* **Curtius** and *Robert* **Stollé.**
Benson, *Clara C.*, a reaction the rate of which is diminished by rise of temperature, A., ii, 316.
Béraneck, tuberculins, A., ii, 195.
Berblinger, *Hans.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**
Berend, *Ludwig* [*Bernhard*], and *Fritz* **Heymann**, products of the hydrolysis of ethyl 3:5-dinitrobenzoylacetoacetate, A., i, 670.
Berg, *Armand*, influence of hydriodic acid on the oxidation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 394.
Bergell, *Peter*, and *Ferdinand* **Blumenthal**, the influence of the pancreas on the composition of proteid, A., ii, 675.
Bergell, *Peter.* See also *Emil* **Abderhalden** and *Emil* **Fischer.**
Berger, *E.*, velocity of decomposition of a mixture of sodium nitrate and ammonium chloride, A., ii, 483.
a basic ferric phosphite, A., ii, 565.
Bergmann, *E.*, and *Aloys* **Jurk**, testing the stability of nitrocellulose, A., ii, 687.
Bergmann, *Gustav von*, action of β-naphthalenesulphonic chloride on the blood, A., ii, 826.
Bergmann, *Gustav von*, and *Leo* **Langstein**, blood proteids, A., ii, 826.
Bergs, *Engelbert.* See *Karl* **Auwers.**

Bergtheil, *Cyril*, the fermentation of the indigo-plant, T., 870; P., 139.
Berkeley, (*Earl of*), some physical constants of saturated solutions. I., A., ii, 648.
Berkhout, *Albert Dirk*. See *Walther* **Borsche**.
Berl, *Ernst*, electrolysis of fused organic salts, A., i, 282.
Bernardini, *Francesco*. See *Luigi* **Balbiano**.
Bernardini, *Luigi*. See *Celso* **Ulpiani**.
Bernheim, *René*. See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.
Bernini, *Arciero*, influence of temperature on the electrical conductivity of sodium, A., ii, 156.
influence of temperature on electrical conductivity of potassium, A., ii, 378.
magnetisation of the alkali metals, A., ii, 702.
Bertels, *K.*, nitroso-*m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 620.
Bertheim, *Alfred*. See *Richard Josef* **Meyer**.
Berthelot, [*Paul Alfred*] *Daniel*, the melting point of gold, A., ii, 489.
the most probable value of the gas constant R, A., ii, 705.
Berthelot, *Marcellin* [*Pierre Eugène*], solubility and polymerisation of cyanogen; reactions between cyanogen and potassium cyanide; thermochemical studies on the solution and polymerisation of cyanogen; the slow oxidation of cyanogen and cyanides by free oxygen, A., i, 720, 721, 793, 860.
electromotive forces resulting from the contact and reciprocal action of two liquids, A., ii, 9.
sublimed carbon, A., ii, 27.
[action of antiseptic and insecticidal agents], A., ii, 69.
voltaic elements founded on the reciprocal action of saline liquids and of metallic electrodes; preliminary observations on the methods of measurement and conditions of experiment, A., ii, 154.
emission of water by plants and their spontaneous desiccation, A., ii, 281.
gaseous exchange between the atmosphere and plants separated from their roots and kept in the dark, A., ii, 363.
employment of alternating currents in chemistry, and the reactions which they determine, A., ii, 465.
limits of sensitiveness of odours and emanations, A., ii, 554.
Berthelot, *Marcellin* [*Pierre Eugène*], chemical effects of light; action of hydrochloric acid on platinum and gold, A., ii, 569.
emanations and radiations, A., ii, 602.
heat of transformation of black crystallised antimony sulphide into the orange precipitated sulphide, A., ii, 605.
the state of vaporised carbon, A., ii, 653.
Bertiaux, *L.* See *Auguste* **Hollard**.
Bertini, *Corrado*, products of the condensation of ethyl benzoylacetate with benzaldehyde, A., i, 167.
Bertolo, *Pasquale*, action of hydrochloric acid on artemisin, A., i, 177.
Bertram, *W.*, action of methyl chlorotricarballylate on ethyl sodiomalonate and ethyl sodioacetoacetate, A., i, 12.
Bertram, *W.* See also *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Bertrand, *Gabriel* [*Émile*], oxidation of guaiacol by laccase, A., i, 157.
pigment of the suprarenal capsules, A., i, 539.
chemical composition of adrenaline, A., i, 956.
detection and estimation of traces of arsenic in the organs, &c., A., ii, 85.
biochemistry of the sorbose bacterium, A., ii, 760.
Bertrand, *P.* See *Robert* **Fosse**.
Beschke, *Erich*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Besson, *Albert*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Best, *Alfred*. See *Charles Edward* **Coates**.
Bestelmeyer, *A.*, boiling oxygen, A., ii, 477.
Bestelmeyer, *A.*, and *Siegfried* **Valentiner**, density of nitrogen at the temperature of liquid air, and its relation to the pressure, A., ii, 395.
Besthorn, *Emil*, and *J.* **Ibele**, a new class of dyes obtained from quinoline-2-carboxylic acids, A., i, 527.
Bettges, *Wilhelm*. See *Paul* **Jannasch**.
Betti, *Mario*, ethyl bisdiazoacetoacetate, A., i, 533.
diazotisation of hydrazine. II., A., i, 564.
condensation of β-naphthol with formaldehyde and ammonia, A., i, 581.
Bettini, *Riccardo*, action of metals and other substances on silver bromide, A., ii, 31.
Beulaygue, *L.*, sodium monosulphide as an indicator in the estimation of dextrose with Fehling's solution, A., ii, 216.

Beulaygue, *L.*, estimation of vegetable proteids, A., ii, 524.
Beutin, *Alfred*. See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Bevan, *Edward John*. See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**.
Bevan, *P. V.*, combination of hydrogen and chlorine under the influence of light, A., ii, 21.
Beyerinck, *Martinus Willem*, bacteria which are able in absence of light to utilise carbon dioxide as source of carbon, A., ii, 362.
reduction produced by microbes, A., ii, 503.
Beythien, *Adolf*, *Hans* **Hempel**, and *L.* **Kraft**, occurrence of *Crenothrix polyspora* in well waters, A., ii, 279.
Biach, *Otto*. See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.
Biberfeld, *H.*, influence of tannin and morphine on the absorption of sodium chloride in the small intestine, A., ii, 189.
action of strychnine on the respiratory centre, A., ii, 573.
Biberfeld, *H.* See also *Wilhelm* **Filehne**.
Bichat, *Ernest Adolphe*, a phenomenon analogous to phosphorescence produced by *n*-rays, A., ii, 531.
emission of *n*- and n_1-rays by crystalline substances, A., ii, 532.
some facts relating to the observation of variations in the brightness of phosphorescent sulphides under the action of *n*-rays or analogous agents, A., ii, 641.
Bierry, *H.*, and **Gmo-Salazar**, animal lactase, A., i, 840.
Bierry, *H.*, and *André* **Mayer**, hepatotoxic action of the blood after intraperitoneal injection of the nucleo-proteids of the liver, A., ii, 578.
Biggs, *J. W. H.* See *Frank* **Clowes**.
Billeter, *Otto C.*, action of silver cyanate on acyl chlorides. III., A., i, 397.
Billitzer, *Jean*, theory of colloids and suspensions, A., ii, 18.
colloidal metals, A., ii, 19.
chemical valency, A., ii, 720.
Billmann, *Adolf*. See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Billon, *F.* See *L.* **Launoy**.
Billy, *M.* See *Victor* **Auger**.
Biltz, *Arthur*. See *Hermann* **Thoms** and *Wilhelm* **Traube**.
Biltz, [*Johann*] *Heinrich*, oxidising chlorination of *o*- and *p*-hydroxybenzaldehydes, A., i, 1021.
m-chloro-*p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 1022.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Wilhelm* **Giese**, tetrachlorophenol and pentachlorophenol A., i, 1000.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Ernst* **Küppers**, decomposition of ethylene and ethylidene dichlorides by heat, A., i, 641.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Karl* **Stepf**, chlorination of salicylaldehyde, A., i, 1022.
Biltz, [*Eugen*] *Wilhelm*, rare earths, A., i, 714.
mutual relationships of colloids in solution, A., ii, 324.
absorption compound formed by iodine with basic lanthanum acetate, A., ii, 339.
theory of dyeing. I. Behaviour of inorganic colloids towards the fibre, A., ii, 392.
agglutination, A., ii, 650.
hydrates in aqueous solution, A., ii, 710.
action of arsenious acid on freshly-precipitated iron hydroxide, A., ii, 740.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *John Aldous* **Clinch**, metallic derivatives of acetylacetone, A., i, 715.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *Otto* **Kröhnke**, organic colloids from town sewage, A., i, 540.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*. See also (*Madame*) *Z.* **Gatin-Gružewska**.
Binet du Jassonneix, *Armand*. See *Henri* **Moissan**.
Binz, *Arthur* [*Heinrich*], action of methyl sulphate on sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 964.
Binz, *Arthur*, and *August* **Kufferath**, improved method for estimating indigotin with sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 102.
Binz, *Arthur*, and *Georg* **Schroeter**, theory of dyeing, A., i, 333.
Bird, *Robert Montgomery*, estimation of water in substances which afterwards are to be extracted with volatile solvents, A., ii, 772.
Biron, *Eugen von*, stannichlorides of the types M_2SnCl_6 and $M''SnCl_6$. I., A., ii, 567.
Bisbee, *Harold*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Bistrzycki, [*Carl Anton*] *Augustin*, and *Joseph* **Gyr**, elimination of carbon monoxide from tertiary acids by means of concentrated sulphuric acid (preparation of diphenyl-*p*-tolylcarbinol), A., i, 315.
the parent carbinol of rosaniline and its isomerides, A., i, 497.
the triboluminescent parent hydrocarbon of rosaniline, A., i, 989.
Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *Carl* **Herbst**, 4-hydroxy-3-methyltriphenylcarbinol [diphenyl-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylcarbinol] and *p*-hydroxytriphenylcarbinol, A., i, 44.

Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *B.* **Zurbriggen**, 4-hydroxy-3-methyltriphenylcarbinol [diphenyl-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylcarbinol], A., i, 44.

Bittó, *Béla von*, composition of the inner fruit shell of coffee, A., ii, 435.

Black, *Otis Fisher*. See *Henry Barker* **Hill**.

Blair, *Andrew Alexander*, bismuth method for the determination of manganese, A., ii, 683.

Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, preparation of ethyl glutaconate, A., i, 10.

the alkyl allyl and propenyl ketones, A., i, 290, 370, 558.

a method of preparing aldehydes and systematically degrading acids, A., i, 369.

Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, and *A.* **Courtot**, vinyldimethylacetic acid, A., i, 796.

Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, and *H.* **Gault**, researches in the pyran [1:4-pentfurfuran] series, A., i, 762.

Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, and *F. Gabriel* **Guérin**, undecaldehyde, A., i, 142.

ethyl undecyl ketone, A., i, 143.

action of phosphorus pentachloride on methyl undecyl ketoxime, A., i, 143.

Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, and *L.* **Marcilly**, αα-dialkylhydracrylic acids, A., i, 218.

bromopivalic acid [β-bromo-αα-dimethylpropionic acid] and its derivatives, A., i, 283.

β-aldehydo-esters, A., i, 285.

action of dehydrating agents on hydroxypivalic acid [β-hydroxy-αα-dimethylpropionic acid], A., i, 366.

αα-methylethylhydracrylic acid, A., i, 367.

Blake, *J. C.*, colours of allotropic silver, A., ii, 31.

colloidal gold; absorption phenomena and allotropy, A., ii, 43.

composition of Bredig's silver hydrosols, A., ii, 121.

behaviour of red colloidal gold solutions towards the electric current and towards electrolytes, A., ii, 130.

Blake, *J. C.* See also *Willis Rodney* **Whitney**.

Blanc, *Gustave* [*Louis*], synthesis of αα-dimethylglutaric acid and of αα-dimethyladipic acid, A., i, 369.

new synthesis of αα-dimethyladipic acid, A., i, 647.

Blanc, *Gustave*, and *Marcel* **Desfontaines**, some derivatives of racemic α-campholytic and α-campholenic acids, A., i, 366.

Blanc, *Gustave*. See also *Louis* **Bouveault** and *Albin* **Haller**.

Blanchard, *Arthur Alphonzo*, viscosity of solutions in relation to the constitution of the dissolved substance, A., ii, 805.

Blanchard, *William Martin*, chlorides of *p*-bromo-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid and some of their derivatives, A., i, 163.

Blanck, *E.*, distilling apparatus for Kjeldahl's nitrogen process, A., ii, 444.

Blanksma, *Jan Johannes*, substitution in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 565.

haloid substitution in some nitrohalogenated substances, A., i, 566.

nitration of 1-methoxy-(ethoxy)-3-chloro-(bromo)-6-nitrobenzene, A., i, 577.

Blanksma, *Jan Johannes*. See also *William* **Alberda van Ekenstein**.

Blasdale, *Walter Charles*, ceroptene, A., i, 81.

Californian minerals, A., ii, 420.

Blattner, *N. G.*, and *J.* **Brasseur**, estimation of arsenic in sulphuric and hydrochloric acids, A., ii, 291.

Blau, *Albert*. See *Paul* **Cohn**.

Blix, *Martin*, action of hydrogen sulphide on silicon tetrabromide in presence of aluminium bromide; formation of silicon thiourea from silicon thiobromide, A., ii, 119.

Blix, *Martin*, and *W.* **Wirbelauer**, silicon thiochloride, silicondiimide, silicam, and silicon nitride, A., ii, 120.

Bloch, *Armand*, action of phenylcarbimide on certain monohydric alcohols, A., i, 152, 236.

Bloch, *C.* See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer**.

Bloch, *Eugène*, ionisation of phosphorus, A., ii, 117.

Bloch, *Siegfried*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Blondlot, [*Prosper*] *René*, the property a large number of substances possess of projecting spontaneously and continuously a ponderable emanation, A., ii, 531.

action of magnetic or electric forces on the ponderable emanation; displacement of this emanation by air in motion, A., ii, 602.

improvements in the photographic method for recording the action of *n*-rays on a small electric spark, A., ii, 604.

a new method of observing *n*-rays and analogous agents, A., ii, 604.

Blount, *Bertram*, analysis of Portland cement, A., ii, 681.

Bloxam, *William Popplewell*, our present knowledge of the chemistry of indigo, P., 159.

Blum, *Leon*, the fate of cystin in the body, A., ii, 193.
antitoxin formation in autolysis, A., ii, 356.
Blumenthal, *Ferdinand*, proteids of the body during inanition, A., ii, 65.
Blumenthal, *Ferdinand*. See also *Peter* **Bergell**.
Blunt, *W. A.*, reaction for nitrites, A., ii, 84.
Bock, *Karl*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Bodenstein, [*Ernst August*] *Max*, heterogeneous catalytic reactions. I. Catalysis of oxyhydrogen gas by platinum, A., ii, 245.
catalytic decomposition of antimony hydride, A., ii, 413.
reaction velocity and free energy, A., ii, 717.
heterogeneous catalytic reactions. II. Autocatalysis in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 719.
Bodenstein, *Max*, and *Arthur* **Geiger**, dissociation of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 717.
Bodländer, *Guido*, complex metallic compounds, A., ii, 122.
order of magnitude of the time of formation of complex molecules, equilibrium constants, and atomic dimensions, A., ii, 713.
Bodländer, *Guido*, and *W.* **Eberlein**, composition of silver compounds of methylamine and ethylamine existing in solution, A., i, 145.
complex silver salts, A., ii, 401.
Bodroux, *F.*, synthesis of dihalogen derivatives of benzophenone, A., i, 64.
oxidation of mixed organomagnesium compounds; synthesis of phenols, A., i, 156.
organomagnesium derivatives of monobromophenolic ethers; action of carbon dioxide, A., i, 166.
synthesis of aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 250.
some organomagnesium derivatives of dihalogen substituted aromatic hydrocarbons; action of carbon dioxide, A., i, 276.
a general method of synthesising aldehydes, A., i, 421.
new method of preparing anilides, A., i, 662.
Böcker, *Erich*. See *Walther* **Borsche**.
Boedke, *P.*, theory of the saturation phenomena of binary mixtures, A., ii, 542.
Bödtker, *Eyvind*, formation of chloroanilines, A., i, 570.
butylbenzenes, A., i, 801.
Böggild, *O. B.*, erikite and schizolite from Greenland, A., ii, 49.
Böhm, *C. Richard*, separation of cerium by means of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 89.
separation of praseodymium, A., ii, 175.
Boehm, *Karl*. See *Karl* **Windisch**.
Boehm, *Rudolf* [*Albert Martin*], methylene compounds of the phloroglucinol series, A., i, 403.
flavaspidic acid, A., i, 406.
aspidin, A., i, 407.
phloraspin, A., i, 409.
Böhm-Wendt, *Cäcilia*, ionisation of gases and vapours caused by polonium rays, A., ii, 694.
Boehringer & Söhne, *C. F.*, preparation of chlorotheophylline, A., i, 188.
preparation of 8-mono-, di-, and trichloromethylxanthines, A., i, 340.
[8-trichloromethyl-7-chloromethyl-1:3-dimethylxanthine], A., i, 340.
preparation of xanthine derivatives, A., i, 686.
preparation of 3:8-dichlorocaffeine, A., i, 824.
preparation of 8-xanthinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 949.
preparation of 7′:8-dichlorocaffeine, A., i, 950.
electrolytic preparation of azo-dyes, A., i, 953.
Boekhout, *Fritz Willem Jacob*, a new mercury air-pump, A., ii, 477.
Boeseken, *Jacob*, Friedel and Craft's reaction. IV., A., i, 384.
Böttcher, *Oskar*, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 148.
activity of the phosphoric acid in various phosphates, A., ii, 510.
Böttger, *Wilhelm*, researches on the solubility of sparingly soluble salts, A., ii, 241.
Bötticher, *Hans*, separation of the metals of the ammonium sulphide group, especially in presence of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 293.
Bogdan, *Petru*, the influence of non-electrolytes on the vapour tension of acetic acid in solution, A., ii, 109.
Bogdan, *Stefan*. See *Philippe A.* **Guye** and *Adrien* **Jaquerod**.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Hal Truman* **Beans**, *m*-aminobenzonitrile and some of its derivatives, A., i, 583.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *William Flowers* **Hand**, 3:5-dibromo-2-aminobenzoic acid and its nitrile; synthesis of quinazolines, A., i, 108.

Bogojawlensky, *Alex D.* See *W.* **Borodowsky.**
Bohr, *Christian,* relation of oxygen and hæmoglobin, A., ii, 421.
Boidin, *A.,* amylocoagulase, A., i, 276.
action of heat on alkali phosphates, A., ii, 816.
Bokenham, *Thomas Jessopp.* See (*Sir*) *Thomas Lauder* **Brunton.**
Bokorny, *Thomas,* action of alcohol and acids on enzymes, A., i, 129.
influence of concentrated sugar solutions on yeast invertase, A., i, 212.
fruit-ether formation in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 432.
action of vanadic acid on microorganisms, A., ii, 579.
Bolis, *A.,* solubility of magnesium-ammonium phosphate in ammonium citrate, A., ii, 84.
Bolm, *Friedrich,* a new drying apparatus, A., ii, 79.
Bolton, *Werner von,* luminous effects at electrodes and a new spectroscopic method, A., ii, 2.
Boltwood, *Bertram Borden,* ratio of radium to uranium in some minerals, A., ii, 666.
Bonacini, *Carlo,* origin of the energy emitted by radioactive substances, A., ii, 530.
radioactivity, A., ii, 798.
Bondy, *Richard.* See *Karl* **Auwers.**
Bone, *William Arthur,* and *Julien* **Drugman,** the action of ozone on ethane; preliminary note, P., 127.
Bone, *William Arthur,* and *William Ernest* **Stockings,** the slow combustion of ethane, T., 693; P., 106.
Bone, *William Arthur, John Joseph* **Sudborough,** and *Charles Henry Graham* **Sprankling,** the acid esters of methyl substituted succinic acids, T., 534; P., 64.
Bone, *William Arthur,* and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler,** the combustion of ethylene, T., 1637; P., 202.
Bonfanti, *A.* See *M.* **Ascoli.**
Bonner, *Walter D.* See *Frederick Jacob* **Alway.**
Bonnet, *Frederic.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Bonsdorff, [*Ernst Jacob*] *Waldemar,* complex hydroxides of copper, nickel, cadmium, zinc, and silver with ammonia, A., ii, 733.
Book, *Gilbert.* See *A.* **Miethe.**
Borchardt, *L.,* the sugar-forming ferment of the liver, A., ii, 188.
Bordas, *F.,* arsenic in nutriment, A., ii, 626.
Bordet, *Jules,* chemical theory of immunity, A., ii, 832.
Bordet, *Jules,* and *Octave* **Gengou,** blood coagulation. IV. The coagulating power of the serum, A., ii, 270.
Borgo, *Alessandro.* See *Girolamo* **Mazzara.**
Borgström, *Leon H.* See *Wilhelm* **Ramsay.**
Borisoff, *Michael.* See *Alexis V.* **Saposhnikoff.**
Borodowsky, *W.,* and *Alex D.* **Bogojawlensky,** equilibrium curves in the system, *p*-bromotoluene—*p*-dibromobenzene, A., ii, 550.
Borsche, *Walther* [*Georg Rudolf*], constitution of coumarinic acid, A., i, 246.
Borsche, *Walther,* and *Albert Dirk* **Berkhout,** action of formaldehyde on *p*-nitrophenols, A., i, 415.
Borsche, *Walther,* and *Erich* **Böcker,** constitution of aromatic purpuric acids. IV. Synthesis of 3:5-dinitro-4-cyano-2-hydroxytoluene, A., i, 166.
constitution of aromatic purpuric acids. V. The purpurate reaction with 2:4-dinitrophenols, A., i, 574.
Borsche, *Walther,* and *Conrad* **Merkwitz,** a new reaction of the semicarbazones. II., A., i, 945.
Borsche, *Walther,* and *Max* **Spannagel,** ethyl $\alpha\beta$-diacylpropionates and primary hydrazines, A., i, 778.
Borsche, *Walther,* and *Fritz* **Streitberger,** α-phenyl-*o*-hydroxycinnamonitrile and α-phenylcoumarin, A., i, 893.
influence of unsaturated side-chains on the tendency of phenols to couple, and the colour of the resulting oxyazo-compounds, A., i, 1064.
Borsche, *Walther,* [with *T.* **Zeller**], relation between quinonehydrazones and *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds. I. Constitution of the so-called quinonemonosemicarbazones, A., i, 1056.
Borstelmann, *Percy.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig.**
Bosch, *Eberhard.* See *Gustav* **Schultz.**
Bose, *Emil* [*Hermann*], chemical action of the cathode rays, A., ii, 693.
behaviour of unattackable anodes in the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 697.
Bošnjakovic, *S.,* new pyknometer, A., ii, 384.
Bossche, *Fernand Vanden,* electrical conductivity of flames, A., ii, 9.
Bosworth, *Alfred W.,* and *Wilhelm* **Eissing,** a burette, and normal solutions for Kjeldahl's nitrogen estimation, A., ii, 206.

Bots, *Hermann*. See *Robert* **Gnehm**.
Bouchard, *Charles*, *Pierre* **Curie**, and *V.* **Balthazard**, physiological action of radium emanations, A., ii, 502.
Bouchetal de la Roche, action of secondary bases on the carbonates of phenols, A., i, 152.
the piperidylcarbamides, A., i, 189.
Bouchonnet, *A.* See *Camille* **Chabrié**.
Boudouard, *Octave*, new method of determining the critical points of iron and steel, A., ii, 127.
allotropic transformations of nickel steels, A., ii, 262.
zinc-magnesium alloys, A., ii, 732.
Bougault, *J.*, kermes mineral, A., ii, 42.
Bouilhac, *Raoul*, and *Ercole* **Giustiniani**, buckwheat in presence of a mixture of Algæ and Bacteria, A., ii, 198.
Boullanger, *E.*, and *L.* **Massol**, nitrifying organisms, A., ii, 361.
Boulouch, *R.*, production of phosphorus sulphides in the cold, A., ii, 253.
Boulud, See *Raphael* **Lépine**.
Bouma, *Jacob*, estimation of indican in urine, A., ii, 102.
action of codeine, A., ii, 275.
Bourgeois, *Édouard*, and *Karl* **Petermann**, influence of sulphur and of sulphur-containing groups on the order of substitution of hydrogen atoms in cyclic nuclei; sulphur derivatives of phenyl sulphide, A., i, 28.
Bourion, *F.* See *Camille* **Matignon**.
Bourquelot, *Émile* [*Elié*], and *Henri* **Hérissey**, aucubin, A., i, 606.
Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *L.* **Marchadier**, the reaction induced by an indirectly oxidising ferment (peroxydase), A., ii, 552.
Bourry, *Henri*. See *Emilio* **Noelting**.
Bousfield, *William Robert*, the purification of water by continuous fractional distillation, P., 49.
Bouty, *Edmond* [*Marie Léopold*], dielectric cohesion of argon and its mixtures, A., ii, 309.
dielectric cohesion of saturated mercury vapour and its mixtures, A., ii, 604.
Bouveault, *Louis*, preparation of adipic acid, A., i, 8.
by-products of the electrolytic preparation of adipic acid, A., i, 9.
new method of preparation of aldehydes, A., i, 13.
rhodinamine, A., i, 17.
action of oxygen on magnesium organohaloid compounds, A., i, 40.
hexahydrobenzaldehyde, hexahydroacetophenone, and the corresponding secondary alcohol, A., i, 61.
Bouveault, *Louis*, purifying and characterising alcohols, A., i, 465.
application of the Grignard reaction to the halogen ethers of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 546.
Bouveault, *Louis*, and *Gustave* **Blanc**, preparation of primary alcohols from the corresponding amides, A., i, 213.
preparation of primary alcohols by means of the corresponding acids, A., i, 642.
Bouveault, *Louis*, and **Gourmand**, complete synthesis of rhodinol, the characteristic alcohol of essence of roses, A., i, 756.
Bouveault, *Louis*, and *René* **Locquin**, preparation of substituted acylacetic esters, A., i, 551.
action of nitrous acid and its derivatives on α-substituted β-ketonic esters. Part I. General. Part II. Preparation of α-oximino-esters and acids, A., i, 847.
theory of the transformation of α-substituted β-ketonic esters into α-oximino-esters, A., i, 848.
Bouveault, *Louis*, and *André R.* **Wahl**, isonitrosoacetic esters, A., i, 546.
action of nitrogen trioxide and peroxide on isonitrosoacetic esters, A., i, 547.
preparation of αβ-diketonic esters, A., i, 556.
reactions of αβ-diketobutyric esters. I. Action of phenylhydrazine, A., i, 789.
preparation of nitroacetic esters, A., i, 795.
Bowack, *Douglas Anderson*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth**, derivatives of menthyl cyanoacetate, T., 42.
Bowman, *Herbert Lister*, refractive indices of pyromorphite, mimetite, and vanadinite, A., ii, 133.
Brachin, *A.*, researches on lactase, A., i, 1069.
Brachin, *M.* See *Charles* **Moureu**.
Bradley, *Walter Parke*, and *A. W.* **Browne**, resistance of glass tubing to bursting pressure, A., ii, 239.
Bradshaw, *L.* See *Joseph William* **Mellor**.
Braeuning, *Hermann*, action of chemical stimuli, A., ii, 359.
velocity of fermentation reactions on the addition of chemically indifferent substances, A., ii, 676.
Brandenburg, *Kurt*, diffusible alkali and alkali-tension of the blood in disease, A., ii, 496.
Brandt, *Louis*. See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.

Branner, *John Casper*, zinc ores of North Arkansas, A., ii, 416.
Brass, *K.* See *Wladyslaw* **Feuerstein**.
Brasseur, *J.* See *N. G.* **Blattner**.
Brauer, *Ludolph*, the liver, A., ii, 188.
Braumann, *M.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.
Braun, *Alfred.* See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**, *jun.*
Braun, *Julius von*, a new class of coloured dithiourethanes, A., i, 90.
quadrivalent oxygen, A., i, 382.
formation of trialkylated amidines, A., i, 688.
elimination of alkyl groups from secondary amines, A., i, 731.
benzenesulphoncyanamides of primary bases, A., i, 733.
αε-dibromopentane, A., i, 841.
a new method for breaking down cyclic amines, A., i, 918.
convenient new method of preparing normal pimelic acid, A., i, 970.
conversion of piperidine into pentamethylenediamine (cadaverine), A., i, 1019.
Braun, *Julius von*, and *Ernst* **Kayser**, basic diphenylmethane and triphenylmethane dyes. II. Some derivatives of *p*-diaminodiphenylmethane, A., i, 687.
Braun, *Julius von*, [with *Eugen* **Röver**], basic diphenylmethane and triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 344.
Braun, *Julius von*, and *Rudolf* **Schwarz**, carbamide oximes, A., i, 38.
Braun, *Ludwig*, action of potassium salts on the heart and vessels of mammals, A., ii, 631.
Brauner, *Bohuslav*, salts of the complex cerisulphuric acid with the elements of the rare earths, A., ii, 485.
Brauner, *Bohuslav*, and *Jan* **Picek**, acid sulphates of the rare earths, A., ii, 259.
Brauns, *D. H.*, caper-rutin, A., i, 1039.
sophorin, A., i, 1039.
Brauns, *H.* See *Ernst* **Schmidt**.
Brauns, *Reinhard Anton*, picrite and its alteration products, A., ii, 350.
Breazeale, *James Frank.* See *Frank Kenneth* **Cameron**.
Bredig, *Georg*, theory of amphoteric electrolytes, A., ii, 802.
Bredig, *Georg*, and *John Wesley* **Brown**, catalytic oxidation of organic substances with concentrated sulphuric acid. I. Chemical kinetics of the Kjeldahl analysis and of the naphthalene oxidation process, A., ii, 247.
Bredig, *Georg*, and *Max* **Fortner**, palladium catalysis of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 318.
Bredig, *Georg*, and *Gregor von* **Schukowsky**, proof of the nature of liquid crystals by aid of electric kataphoresis, A., ii, 714.
Breest, *Fritz.* See *Walter* **Dieckmann**.
Brenans, *P.*, a new tri-iodophenol, A., i, 157.
iodine derivatives of *m*-nitroaniline, A., i, 661.
Breslauer, *Adolf.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Bresler, *Harry W.*, solubility of β-*l*-asparagine and β-*l*-aspartic acid, A., i, 380.
nuclein bases in juice of *Beta vulgaris*, A., ii, 582.
Breuer, *Robert*, and *Rudolf* (*Freiherr*) *von* **Seiller**, influence of castration, A., ii, 189.
Breyer, *Hans*, action of various monohydric alcohols on ciliated epithelium and motor nerve fibres, A., ii, 65.
Brieger, *Ludwig*, purification of ricin and of diphtheria-antitoxin, A., ii, 502.
Briggs, *Samuel Henry Clifford*, ammoniacal double chromates and molybdates, T., 672 ; P., 89.
the hexahydrated double chromates ; magnesium and nickel compounds, T., 677 ; P., 90.
Bringhenti, *Aldo.* See *Giacomo* **Carrara**.
Bristol, *Howard S.* See *Harry Ward* **Foote**.
Brochet, *André* [*Victor*], electrolysis of chloric acid and chlorates, A., ii, 249.
action of copper on chloric acid with and without electrolysis, A., ii, 337.
formation of basic copper salts under the influence of electrolysis, A., ii, 338.
basic cupric chlorate, A., ii, 338.
Brochet, *André*, and *Joseph* **Petit**, preparation of platinocyanides, A., i, 480.
the influence of complex ions on electrolysis by an alternating current, A., ii, 229.
use of alternating currents in electrolysis, A., ii, 230.
electrolytic solution of platinum ; new method of preparing platinocyanides, A., ii, 414.
Brode, *Johannes*, oxidation of the iodine ion to hypoiodite as an intermediate stage in several reactions, A., ii, 718.
Brodie, *Thomas Grigor*, and *Walter Ernest* **Dixon**, effect of adrenaline on pulmonary and other vessels, A., ii, 196.

Brodie, *Thomas Grigor*, and *William Dobinson* **Halliburton**, heat contraction in nerve, A., ii, 831.

Broeksmit, *T. C. N.*, the iodoform reaction for citric acid, A., ii, 688.

Brönsted, *J. N.*, calculation of the electromotive force between elements of the calomel element type, A., ii, 108.

Broniatowski, *H.* See *Carl* **Engler**.

Brooks, *R. O.*, rapid analysis of cream of tartar and tartaric acid baking powders, A., ii, 789.

Brown, *John Wesley*. See *Georg* **Bredig**.

Brown, *Orville H.*, effects of salts on kidney excretion and glycosuria, A., ii, 273.

Brown, *Orville H.* See also *Samuel A.* **Matthews** and *C. Hugh* **Neilson**.

Browne, *A. W.* See *Walter Parke* **Bradley** and *Louis Munroe* **Dennis**.

Browne, *Charles Albert, jun.*, hydrolytic products of sugar cane fibre, A., i, 976.

rice oil, A., ii, 75.

Brownsdon, *Henry W.*, volumetric method for the estimation of mercury fulminate, A., ii, 591.

Bruce, *W. M.*, oxygen ethers of carbamides, A., i, 491, 573.

Brück, *Oswald*, estimation of calcium, A., ii, 681.

Brühl, *Julius Wilhelm*, constitution and optical behaviour of the nitrosoalkylurethanes and of anthranil, A., i, 92, 160.

camphorcarboxylic acid. VIII., A., i, 139.

metal-organic syntheses of the acylcamphors, A., i, 435.

chemical and physical properties and constitution of the acylcamphors, A., i, 436.

alkyloxides, A., i, 545.

preparation of hydroxymethylene compounds, A., i, 690.

shaking and stirring apparatus, A., ii, 248.

Brühl, *Julius Wilhelm*, [with *Rudolf* **Kobert** and *Rudolf* **Gottlieb**], physiological behaviour of some camphor derivatives, A., ii, 501.

Brühl, *Julius Wilhelm*, [and **Max Rüdiger**], the camphor group. I. and II., A., i, 601.

Brühl, *Julius Wilhelm*, and *Heinrich* **Schröder**, camphorcarboxylic acid, its salts, esters, and ester salts, A., i, 646, 969.

Brüning, *August*. See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.

Brugnatelli, *Luigi*, hydromagnesite and artinite from Emarese in the Aosta Valley, A., ii, 48.

Brunel, *Léon*, preparation of hydroaromatic alcohols, A., i, 158.

Bruner, *Ludwik*, [with *J.* **Kozak** and *G.* **Mariasz**], nitromethane as a solvent, A., i, 2.

Bruner, *Ludwik*, and *Stanislaw* **Tolloczko**, solubility of arsenic and the molecular condition of the solution, A., ii, 117.

Bruner, *Ludwik*. See also *Fritz* **Haber**.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, solid solutions and isomorphism, A., i, 536.

configuration of maleic and fumaric stereoisomerides and of the corresponding acetylene compounds, A., ii, 527.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *Alessandro* **Callegari**, solid solutions between nitro- and nitroso-derivatives, A., ii, 545.

freezing of solutions in dimorphous solvents, A., ii, 545.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *Cesare* **Fornara**, copper nickel salts of some amino-acids, A., i, 855.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *Antonio* **Manuelli**, molecular state of anhydrous and hydrated salts of metals in organic solvents, A., ii, 713.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *Maurice* **Padoa**, solid solutions and isomorphism, A., ii, 388.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *Ercole* **Tornani**, picrates of unsaturated compounds, A., i, 875.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *Arturo* **Trovanelli**, solid solutions, A., ii, 712.

Brunner, *Carl*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Brunner, *Erich*, densities of fused salts and the chemical equilibrium of their mixtures, A., ii, 244.

velocity of reaction in non-homogeneous systems, A., ii, 315.

Bruns, *Daniel*, corybulbine and isocorybulbine, A., i, 185.

Brunton, (*Sir*) *Thomas Lauder*, and *Thomas Jessopp* **Bokenham**, the power of the liver to destroy diphtheria toxin, A., ii, 832.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, hydrates of nickel sulphate and methyl alcohol, A., ii, 39.

aromatic nitro-compounds. XVIII. Comparative study of the three dinitrobenzenes. V. Summary of results, A., i, 388.

aromatic nitro-compounds. XIX. Action of potassium cyanide, A., i, 388.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, and *J. W. van* **Geuns**, aromatic nitro-compounds. XVII. Comparative study of the three dinitrobenzenes. IV. Action of potassium cyanide, A., i, 387.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, and *C. H.* **Sluiter**, the Beckmann rearrangement; velocity of transformation of acetophenoneoxime into acetanilide, A., ii, 473.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, and *Ludwig Karl* **Wolff**, does the application of Tyndall's optical method permit of the demonstration of the presence of molecules in solutions? A., ii, 470.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*. See also *R. P. van* **Calcar**.

Bryant, *A. P.*, rapid estimation of fat, A., ii, 597.

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds, A., i, 309.

the so-called diazosulphonaphtholsulphonic acids of the German Patent 121226, A., i, 536.

ω-cyanodimethylaniline, A., i, 729.

behaviour of sulphites towards wood and tanning materials, A., ii, 724.

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, and *Arthur* **Schwalbe**, hyposulphites, A., ii, 725.

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, and *A.* **Stohmann**, aryl-substituted β-naphthylamines and their preparation by the sulphite method, A., i, 395.

Buchler & Co. See **Chininfabrik Braunschweig**.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Leon* **Feldmann**, ethyl diazoacetate and toluene, A., i, 57.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Josef* **Geronimus**, trans-phenyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid, A., i, 53.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Stephan* **Hediger**, benzonorcaradienecarboxylic acid, A., i, 56.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Jakob* **Meisenheimer**, enzyme from *Monilia candida* and a milk sugar enzyme, A., i, 212.

the chemical reactions occurring during alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 199.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Sigurd* **Mitscherlich**, preparation of yeast poor in glycogen and its use for the detection of sugar in urine, A., ii, 834.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Lasar* **Perkel**, reduced derivatives of 4-phenylpyrazole; cis-1-phenyl-trans-2:3-trimethylenedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 101.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Kurt* **Scheda**, attempts to synthesise cyclo-octane derivatives, A., i, 412.

Buck, *Ernst*. See *Rudolf* **Schenck**.

Bückel, *Carl*, tolylenediaminesulphonic acids, A., i, 532.

Bühner, *A.*, benzamidesulphonic acid, A., i, 882.

alkylation of acid amides, A., i, 882.

Bülow, [*Theodor*] *Carl* [*Heinrich*], Curtius's 4-bis-3-methylpyrazolone, A., i, 272.

ethyl benzoylpyruvate and its derivatives, A., i, 623.

phenylhydrazino-oxalic hydrazide and its derivatives, A., i, 689.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Ivo* **Deiglmayr**, 3-alkyl-substituted benzopyranols, A., i, 609.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Gotthold* **Issler**, derivatives of 7-hydroxyquinoline, A., i, 191.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Berthold* **Koch**, preparation and properties of benzoylphthalylacetone, A., i, 321.

new condensation derivatives of benzoylphthalylacetone, A., i, 610.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Gustav* **Riess**, quinonoid derivatives of benzopyranol from 3:5-dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone. II., A., i, 82.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Constantin* **Sautermeister**, synthesis of Nencki and Sieber's "resacetein," A., i, 262.

ethyl *N*-amino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylate as the parent substance for the preparation of *N*-bispyrrole derivatives, A., i, 690.

Bültemann, A., electrolytic preparation of salts of tervalent vanadium, A., ii, 266.

Bünzly, *Hans*, and *Herman* **Decker**, ammonium compounds. XV. Synthesis of a hydroxydihydro-base, A., i, 344.

Bünzly, *Hans*, and *Herman* **Decker**, [with *C.* **Wittmann**], xanthonium and thioxanthonium compounds, A., i, 912.

Bürger, *H.* See *Eberhard* **Rimbach**.

Bürger, *Otto*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Bürker, *Karl*, blood platelets and coagulation, A., ii, 353.

Bufalini, *Giovanni*, strychnine and persodine, A., ii, 66.

Bugarszky, *Stefan*, action of bromine on acetaldehyde in aqueous solution, A., ii, 551.

Buglia, *Giuseppe*, influence of cathions on the coagulability of the blood, A., ii, 747.

Bukovský, *A.*, manganiferous carbonates from Kuttenberg, Bohemia, A., ii, 417.

Bullier, *L. M.*, a new method of forming calcium carbide, A., ii, 403.

Bulloch, *William*, and *John James Rickard* **Macleod**, chemistry of the tubercle bacillus, A., ii, 277.

Bullot, *G.*, action of oxygen on corneal endothelium, A., ii, 627.

Bumstead, *Henry Andrews*, and *Lynde Phelps* **Wheeler**, radioactive gas in surface water, A., ii, 29.

radioactive gas in the soil and water near New Haven, A., ii, 255.

Bunge, *Gustav von*, calcium and iron in nutriment, A., ii, 271.

Burgess, *Charles Hutchens*, and *David Leonard* **Chapman**, the nature of a solution of iodine in aqueous potassium iodide, T., 1305; P., 62.

photochemically active chlorine; preliminary notice, P., 52, 164.

Burgess, *Herbert Edward*, estimation of aldehydes and ketones in essential oils and allied substances, A., ii, 371.

Burgess, *Herbert Edward*, and *Theodore Henry* **Page**, a note on the composition of distilled oil of limes and a new sesquiterpene, T., 412; P., 62.

a note on bergamot oil and other oils of the Citrus series, T., 1327; P., 181.

Burián, *Richard*, diazoamino-compounds of iminazoles and purine derivatives, A., i, 354.

state of combination of the purine bases in nucleic acid, A., i, 358, 956.

Burke, (*Miss*) *Katharine Alice*, and *Frederick George* **Donnan**, chemical dynamics of the alkyl iodides, T., 555; P., 46.

Burman, *S.*, estimation of titanium in iron ores, A., ii, 369.

Burt, *Bryce Chudleigh*, the vapour pressure of sulphuric acid solutions and the molecular condition of sulphuric acid in concentrated solution, T., 1339; P., 182.

Burton, *E. F.*, radioactive gas obtained from crude petroleum, A., ii, 694.

Busch, *Max* [*Gustav Reinhold*], behaviour of magnesium organo-compounds towards benzylideneaniline, A., i, 663.

Busch, *Max*, and *Erich* **Opfermann**, transformations in the urazole series. II., A., i, 630.

Busch, *Max*, *Erich* **Opfermann**, and *H.* **Walther**, addition of alkylcarbimides and thiocarbimides to primary hydrazines, A., i, 628.

Busch, *Max*, *Sebastian* **Schneider**, and *August* **Walter**, the two phenylhydrazinoacetic acids, A., i, 97.

Buttenberg, *Paul*, and *F.* **Tetzner**, composition of goat's milk, A., ii, 357.

Butterfield, *William John Atkinson*, analysis of the air of the House of Commons, A., ii, 54.

Byk, *Alfred*, exceptions to the phase rule, especially in the case of optically active substances, A., ii, 16, 313.

Bythell, *William James Storey*, bacteriology of empyema, A., ii, 629.

C.

Cadéac and **Maignon**, elimination of sugar and compounds of glycuronic acid under the influence of traumatism, and injections of sugar into the blood, A., ii, 192.

Cady, *Hamilton P.* See *Edward Curtis* **Franklin**.

Cain, *John Cannell*, halogen derivatives of diphenyl and dihydroxydiphenyl, T., 7.

the diazo-reaction in the diphenyl series. Part II. Ethoxybenzidine, P., 249.

the constitution of the ammonium compounds, A., ii, 726.

Calcar, *R. P. van*, and *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn**, variations in concentration of solutions and the crystallisation of dissolved substances under the influence of "centrifugal" force, A., ii, 470.

Caldecott, *William Arthur*, the influence of sunlight on the dissolution of gold in aqueous potassium cyanide, P., 199.

Caldwell, *Benjamin Palmer*, Budde effect with reference to bromine, A., ii, 105.

Caldwell, *Robert John.* See *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong**.

Callegari, *Alessandro.* See *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.

Calvello, *Enrico.* See *Angelo* **Angeli** and *Francesco* **Angelico**.

Cameron, *Adam.* See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

Cameron, *Frank Kenneth*, toxic action of acids and salts on seedlings (a correction), A., ii, 364.

Cameron, *Frank Kenneth*, and *James Frank* **Breazeale**, solubility of calcium sulphate in aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 34.

toxic action of acids and salts on seedlings, A., ii, 283.

organic matter in soils and subsoils, A., ii, 286.

solubility of calcium sulphate in aqueous solutions of potassium and sodium sulphates, A., ii, 544.

Cameron, *Frank Kenneth*, and *G. H.* **Failyer**, estimation of very small amounts of potassium, A., ii, 87.

Cameron, *Frank Kenneth*, and *L. A.* **Hurst**, action of water and saline solutions on certain slightly soluble phosphates, A., ii, 655.

Cameron, *Frank Kenneth*, and *Atherton* **Seidell**, solubility of magnesium carbonate in aqueous solutions of certain electrolytes, A., ii, 36.

Campagne, *Émile*, volumetric estimation of vanadium and chromium in the same solution, A., ii, 684.

Campbell, *D. G.* See *Charles Edmund* **Simon**.

Campbell, *William*, structure of alloys. Part I. Aluminium alloys, A., ii, 820.

structure of alloys. Part II. Certain ternary alloys of tin and antimony, A., ii, 822.

Campredon, *Louis*, and *G.* **Campredon**, analysis of commercial tin; rapid estimation of tungsten and iron, A., ii, 295.

Cannon, *Walter Bradford*, the passage of different foods from the stomach, A., ii, 189.

Cantoni, *H.*, apparatus for the determination of the solubility of salts in liquids other than water and at temperatures above 100°, A., ii, 322.

analysis of ferro-silicon, A., ii, 592.

Cantoni, *H.*, and *M.* **Basadonna**, standardisation of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 844.

Cantoni, *H.*, and *G.* **Goguelia**, decomposition of carbonates of the alkaline earths by ammonium chloride in presence of water, A., ii, 334.

Cantoni, *Ludovico*, and **Veratietti**, chemico-physical properties of the malates of the alkaline earths, A., i, 142.

Canzoneri, *Francesco*, and *E.* **Perciabosco**, substances accompanying the oil in sesamé seeds, A., i, 178.

Carapelle, *Eduardo*, phenylacetylcarbinol, A., i, 158.

Carcano, *Luigi*, and *Rodolfo* **Namias**, titration of ferric iron, A., ii, 368.

Card, *George William*, eclogite-bearing breccia from the Bingera Diamond Field, A., ii, 350.

Carette, [*Denis*] *Henri*, certain salts of quinine, A., i, 1044.

Carlton, *H. A.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.

Carmichael, *George Scott.* See *Robert Henry* **Elliot**.

Carmichael, *Herbert*, separation of gold, silver, and platinum, A., ii, 151.

Carrara, *Giacomo*, and *Aldo* **Bringhenti**, hydrogen peroxide ions and their discharge potential, A., ii, 228.

Carrasco, *Oreste.* See *Giuseppe* **Plancher**.

Carré, *Paul*, action of phosphorous acid on mannitol; mannide, A., i, 16.

esterification of phosphoric acid by glycerol, A., i, 133, 215.

phosphoric esters of ethylene glycol, A., i, 281.

quinine glycerophosphates, A., i, 819.

a new anhydride of dulcitol, A., i, 974.

Carrier, *C. F., jun.* See *Wilhelm* **Kettembeil**.

Carse, *George A.*, thermal expansion of dilute solutions of certain hydroxides, A., ii, 803.

Carson, *Charles M.* See *William Robert* **Lang**.

Cartaud, *G.*, evolution of structure in metals, A., ii, 729.

Cartaud, *G.* See also *Floris* **Osmond**.

Carveth, *Hector Russell*, and *Roy Edward* **Fowler**, saturation by the method of air-bubbling, A., ii, 541.

Caspari, *Charles Edward*, estimation of codeine in opium, A., ii, 791.

the use of potassium hydrogen iodate for standardising volumetric solutions, A., ii, 840.

Cassella & Co., *Leopold*, azo-dye from 4-acetyl-2:4-diaminophenol-6-sulphonic acid, A., i, 537.

blue sulphur dyes, A., i, 681.

triphenylmethane dyes from dimethyl- and diethyl-*p*-toluidines, A., i, 804.

Cassuto, *Leonardo*, solubility of gases in liquids. I., A., ii, 161.

Castoro, *Nicola*, evolution of free nitrogen during germination, A., ii, 506.

preparation of colloidal metals, A., ii, 742.

Castoro, *Nicola.* See also *Ernst* **Schulze**.

Cathcart, *Edward Provan*, antitryptic action of serum, A., ii, 833.

Cathcart, *Edward Provan.* See also *Frank* **Charteris**.

Catlett, *George F.* See *Charles* **Baskerville**.

Cattadori, *Federico.* See *Giuseppe* **Plancher**.

Caubet, *F.*, liquefaction of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 705.

Causse, *Henri* [*Eugène*], separation and estimation of iron and phosphoric acid in water, A., ii, 93.

Cavalier, *Jacques*, silver and lead salts of alkyl dihydrogen phosphates, A., i, 365.

silver dihydrogen pyrophosphate, A., ii, 658.

Centnerszwer, *Mieczyslaw*, critical temperatures of solutions. I., II., and III., A., ii, 158.
an application of Cailletet and Mathias' method for the determination of the critical volume, A., ii, 706.
Centnerszwer, *Mieczyslaw*, and *Iv.* **Teletow**, influence of temperature on the solubility of certain compounds in sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 321.
Chabrié, [*Pierre*] *Camille*, and *A.* **Bouchonnet**, iridium sesquiselenide, A., ii, 132.
Chamberlain, *Joseph S.* See *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**.
Chambers, *Victor John*, action of phenols and alcohols on the chlorides of *p*-nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid, A., i, 52.
Chapman, *David Leonard*. See *Charles Hutchens* **Burgess**.
Chappel, *E. J.* See *William Arthur Harrison* **Naylor**.
Charabot, *Eugène* [*Trophime*], and *Alexandre* **Hébert,** formation of terpenic compounds in chlorophyll organs, A., ii, 282.
the evolution of terpenoid compounds in the vegetable organism, A., ii, 365.
plant acidity, A., ii, 677.
successive conditions of vegetable matter, A., ii, 837.
Charabot, *Eugène*, and *G.* **Laloue,** production and distribution of some organic substances in *Citrus madurensis*, A., ii, 142.
circulation of odoriferous compounds in plants, A., ii, 581.
distribution of some organic substances in orange flowers, A., ii, 634.
Charabot, *Eugène*, and *Jacques* **Rocherolles**, distillation, A., ii, 234.
Charabot, *Eugène*. See also *Alexandre* **Hébert**.
Charitschkoff, *K. W.*, carbonaceous substances accompanying the Caucasian naphtha deposits, A., ii, 180.
Charpy, *Georges*, and *Louis* **Grenet**, the transformation temperatures of steels, A., ii, 821.
Charrin, *Albert*, autolysis of animal organs, A., ii, 501.
Charteris, *Francis James*. See *Ralph* **Stockman**.
Charteris, *Frank*, and *Edward Provan* **Cathcart**, effect of intravenous injections of sodium cinnamate, A., ii, 832.
Chassevant, *Allyre*, colloidal silver, A., ii, 122.
preparation and properties of pure colloidal silver, A., ii, 122.
Chassevant, *Allyre*, and *Charles* **Garnier,** toxicity of benzene and its homologues, A., ii, 66.
toxicity of hydroxyl derivatives of benzene, A., ii, 197.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, intramolecular rearrangement in derivatives of the aromatic aminoketones, T., 340; P., 44.
isomeric change of diacylanilides into acylaminoketones, T., 386; P., 43.
sulphonphenylchloroamides and sulphontolylchloroamides, T., 1181; P., 168.
dibenzoylchloroimide, P., 22.
nitrogen chlorides containing two halogen atoms attached to the nitrogen, P., 167.
sulphonchloroalkylamides, P., 208.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *William Henry* **Lewis,** isomeric change of diacylanilides into acylaminoketones. Transformation of the dibenzoyltoluidines into the isomeric benzoylaminomethylbenzophenones, T., 589; P., 60.
isomeric change of diacylanilides into acylaminoketones. Transformation of dibenzoylaminobenzophenone into 1-benzoylamino-2:4-dibenzoylbenzene, T., 1663; P., 223.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *John Mello* **Wadmore,** derivatives of highly substituted anilines, T., 179; P., 16.
Chauveau, [*Jean Baptiste*] *Auguste*, muscular contraction and energy, A., ii, 575.
Chavanne, *G.*, esters of isopyromucic acid, A., i, 82.
Chavanne, *G.* See also *Henri* **Baubigny**.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien, (**vorm.** *E.* **Schering**), preparation of methylenehippuric acid, A., i, 413.
preparation of solid camphene, A., i, 680, 904, 1035.
acyl derivatives of alkyl ethers of rufigallol, A., i, 809.
m-nitromethylenehippuric acid, A., i, 889.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, purification of aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 1021.
electrolytic preparation of metallic permanganates, A., ii, 127.
Chemische Fabrik Grünau; Landshoff & Meyer, Aktien-Gesellschaft, sulphur dyes from the phenols and their derivatives, A., i, 81.
Chemische Fabrik Ladenburg, separation of *m*- and *p*-cresols, A., i, 312.

Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz, [chloronitroaminophenols], A., i, 311.
Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler-ter-Meer, diaminomethyldiphenylcarboxylic acid, A., i, 53.
Chéneveau, *C.*, refractive index of solutions, A., ii, 641.
Chenu, *Jean*, and *Albert* **Morel**, chemical researches on the thyroid and parathyroids, A., ii, 498.
Chenu, *Jean*. See also *Maurice* **Doyon**.
Chesneau, *Gabriel*, the apparent diminution of the energy of a weak acid in the presence of one of its normal salts, A., ii, 390.
Chevrotier, *J.* See *Auguste* **Lumière**.
Chikashigé, *Masumi*, and *Hitoshi* **Matsumoto**, defects of uncarburetted water-gas as fuel for laboratory use, A., ii, 254.
Chimienti, *A.* See *G.* **Giuffrida**.
Chininfabrik Braunschweig; **Buchler & Co.**, alkine esters, A., i, 685.
Chodat, *Robert*, and *Alexis* **Bach**, function of peroxides in the living cell. VII. Chemical nature of oxydases, A., i, 359.
oxidising ferments, A., i, 704.
Chodat, *Robert*. See also *Alexis* **Bach**.
Chrétien, *Paul*. See *Joseph* **Guinchant**.
Christensen, *A. C.*, bromine derivatives of the cinchona alkaloids and the corresponding compounds containing less hydrogen, A., i, 184, 520.
Christensen, *Harald R.*, two new fluorescent denitrification bacteria, A., ii, 277.
Christomanos, *Anastasios Karl*, indirect estimation of calcium and magnesium; the magnesites of Greece, A., ii, 87.
preparation of phosphorus tribromide, A., ii, 614, 728.
estimation of phosphorus in solutions, A., ii, 776.
Chuit, *Philippe*, chemically pure α- and β-ionones, their separation, and hydrogen sulphite compounds, A., i, 258.
Cialdea, *Umberto*. See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Paul G.* **Silber**, chemical action of light. VII., A., i, 161.
Ciancarelli, *Ugo*. See *Celso* **Ulpiani**.
Cihlar, *M.*, synthetic isovaleraldehyde and its condensation products, A., i, 370.
Cingolani, *Mansaniello*, chemical equation of the fermentation of uric acid, A., ii, 139.
Ciusa, *Roberto*, action of phosphorus pentasulphide on benzophenoneoxime, A., i, 425.
Claisen, *Ludwig*, and *Emil* **Haase**, [and, in part, with *Alfred* **Behre**], transformation of acetophenone *O*-benzoate into dibenzoylmethane, A., i, 67.
Claisen, *Ludwig*, [and, in part, with *Walter* **Peltz**, *Karl* **Streitwolf**, and *Paul* **Thomaschewsky**], propargylaldehyde [propiolaldehyde] and phenylpropargylaldehyde [phenylpropiolaldehyde], A., i, 14.
Clapp, *Samuel Hopkins*. See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, a pseudoserpentine from Stevens County, Washington, A., ii, 51.
mineral analyses, A., ii, 415.
analyses of rocks, A., ii, 669.
Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, [with *Charles K.* **Leith**], composition of glauconite and greenalite, A., ii, 134.
Clarke, *George, jun.* See *William Jackson* **Pope**.
Clarke, *Latham*. See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.
Clarke, *Mary Eva*. See *Joseph Hoeing* **Kastle**.
Claude, *Georges*, the extraction of oxygen by the partial liquefaction of air with reflux action, A., ii, 23.
Clausen, *H.*, ammonia or sodium nitrate? A., ii, 586.
Clausmann, *P.* See *Armand* **Gautier**.
Clayton Aniline Co., Ltd., preparation of *p*-nitroaniline, A., i, 393.
Clemens, *Paul*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Clément, *E.*, action of formic acid on the muscular system, A., ii, 430.
Clement, *J. K.*, formation of ozone at high temperatures, A., ii, 479.
Clinch, *John Aldous*. See *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.
Cloud, *Thomas Charles*, estimation of minute quantities of arsenic in copper ores and metallurgical products, A., ii, 515.
estimation of minute quantities of bismuth in copper and copper ores, A., ii, 518.
Clover, *Alphonso Morton*, addition of iodine and potassium iodide to organic compounds containing the carbonyl group, A., i, 322.
Clover, *Alphonso Morton*, and *Alexis Charles* **Houghton**, action of hydrogen peroxide on anhydrides and the formation of organic acid, peroxides, and peracids, A., i, 707.

Clowes, *Frank*, and *J. W. H.* **Biggs**, solubility of atmospheric oxygen in sea-water and in water of different degrees of salinity, A., ii, 392.

Coates, *Charles Edward*, and *Alfred* **Best**, hydrocarbons in Louisiana petroleum, A., ii, 45.

Cobb, *B. G.*, phenomena observed during the electrolysis of concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 724.

Cobliner, *J.* See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.

Coehn, *Alfred*, electrochemical behaviour of radium, A., ii, 334.

Coehn, *Alfred*, and *Stefan* **Jahn**, electrolytic reduction of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 614.

Coehn, *Alfred*, and *Wilhelm* **Kettembeil**, electrolytic separation of metals of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 168.

Coffetti, *Giulio*. See *Fritz* **Foerster**.

Coffignier, *Ch.*, estimation of Prussian blue, A., ii, 370.

Cohen, *Emil Wilhelm*, meteoric iron from N'Goureyma, Soudan, A., ii, 53.

meteoric irons of Ranchito [Bacubirito] and Casas Grandes, A., ii, 494.

Cohen, *Ernst* [*Julius*], physico-chemical researches on tin. V., A., ii, 567.

Cohen, *Ernst*, and *Wilhelm Eduard* **Ringer**, so-called explosive antimony, A., ii, 345.

Cohén, *Hermann*. See *Carl* **Hell**.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin**, the chlorination of the trichlorotoluenes in presence of the aluminium-mercury couple. The constitution of the tetrachlorotoluenes. Part V., T., 1274; P., 180.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *John* **Gatecliff**, the basic properties of oxygen; compounds of the ethers with nitric acid, P., 194.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Joseph* **Marshall**, the reduction of 2:6-dinitrotoluene with hydrogen sulphide, T., 527; P., 63.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *James* **Miller**, the influence of substitution in the nucleus on the rate of oxidation of the side-chain. I. Oxidation of the mono- and di-chlorotoluenes, T., 174; P., 11.

the influence of substitution in the nucleus on the rate of oxidation of the side-chain. II. Oxidation of the halogen derivatives of toluene, T., 1622; P., 219.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**, Marckwald's asymmetric synthesis of active valeric acid, A., i, 366.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Henry Stanley* **Raper**, the relation of position-isomerism to optical activity. II. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric chlorobromobenzoic acids, T., 1262; P., 179.

the relation of position-isomerism to optical activity. III. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric iodobenzoic acids, T., 1271; P., 179.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*. See also *Percival* **Hartley** and *Henry Stanley* **Raper**.

Cohen, *Lillian*. See *Everhard Percy* **Harding**.

Cohen, *Salomon S.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, 7:8:2′-trihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 683.

Cohn, *Paul*, and *Albert* **Blau**, substituted benzaldehydes; 2-chloro-5-nitrobenzaldehyde and *o*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 674.

Cohn, *Paul*, and *Paul* **Friedländer**, glycerol derivatives of aromatic bases, A., i, 866.

Cohnheim, *Otto*, combustion of carbohydrates. II. The active substance of the pancreas, A., ii, 675.

Cole, *Sydney W.*, influence of electrolytes on enzymes. II. On invertin, A., i, 128.

influence of electrolytes on amylolytic ferments, A., i, 131.

colour reactions of proteids, A., ii, 103.

Collie, *John Norman*, the action of acetyl chloride on the sodium salt of diacetylacetone, and the constitution of pyrone compounds, T., 971; P., 158.

a method for the rapid ultimate analysis of organic compounds, T., 1111; P., 174.

note on methyl fluoride, T., 1317; P., 180.

Collie, *John Norman*. See also (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay**.

Collingwood, *Bertram James*. See *Augustus Désiré* **Waller**.

Collins, *Henry F.*, wollastonite [and garnet] from Mexico, A., ii, 134.

Collmann, *Fritz*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.

Colman, *James*. See *Siegmund* **Gabriel**.

Colomba, *Luigi*, crystallised rhodonite from S. Marcel (Valle d'Aosta), A., ii, 571.

Colonna, *Ettore*, chemical composition of ash from Mont Pelée (Martinique), A., ii, 53.

Colson, [*Jules*] *Albert*, action of chlorine on barium acetate, A., i, 3.

acetates of the alkaline earths, A., i, 134.

Colson, [*Jules*] *Albert*, action of chlorine on anhydrous acetates, A., i, 469.
application of Blondlot's rays (*n*-rays) to chemistry, A., ii, 377, 532.
origin of the Blondlot rays disengaged during chemical reactions, A., ii, 377.
the constitution of dissolved salts, A., ii, 648.
Comanducci, *Ezio*, new reaction of formic acid, A., ii, 845.
Commandeur. See *Charles* **Porcher.**
Condelli, *Sebastiano*, resolution of racemic acid by means of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 798.
Conduché, *A.* See *Louis Jacques* **Simon.**
Cone, *Lee Holt.* See *Moses* **Gomberg.**
Connerade, *Edmund.* See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer.**
Conradson, *Pontus H.*, saponification of compounded oils, A., ii, 598.
Consonno, *Fortunato*, halogenated nitroderivatives of benzophenone, A., i, 676.
Constant, and *Henri* **Pélabon**, a filamentous variety of carbon, A., ii, 28.
Cook, *Alfred Newton*, properties of phenyl ether, A., i, 400.
Cook, *Frank C.*, composition of Gorgonian corals, A., ii, 675.
Cooke, *Hereward Lester*, penetrating radiation from the earth's surface, A., ii, 6.
Coolidge, *William David.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes.**
Coomára-Swámy, *Ananda K.*, [blue apatite] in the Tiree marble, A., ii, 181.
[Ceylonese minerals], A., ii, 745.
Coops, *Gerrit H.*, β-isomalic acid, A., i, 851.
Coppadoro, *Angelo.* See *L.* **Vanzetti.**
Coppalle, *A.*, use of litharge in dry lead assaying, A., ii, 88.
a simple extractor, A., ii, 511.
Coppetti, *Victor.* See *José G.* **Guglielmetti.**
Coriat, *Isidor H.*, cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 63.
Couchet, *Charles.* See *Francis* **Pearce.**
Coulin, *Pierre*, homologues of ψ-ionone hydrate, A., i, 678.
Coupin, *Henri*, assimilation of alcohols and aldehydes by *Sterigmatocystis* (*Aspergillus*) *niger*, A., ii, 280.
Couraud, *Réné*, cryogenine and its elimination, A., ii, 360.
Courtot, *A.* See *Edmond Emile* **Blaise.**
Cox, *Alvin J.*, basic mercury salts, A., ii, 563.
Cox, *Alvin J.* See also *Richard* **Abegg.**
Cox, *Irving J.* See *William Albert* **Noyes.**
Cramer, *Wilhelm*, protagon, choline, and neurine, A., i, 462.
Cramer, *Wilhelm.* See also *Swale* **Vincent.**
Crawford, *Gilbert.* See *William Albert* **Noyes.**
Crendiropoulo, *Milton*, and (*Miss*) *Cornelia Bonté Sheldon* **Amos**, agglutination of vibrios, A., ii, 363.
Crendiropoulo, *Milton.* See also *Marc Armand* **Ruffer.**
Crocker, *James Codrington*, and *Frank Harold* **Lowe**, picryl derivatives of urethanes and thiourethanes, T., 646; P., 92.
Crookes, (*Sir*) *William*, ultra-violet spectrum of radium, A., ii, 3.
action of radium emanations on diamond, A., ii, 692.
Cross, *Charles Frederick*, and *Edward John* **Bevan**, hydrocellulose, T., 691; P., 90.
constitution of cellulose, A., i, 652.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, aromatic compounds obtained from the hydroaromatic series. Part I. The action of bromine on 3:5-dichloro-1:1-dimethyl-$\Delta^{2:4}$-dihydrobenzene, T., 264; P., 21.
$\Delta^{1:3}$-dihydrobenzene, T., 1403; P., 160.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, and (*Miss*) *Nora* **Renouf**, synthesis of 1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, P., 242.
Crouzel, *Ed.*, new reaction for iron in copper, A., ii, 783.
Cruser, *Frederick van Dyke*, and *Edmund Howd* **Miller**, estimation of molybdenum in steel alloys, A., ii, 593.
Curie (*Madame*) *Marie* (née **Sklodowska**), radioactive substances, A., ii, 154.
Curie, *Pierre*, recent researches on radioactivity, A., ii, 377.
Curie, *Pierre*, and *J.* **Danne**, law of disappearance of induced radioactivity after heating the active substance, A., ii, 306.
Curie, *Pierre*, and *A.* **Laborde**, radioactivity of the gases evolved from the waters of thermal springs, A., ii, 461.
Curie, *Pierre.* See also *Charles* **Bouchard** and (*Sir*) *James* **Dewar.**
Curtis, *R. W.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch.**
Curtius, *Theodor*, the spontaneous decomposition of glycine ethyl ester, A., i, 477.
condensations with amino-acids. I., A., i, 833.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Alfred* **Benrath**, benzoylpentaglycylaminoacetic acid, A., i, 499.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Hans* **Curtius**, condensations with amino-acids. VI. Formation of compounds of aspartic acid by means of hippurylazoimide, A., i, 884.

Curtius *Theodor*, and *Otto* **Gumlich**, condensations with amino-acids VII. Formation of derivatives of β-amino-α-hydroxypropionic acid and of β-aminobutyric acid by means of hippurylazoimide, A., i, 886.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Emil* **Lambotte**, condensations with amino-acids. IV. Action of hippurylazoimide on α-alanine, A., i, 835.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Wolfgang* **Lenhard**, condensations with amino-acids. IX. The action of acylazoimides on carbamide and of phenylcarbamic azoimide on glycine, A., i, 888.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Leo* **Levy**, condensations with amino-acids. III. Formation of glycyl compounds by means of hippurylazoimide, A., i, 833.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Charles Florent van der* **Linden**, condensations with amino-acids. V. Combination of alanine and glycine by means of benzoylalanineazide, A., i, 883.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Ernst* **Müller**, diazo-fatty esters, A., i, 481.

condensations with amino-acids. VIII. Hippuryl-γ-aminobutyric acid and hippuryl-β-phenyl-α-alanine, A., i, 887.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Richard* **Wüstenfeld**, condensations with amino-acids. II. Formation of glycyl compounds by means of hippurylazoimide, A., i, 833.

Cushny, *Arthur Robertson*, physiological action of atropine and the hyoscyamines, A., ii, 66.

secretion of acid by the kidney, A., ii, 576.

Cusmano, *Guido*. See *Giuseppe* **Oddo**.

Cyanid-Gesellschaft in Berlin, preparation of calcium cyanamide, A., i, 562.

Czadek, *O. von*, assimilation of iron by spinach, A., ii, 436.

Czerkis, *Max*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.

Czerný, *F*. See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

D.

Dahl & Co., [azo-compounds from acyl-*p*-aminophenols], A., i, 207, 459.

Dahmer, *Georg*, action of nitrous acid on brominated phenols, A., i, 871.

Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, the fractional hydrolysis of amygdalinic acid. iso-Amygdalin, T., 1512; P., 200.

the hydrolysis of optically inactive esters by means of enzymes. I. The action of lipase on esters of mandelic acid; the resolution of inactive mandelic acid, A., i, 1071.

Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*. See also *Julius Berend* **Cohen** and *Albrecht* **Kossel**.

Dana, *Charles Loomis*, and *T. W.* **Hastings**, cytodiagnosis in nervous diseases, A., ii, 359.

Dandeno, *J. B.*, relation of mass action and physical affinity to toxicity, A., ii, 583.

Daniel, *Karl*, Rivot's estimation of iron in the presence of zirconium, A., ii, 149.

estimation of fluorine in fluorides; a critical examination of the Wöhler-Fresenius method, A., ii, 289.

Danne, *J*. See *Pierre* **Curie**.

Danneel, *Heinrich*, a simple standard electrode, A., ii, 697.

order of magnitude of the time of formation of complex molecules, equilibrium constants, and atomic dimensions, A., ii, 714.

Dannenberg, *Wilhelm*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.

Darmstädter, *Friedrich*, electrolytic preparation of *p*-aminophenol and its derivatives, A., i, 664, 1001.

Dauphin, *J.*, influence of radium rays on the development and growth of lower Fungi, A., ii, 279.

Davidsohn, *Isser*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.

Davis, *Bernard Francis*, and *Arthur Robert* **Ling**, action of malt diastase on potato starch paste, T., 16.

Davis, *Grant Train*. See *Moses* **Gomberg**.

Davis, *Oliver Charles Minty*. See *Francis Ernest* **Francis**.

Davis, *R. O. E.*, analysis of kunzite, A., ii, 621.

Davoll, *David L., jun.*, estimation of raffinose, A., ii, 96, 217.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, the formation of periodides in organic solvents, T., 467; P., 54.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, and (*Miss*) *Ethel Elizabeth* **Goodson**, the formation of periodides in nitrobenzene solution. Part II. Periodides of the alkali and alkaline earth metals, T., 796; P., 126.

Dawson, *Percy Millard*, intravenous injection of sodium hydrogen carbonate after severe hæmorrhage, A., ii, 195.

Dean, *Arthur L.*, inulin, A., i, 717.
Dean, *George*, the bromination of silver cyanate, T., 1370; P., 183.
Debierne, *André*, the emanation of actinium, A., ii, 223, 729.
radioactive lead, radiotellurium, and polonium, A., ii, 642.
Débourdeaux, *Léon*, modification of the Pelouze-Fresenius method of estimating nitric acid, A., ii, 147.
estimation of chlorates, bromates, and iodates, A., ii, 204.
estimation of manganese, A., ii, 212.
estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 443.
Debus, *Heinrich*, contributions to the history of glyoxylic acid, T., 1382; P., 184.
Dechanoff, *W. N.* See *Wladimir N.* **Ipatieff**.
Decker, *Herman*, ionisation of chromophores, A., ii, 702.
Decker, *Herman*, [with *M.* **Girard** and *Oskar* **Klauser**], papaverinium bases, A., i, 1045.
Decker, *Herman*, and *Theodor* **Hock**, ammonium compounds. Methylation of 5-phenylacridine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 45.
ammonium compounds. XVII. Formation of non-oxygenated tertiary bases from cyclammonium hydroxides, A., i, 620.
Decker, *Herman*, and *Oskar* **Klauser**, papaverinium bases, A., i, 338.
Decker, *Hernan*, and *Robert* **Pschorr**, [and, in part, *O.* **Koch** and *Hans* **Einbeck**], action of magnesium benzyl chloride on cyclaminones, A., i, 926.
Decker, *Herman*. See also *Hans* **Bünzly**.
Defacqz, *Édouard*, new method of preparing some anhydrous crystalline fluorides, A., ii, 123.
fluorides, fluorochlorides, fluorobromides, and fluoroiodides of the alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 170, 333.
Deiglmayr, *Ivo*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.
Delacre, *Maurice*, isomerisation, A., ii, 811.
Delacre, *Maurice*, and *Louis* **Gesché**, gradual synthesis of the benzene ring, A., i, 32.
Deladrier, *E.*, estimation of fluorine, A., ii, 441.
Delange, *Raymond*, conversion of benzophenone into triphenylcarbinol, A., i, 173.
dichloromethylene-1:2-dioxy-5-propylbenzene and 5-propylcatechol carbonate, A., i, 313.
two homologues of catechol, A., i, 741.
Delange, *Raymond*. See also *Charles* **Moureu** and *Marc* **Tiffeneau**.
Delden, *A. van*, reduction of sulphates by Bacteria, A., ii, 67, 68.
Delépine, [*Stéphane*] *Marcel*, action of hydrogen cyanide on aldehyde-ammonia and analogous compounds, A., i, 20.
derivatives of α-aminopropionitrile, A., i, 148.
basicity of α-aminonitriles, A., i, 149.
heat of oxidation of molybdenum, A., ii, 108.
Delétra, *Ernst*, and *Fritz* **Ullmann**, carbazoles, A., i, 270.
Delétra, *Ernst*. See also *Frédéric* **Reverdin** and *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Dellschaft, *Friedrich Hermann*. See *Robert* **Stollé**.
Demant, *Jules*. See *Emilio* **Noelting**.
Demjanoff, *Nikolaus J.*, the nitrile of hexamethylenecarboxylic acid. The amine, $C_6H_{11}\cdot CH_2\cdot NH_2$, and its transformation into suberyl alcohol, A., i, 410.
Demon, *C.*, estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 83.
Demoussy, *Ém.*, influence of the carbon dioxide of the soil on vegetation, A., ii, 286.
Denham, *William*. See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Denigès, *Georges*, formation of dimethylisopropylcarbinol in the hydrogenation of acetone. A., i, 706.
Denison, *Robert Beckett*. See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.
Denk, *Benno*. See *Arthur* **Stähler**.
Denning, *A. D.* See *Thomas Slater* **Price**.
Dennis, *Louis Munroe*, and *A. W.* **Browne**, hydronitric acid [azoimide] and the inorganic trinitrides, A., ii, 558.
Dennis, *Louis Munroe*, and *William Chauncey* **Geer**, atomic weight of indium, A., ii, 342.
Dennstedt, *Max* [*Eugen Hermann*], and *Theodor* **Rumpf**, estimation of the inorganic constituents of human organs, A., ii, 447.
Dennstedt, *Max*. See also *Theodor* **Rumpf**.
Derby, *Ira Harris*. See *Julius* **Stieglitz**.
Derrien, *Eugène*. See *Jules* **Ville**.
Dervin, *E.*, action of heat and light on mixtures of phosphorus sesquisulphide and sulphur in carbon disulphide solution, A., ii, 253.
Desaga, *A.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Desch, *Cecil Henry*. See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.
Descudé, *Marcel*, dichloromethyl oxide, A., i, 546.
a new class of ether oxides, A., i, 706.

Desfontaines, *Marcel,* α-substituted β-methyladipic acids, A., i, 288.

Desfontaines, *Marcel.* See also *Gustave* **Blanc.**

Desfourneaux, *J.*, estimation of nitrites in waters, A., ii, 367.

Desgrez, *Alexandre,* and *J.* **Adler,** acid dyscrasia, A., ii, 193.

Deslandres, *Henri* [*Alexandre*], characteristics of line and band spectra; origin of the two spectra, A., ii, 105.

Desmots, *Henri,* production of acetylmethylcarbinol by the bacteria of the group *Bacillus mesentericus,* A., ii, 276.

Desmoulières, *Albert,* normal occurrence of salicylic acid in certain plants of the Violaceæ, A., ii, 282.

Desvergnes, *Loys,* estimation of tungsten, A., ii, 783.

Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheide-Anstalt vorm. Roessler, [preparation of alkali cyanides and cyanamides], A., i, 380, 478.

Dewar, (*Sir*) *James,* electric resistance thermometry at the temperature of boiling hydrogen, A., ii, 380.

physical constants at low temperatures. I. Densities of solid oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen, &c., A., ii, 393.

preparation of nickel carbonyl and metallic nickel, A., ii, 488.

absorption of gases by wood carbon at low temperatures, A., ii, 652.

direct separation, without liquefaction, of the most volatile gases of the air, A., ii, 728.

liquefaction of helium, A., ii, 729.

Dewar, (*Sir*) *James,* and *Pierre* **Curie,** emanation of gases occluded or disengaged by radium bromide, A., ii, 255.

Dewar, (*Sir*) *James,* and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones,** the chemical reactions of nickel carbonyl. Part I. Reactions with the halogens and other inorganic substances, T., 203; P., 5.

the chemical reactions of nickel carbonyl. Part II. Reaction with aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium chloride; synthesis of aldehydes and anthracene derivatives, T., 212; P., 6.

Dhéré, *Charles,* respiratory capacity of certain Invertebrates, A., ii, 54.

Dieckmann, *Walter,* and *Fritz* **Breest,** acetylation of ethyl cyanoacetate, A., i, 845.

constitution of dehydracetic acid, A., i, 846.

Dieckmann, *Walter,* and *Richard* **Stein,** Claisen's transformation of *O*-acyl derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate into the isomeric *C*-acyl derivatives, A., i, 847.

interaction of 1:3-dicarbonyl compounds and the acetyl derivatives of dimethyl- and phenyl-dihydroresorcinols, A., i, 873.

Diels, *Otto,* and *Emil* **Abderhalden,** cholesterol. II., A., i, 880.

Diels, *Otto,* and *Paul* **Nawiasky,** esters of nitrogentricarboxylic acid and similar compounds, A., i, 980.

Dieterich, *A. von.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler.**

Dieterich, *Karl,* acid number of colophony, A., i, 680.

Dieterle, *Paul.* See *Fritz* **Fichter** and *Fritz* **Ullmann.**

Dijk, *G. van,* and *J.* **Kunst,** determination of the electrochemical equivalent of silver, A., ii, 255.

Dilthey, *Walther,* silicon compounds. III., A., i, 132.

action of titanium tetrachloride on 1:3-diketones, A., i, 290.

Dilthey, *Walther,* and *F.* **Eduardoff,** preparation of phenylsilicon compounds, A., i, 464.

Dilthey, *Walther,* and *E.* **Last,** action of magnesium aryl haloids on dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 667, 1029.

Dinklage, *Karl,* quantity of soluble and coagulable nitrogen contained in malt, A., ii, 584.

Disdier, variations in the action of pepsin on fibrin in acid liquids at 50°, A., i, 211.

Ditmar, *Rudolf,* chemistry of caoutchouc and its distillation products, A., i, 680.

decomposition of the colloid molecule of caoutchouc and its conversion into a cyclic hydrocarbon, A., i, 757.

Ditte, *Alfred,* formation of vanadium ores in nature, A., ii, 568.

Dittrich, *Max* [*George Paul*], oxidation of organic substances with persulphates in acid solution, A., ii, 80.

filtration and ignition of gelatinous precipitates, A., ii, 512.

Dittrich, *Max,* and *Carl* **Hassel,** employment of persulphate for quantitative separations, A., ii, 679.

Ditz, *Hugo,* and *Benjamin Max* **Margosches,** detection and estimation of iodides in the presence of bromides and chlorides by means of potassium iodate, A., ii, 366.

Divers, *Edward,* peroxylaminesulphonic acid, T., 108.

constitution of nitric peroxide, T., 110.

Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, certain organic phosphorus compounds, T., 350; P., 41.
caproylthiocarbimide, T., 807; P., 128.
Dixon, *Walter Ernest*, physiological action of apocodeine, A., ii, 66.
Dixon, *Walter Ernest*. See also *Thomas Grigor* **Brodie.**
Dobbie, *James Johnston*, *Alexander* **Lauder,** and *Charles Kenneth* **Tinkler,** the relative strengths of the alkaline hydroxides and of ammonia as measured by their action on cotarnine, T., 121.
Dobbie, *James Johnston*, and *Charles Kenneth* **Tinkler,** the constitution of hydrastinine, T., 1005; P., 162.
Dobbin, *Leonard*, interaction of sodium arsenate and lead acetate, A., ii, 406.
soluble potassium ferric arsenite, A., ii, 410.
Dobbin, *Leonard*, and *Alex. D.* **White,** simple method of preparing synthetic populin, A., i, 905.
Dobroserdoff, *Dimitri K.*, conditions of the interaction between aniline vapour and aluminium chlorate solution, A., i, 661.
aluminium chlorate; its hydrates and its decomposition on heating, A., ii, 564.
Dobrzyński, *Felix*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki,** an isomeride of galangin, A., i, 763.
Doby, *G.*, and *G.* **Melczer,** axial ratios and chemical composition of ilmenite, A., ii, 666.
Doebner, *Oscar* [*Gustav*], and *Hermann* **Staudinger,** unsaturated acids of the sorbic series and their transformation into cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 149.
Dörpinghaus, *Theodor*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Doht, *R.*, and *J.* **Haager,** action of nitrous acid on phenylcarbamide, A., i, 236.
Doll, *Paul*. See *August* **Morgen.**
Dombrowski, *S.*, migration of odoriferous and colouring substances to milk, A., ii, 585.
Donath, *Julius*, production of choline in the cerebrospinal fluid in cases of epilepsy and nervous diseases, A., ii, 63, 791.
phosphoric acid in cerebrospinal fluid in nervous diseases, A., ii, 628.
Donau, *Julius*, formation of magnetite by heating iron in carbon dioxide, A., ii, 343.
microchemical detection of gold by means of the colloidal coloration of silk fibres, A., ii, 684.
Donau, *Julius*, coloration of borax beads by colloidal dissolved noble metals, A., ii, 784.
Donnan, *Frederick George*, theory of capillarity and colloidal solutions, A., ii, 240.
Donnan, *Frederick George*. See also (*Miss*) *Katharine Alice* **Burke.**
Doran, *Robert Elliott*, the tautomeric character of the acyl thiocyanates, P., 20.
Dorsch, *Robert*. See *Paul* **Wagner.**
Dorschky, *Karl*. See *Ferdinand* **Henrich.**
Dotta, *Eligio*. See *Karl* **Dziewoński.**
Dourlen, *Jacques*. See *René* **Duchemin.**
Dowzard, *Edwin*, estimation of morphine in opium and tincture of opium, A., ii, 218.
Doyon, *Maurice*, lipase, A., i, 131.
Doyon, *Maurice*, and *Jean* **Chenu,** localisation of iodine in the African turtle, A., ii, 627.
Doyon, *Maurice*, and **Kareff,** action of [pilocarpine and adrenaline] on the hepatic glycogen, A., ii, 272.
Dragotti, *G.* See *Marussia* **Bakunin.**
Dreaper, *William Porter*, estimation of tannin and gallic acid, A., ii, 793.
Dreher, *Carl*, combinations of titanic acid with lactic acid, A., i, 471.
Dresel, *Auguste*. See *Frédéric* **Reverdin.**
Dreser, *Heinrich*, diuretic action of 1:3-dimethylxanthine, A., ii, 360.
freezing point and conductivity of urine in pharmacological experiments, A., ii, 752.
Dreyer, *Friedrich*, velocity of crystallisation of fused liquid mixtures, A., ii, 611.
Dreyer, *G.* See *C. J.* **Salomonsen.**
Dreyfus, *Camille*, and *Henry* **Dreyfus,** α-naphthisatin-α-naphthalide and β-naphthisatin-β-naphthalide, A., i, 832.
derivatives of α- and β-naphthisatins, A., i, 893.
Dreyfus, *Isaac*. See *Emilio* **Noelting.**
Drucker, *Karl*, determination and calculation of equilibria for highly dissociated acids, A., ii, 809.
Drucker, *Karl*. See also *Ludwig Victor* **Rothmund.**
Drugman, *Julien*, and *William Ernest* **Stockings,** note on the action of hydrogen sulphide on formaldehyde and acetaldehyde solutions, P., 115.
Drugman, *Julien*. See also *William Arthur* **Bone.**
Drummond, *William Blackley*, histological changes produced by the injection of adrenaline chloride, A., ii, 430.

Drummond, *William Blackley*, and *Diarmid* **Noël Paton**, the influence of adrenaline poisoning on the liver, A., ii, 430.

Dubois, *Wilbur L.* See *J. Arthur* **Le Clerc**.

Dubosc, *A.*, estimation of thiocyanates in the presence of chlorides, &c., A., ii, 298.

Dubourg, *Elisée*. See *Ulisse* **Gayon**.

Dúbrav. See **Kusy von Dúbrav**.

Dubreuil, *Louis*, action of bromosuccinic and dibromosuccinic acids on the pyridine and quinoline bases, A., i, 189.

Ducca, *W.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.

Duchemin, *René*, and *Jacques* **Dourlen**, oxidation of methyl and ethyl alcohols at their boiling points, A., i, 961.

Duclaux, *Jacques*, chemical nature of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 162.

changes produced in colloids by coagulation, A., ii, 243.

the coagulation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 325.

Dünschmann, *Max*, anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid, A., i, 326.

Dütschke, *R.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.

Dufau, *Emile*, detection of albumin in urines, A., ii, 103, 152.

Dufour, *A.*, synthesis of silicon hydride, SiH_4, from the elements, A., ii, 398.

reduction of silica by hydrogen, A., ii, 398.

apparent volatilisation of silicon in hydrogen, A., ii, 482.

Duhem, *Pierre* [*Maurice Marie*], fluidal metals, A., ii, 647.

Dumansky, *A. W.*, coagulation of colloidal silver, A., ii, 560.

Dumont, *J.*, distribution of potassium in arable soil, A., ii, 286.

complete humic manure, A., ii, 637.

Duncan, *William*, arsenious iodide, A., ii, 148.

Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, the viscosity of liquid mixtures. Part I., T., 817; P., 117, 248; A., ii, 805.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, occurrence of thorium in Ceylon, A., ii, 744.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, and *Thomas Anderson* **Henry**, cyanogenesis in plants. Part III. Phaseolunatin, the cyanogenetic glucoside of *Phaseolus lunatus*, A., ii, 71.

Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, and *Henry Haliburton* **Robinson**, official tests for arsenic, A., ii, 777.

Duparc, *Louis*, a new variety of orthoclase, A., ii, 349.

analysis of chrome iron ore, A., ii, 592.

Duparc, *Louis*, and *Th.* **Hornung**, new theory of uralitisation, A., ii, 621.

Duparc, *Louis*, and *Francis* **Pearce**, soretite, a new variety of amphibole, A., ii, 494.

Dupré, *Frederick*, experiments of ionic reactions, A., ii, 229.

standardisation of permanganate solutions, A., ii, 591.

Durham, *Herbert Edward*, the urine in beri-beri, A., ii, 194.

extraction apparatus and condensers, A., ii, 554.

Durig, *Arnold*, absorption of oxygen on alterations of its partial pressure in the alveolar air, A., ii, 270.

Duschak, *Lionel Herman*. See *George Augustus* **Hulett**.

Duschetschkin, *A.*, action of sodium peroxide on vegetable fibres containing lignin, A., ii, 373.

Dushman, *Saul*, rate of the reaction between iodic and hydriodic acids, A., ii, 718.

Dutoit, *Paul*, and *Arthur* **Fath**, polymerisation and dissociating power of oximes, A., ii, 387.

Duval, *Henri*, nitric esters of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 11, 137.

Duyk, *Maurice*, use of pumice to facilitate the combustion of organic substances, A., ii, 685.

Dziewoński, *Karl*, [with *Paul* **Bachmann** and *Eligio* **Dotta**], decacyclene [trinaphthylenbenzene] and dinaphthylenthiophen. II., A., i, 84.

Dziewoński, *Karl*, and *Eligio* **Dotta**, phenylacenaphthylmethane, A., i, 390.

synthesis of a new yellow hydrocarbon, tribenzyldecacyclene (tribenzyltrinaphthylenbenzene), and of a red thiophen derivative, dibenzyldinaphthylenthiophen, A., i, 803.

Dziewoński, *Karl*, and *Marcus* **Wechsler**, constitution of β-phenylacenaphthylmethane and its oxidation products; β-benzyl- and β-benzoyl-naphthalic acids, A., i, 803.

E.

Eakle, *Arthur Starr*, identity of palacheite with botryogen, A., ii, 49.

Earle, *Richard B.* See *Julius* **Stieglitz**.

East, *Edward Murray*, estimation of potassium in the ash of plants, A., ii, 447.

East, *Edward Murray*. See also *Cyril George* **Hopkins**.

Easterfield, *Thomas Hill*, and *George* **Bagley,** the resin acids of the Coniferæ. Part I. The constitution of abietic acid, T., 1238; P., 112.

Easterfield, *Thomas Hill.* See also *Oswald* **Silberrad.**

Easton, *Wm. H.*, reduction of nitric acid in metallic nitrates to ammonia by the electric current, A., ii, 84.

Eberhardt, *G.*, and *Robert* **Behrend,** monobenzoyl derivatives of the two dibenzylhydrazines, A., i, 346.

Eberlein, *W.* See *Guido* **Bodländer.**

Ebrill, *George.* See *Hugh* **Ryan.**

Eder, *Josef Maria*, double salts of cadmium iodide and bromide, A., ii, 36.

Edmunds, *Charles Wallis*, physiological action of lobeline, A., ii, 431.

Eduardoff, *F.* See *Walther* **Dilthey.**

Effront, *Jean*, amylase, A., i, 1069.

Egerer, *W.* See *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup.**

Egger, *A.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**

Eggers, *Harold Everett*, dielectric constants of solvents and solutions, A., ii, 224.

Egoroff, *Iwan W.*, action of nitrogen peroxide on acids of the series $C_nH_{2n-2}O_2$. IV. Action of nitrogen peroxide on allylacetic acid, its ethyl ester, and on propylideneacetic acid and its ethyl ester, A., i, 216.

action of nitrogen peroxide on acids of the series $C_nH_{2^{n-2}}O_2$. V. Action of nitrogen peroxide on oleic and elaidic acids, A., i, 217.

Ehrenfeld, *Richard*, separation of hydrogen ions from methylene groups, A., i, 220.

change in the specific conductivity of solutions of salts produced by alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 157.

Ehrlich, *Felix*, a naturally-occurring isomeride of leucine. I., A., i, 560.

Ehrlich, *Paul*, and *Christian Archibald* **Herter,** uses of naphthaquinonesulphonic acid, A., i, 598.

Ehrlich, *Paul*, and *Franz* **Sachs,** preparation of triphenylmethane dyes from dimethylaminophenylmagnesium bromide as a lecture experiment, A., i, 196.

Eibner, *Alexander*, mechanism and limits of the phthalone reaction, A., i, 1049.

Eibner, *Alexander*, [with *M.* **Amann**], existence of v. Miller and Plöchl's stereoisomeric anils, A., i, 36.

Eibner, *Alexander*, and *Karl A.* **Hofmann,** isopyrophthalone, A., i, 921.

isoquinophthalone, A., i, 930.

quinophthalone, isoquinophthalone, and quinophthaline, A., i, 931.

Eibner, *Alexander*, and *Heinrich* **Merkel,** constitution of quinophthalone; alkali derivatives of quinophthalone and of isoquinophthalone, A., i, 930.

Eichwald, *Ernst.* See *Rudolf* **Schenck.**

Eickmann. See *Alfred* **Wohl.**

Eijken, *P. A. A. F.*, rhubarb cultivated in Berne (*Rheum palmatum β-tanguticum*, and *Rheum officinale Baillon*), A., ii, 435.

Eijkman, *Johan Frederik*, hydrides of cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 25.

condensation of acetophenone with ethyl malonate, A., i, 589.

action of zinc chloride on acid esters of phenols; acetylcresols, A., i, 664.

synthesis of aromatic fatty acids by means of lactones, A., i, 669.

boiling point apparatus, A., ii, 158, 537.

Einbeck, *Hans.* See *Herman* **Decker.**

Einecke, *Albert*, relations between food fat, body fat, and milk fat, A., ii, 426.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, *J.* **Cobliner,** and *Hermann* **Pfeiffer,** pyrogallol, A., i, 238.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *August* **Prettner,** abnormal salt-formation in the case of the trialkyltrimethylenetriamines, A., i, 978.

Eisenach, *Heinrich.* See *Ferdinand* **Henrich.**

Eisenlauer, *Isidor.* See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann.**

Eisenschmidt, *C.* See *August* **Michaelis.**

Eissing, *William.* See *Alfred W.* **Bosworth.**

Elbs, *Karl*, and *K.* **Becker,** electrochemical preparation of salts of hyposulphurous acid, A., ii, 556.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *H.* **Thümmel,** anodic behaviour of tin, antimony, and bismuth, A., ii, 541.

Elger, *Franz.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**

Ellenberger, *E.* See *Rudolf* **Schenck.**

Ellinger, *Alexander*, conversion of diaminopropionic acid into isoserine, A., i, 230.

constitution of the indole group in albumin; (synthesis of the so-called scatolecarboxylic acid); source of kynurenic acid, A., i, 639.

estimation of indican in urine, A., ii, 303.

Elliot, *Robert Henry*, *William Cameron* **Sillar,** and *George Scott* **Carmichael,** action of krait venom, A., ii, 630.

Elliot, *Robert Henry.* See also *Thomas Richard* **Fraser.**

Elliott, *T. R.*, action of the ileo-colic sphincter, A., ii, 430.

Elliott, *T. R.*, [physiological] action of adrenaline, A., ii, 577.
action of adrenaline on the bladder, A., ii, 832.
Elster, [*Johann Philipp Ludwig*] *Julius*, and *Hans* [*Friedrich Karl*] **Geitel**, radioactivity of soils and well sediments, A., ii, 695.
Elvove, *Elias*. See *Joseph Hoeing* **Kastle**.
Elworthy, *W.*, ozone apparatus, A., ii, 478.
Elze, *Fritz*. See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Embden, *Gustav*, formation of sugar in artificial perfusion of the glycogen-free liver, A., ii, 829.
Embden, *Gustav*, and *Otto von* **Fürth**, destruction of adrenaline in the organism, A., ii, 61.
Embden, *Gustav*, and *Harry* **Salomon**, feeding experiments on dogs without a pancreas, A., ii, 625, 827.
Embden, *Gustav*. See also *Marco* **Almagia**.
Emery, *James Armitage*, estimation of nicotine in presence of pyridine, A., ii, 792.
Emich, *Friedrich*, determination of vapour densities at high temperatures, A., ii, 14.
titanium and tin compounds, A., ii, 741.
Emmerling, *Oskar*, origin of fusel oil, A., ii, 834.
Emrich, *Richard*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.
Emslander, *Fritz*, and *Herbert* **Freundlich**, surface tension effects in beer and in connection with the preparation of beer, A., ii, 705.
Engels, *Ewald*, tungsten bronzes, A., ii, 129.
Engels, *W.*, the tissues as water reservoirs, A., ii, 750.
Engi, *Gadient*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Engler, *Carl* [*Oswald Viktor*], the rendering active of oxygen. IX. and X. Autoxidation of cerous salts, A., ii, 165, 734.
Engler, *Carl*, and *H.* **Broniatowski**, the rendering active of oxygen. XI. Autoxidation of thiophenol, A., i, 870.
Enright, *Bernard*, rapid method for the estimation of lime in a cement, A., ii, 681.
Eppelsheim, *August*. See *August* **Klages**.
Epstein, *Wilhelm*. See *Eduard* **Ritsert**.
Erben, *Franz*, proteolytic ferment in leucæmic blood, A., ii, 573.
Erdmann, *Ernst* [*Immanuel*], oxidation products from *p*-phenylenediamine. I., A., i, 778, 935.
Erdmann, *Ernst* [*Immanuel*], production of high vacua for chemical distillation, A., ii, 20.
composition and temperature of liquid air, A., ii, 328.
Erdmann, *Ernst*, and *Fred* **Bedford**, preparation and properties of liquid oxygen, A., ii, 328.
solubility of nitrogen in liquid oxygen, A., ii, 557.
Erdmann, *Hugo*, orthonitric acid, A., ii, 26.
Erdmann, *Hugo*, and *O.* **Makowka**, estimation of palladium and its separation from other metals by means of acetylene, A., ii, 594.
Ericson, *Eric John*, volumetric estimation of lead, A., ii, 780.
Erlanger, *Joseph*, and *Donald Russell* **Hooker**, the relation of blood pressure and pulse pressure to urinary secretion in a case of physiological albuminuria, A., ii, 194.
Erlenmeyer, [*Friedrich Gustav Carl*] *Emil, jun.*, conversion of cinnamylidenepyruvic acid into δ-benzylidenelævulic acid, A., i, 500.
isocinnamic acid, A., i, 892.
mechanism of the transformation of βγ-unsaturated α-hydroxy-acids into the isomeric γ-ketonic acids, A., i, 892.
α-ketonic acids and their transformations, A., i, 1015.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil, jun.*, and *Emil* **Arbenz**, α-oxylactones and their transformations. α-Oxy-β-phenyl-γ-benzyl-, α-oxy-βγ-diphenyl-, and α-oxy-β-nitrophenyl-γ-phenyl-butyrolactones, A., i, 1015.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil, jun.*, and *Alfred* **Braun**, condensation of phenylpyruvic acid with piperonaldehyde, cinnamaldehyde, and furfuraldehyde, A., i, 1016.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil, jun.*, and *Carl* **Kehren**, two stereoisomeric α-oxy-β-phenyl-γ-*p*-isopropylphenylbutyrolactones and their transformations, A., i, 1015.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil, jun.*, and *Arthur* **Lattermann**, α-oxy-β-phenyl-γ-methoxyphenylbutyrolactone and its transformations, A., i, 1017.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil, jun.*, and *Felix* **Reis**, α-oxy-β-phenyl-γ-benzylbutyrolactone and its transformations, A., i, 1018.
Errera, *Giorgio*, action of hydroxylamine on methenylbisindandione, A., i, 173.

Errera, *Giorgio*, and *L.* **Labate**, action of ethyl ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate on monoalkylcyanoacetamides, A., i, 189.

Errera, *Giorgio*, and *Raffaele* **Maltese**, derivatives of *m*-xylene, A., i, 307.

Escales, *Richard*, 2:4:2′:4′-tetra-aminostilbene, A., i, 1062.

Escales, *Richard*, [and *K.* **Wolgast**], tetra-aminocarbazole, A., i, 1063.

Estreicher von Rozbierski, *Tadeusz* [*Kazimierz*] (*Ritter*), the melting points of oxygen and nitrogen, A., ii, 477.

heat of vaporisation of oxygen and sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 478.

Euler[-Chelpin], *Hans von*, diazo-ethers, A., i, 119.

aniline bases and nitrous esters in alkaline solution, A., i, 119.

aliphatic amines, A., i, 229.

complex-formation. II. Pyridine complexes, A., i, 774.

complex ions of zinc and cadmium, A., ii, 11.

ammonia and metallo-ammonium bases. I., A., ii, 167.

theory of catalytic reactions, A., ii, 318.

formation of complex ions, A., ii, 379.

lowering of solubility. I., A., ii, 542.

solutions of salts of ammonia and of amines, A., ii, 544.

electric potential of nickel and tellurium, A., ii, 699.

processes of assimilation, A., ii, 761.

Euler, *Hans von*, and (*Madame*) *Astrid* **Euler**, action of amyl nitrite on ethyl β-aminocrotonate, A., i, 146.

formation of reduced osotriazoles, A., i, 197.

ethyl α-isonitroso-β-nitrosoaminobutyrate and its derivatives, A., i, 230.

platinum-ammonium compounds, A., ii, 569.

Eury, *J.*, detection of formalin in milk, A., ii, 687.

Evans, *Thomas*, and *William C.* **Fetsch**, magnesium amalgam as a reducing agent, A., i, 984.

Evans, *Thomas*, and *Harry S.* **Fry**, reducing action of magnesium amalgam on aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 985.

Eve, *A. S.*, comparison of the ionisation produced in gases by penetrating Röntgen and radium rays, A., ii, 797.

Ewan, *Thomas*, estimation of cyanates, A., ii, 371.

Exner, *Alfred*, effect of poisons after adrenaline injections, A., ii, 276.

Exner, *Franz F.* See *Edgar Francis* **Smith**.

Eynon, *Lewis.* See *Raphael* **Meldola**.

Eyre, *S. W. H.*, preparation of nutrose-agar, A., ii, 363.

F.

Fabry, *Charles*, satellite rays in the cadmium spectrum, A., ii, 305.

the spectrum of calcium fluoride in the electric arc, A., ii, 601.

Fahrion, *Wilhelm*, colophony, A., i, 332.

the composition of linseed oil and the estimation of the saturated fatty acids, A., ii, 217.

estimation of saturated fatty acids, A., ii, 788.

Failyer, *G. H.* See *Frank Kenneth* **Cameron**.

Fainberg, *Salomon*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, a second synthesis of luteolin, A., i, 682.

Falciola, *Pietro.* See *Felice* **Garelli**.

Falk, *Kaufman George*, and *Campbell Easter* **Waters**, action of dry hydrogen chloride dissolved in anhydrous benzene on dry zinc, A., ii, 403.

Falk, *M. J.* See *Edmund Howd* **Miller**.

Fallada, *O.*, composition of beet leaves and heads stored by the Rosam process, A., ii, 144.

Falloise, *Arthur*, influence of hydrochloric acid introduced into the intestine on the secretion of bile, A., ii, 58.

action of chloral on the secretion of bile, A., ii, 357.

Falta, *W.* See *Otto* **Neubauer**.

Fanto, *Richard*, theory of saponification, A., i, 843.

estimation of glycerol in fats, A., ii, 451.

Fanto, *Richard.* See also *Simon* **Zeisel**.

Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 176.

preparation of 4:5-diamino-2:6-dihydroxypyrimidine, A., i, 195.

alkyloxyalkyl esters of salicylic acid, A., i, 318.

halogen derivatives of tertiary bases of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 325.

compounds of anthraquinone with aromatic amines, A., i, 326

oxidation products of quinizarin, A., i, 327.

preparation of ψ-ionone, A., i, 425.

Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* **Bayer & Co.**, condensation products from anthraquinone-β-sulphonic acid and primary aromatic amines, A., i, 433.
1-nitro-5- and -8-aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 434.
[arylaminoanthraquinones], A., i, 434.
preparation of formyl-4:5-diamino-2:6-dihydroxy-1:3-dimethylpyrimidine, A., i, 454.
preparation of anthraquinone-α-sulphonic acid, A., i, 513.
3-amino-6-hydroxytoluene-ω-sulphonic acid, A., i, 579.
preparation of methylenecitric acid, A., i, 649.
trisazo-dyes from 2:4-diaminoacetanilide, A., i, 700.
[benzorhodamines; basic dyes of the triphenylmethane series], A., i, 700.
preparation of trichloroisopropyl alcohol, A., i, 794.
cyanoacetylcyanamide, A., i, 800.
amino-derivatives of hydroxybenzyl alcohols, A., i, 810.
[bromo-derivatives of arylaminoanthraquinones], A., i, 813.
introduction of amine residues into hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 814.
α-derivatives of geraniol, A., i, 842.
acetyl derivative of cellulose, A., i, 853.
[sulphonic acids of *p*-diaminoanthrarufin dialkyl ethers], A., i, 902.
oxazine derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 934.
preparation of hydroxy-derivatives of 1-amino- and 1-alkylamino-anthraquinone, A., i, 1032.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of anthranilic acid and *N*-alkylated anthranilic acids, A., i, 50.
sulphonic acids of phenyl- and naphthyl-anthranilic acids, A., i, 51.
preparation of bromoindigotin, A., i, 57, 167, 500.
o-methoxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 68.
preparation of caffeine-ethylenediamine, A., i, 85.
azo-compounds from aziminonaphthalenesulphonic acids, A., i, 123.
phenylene- and tolylene-diglycines, A., i, 153.
preparation of *N*-arylanthranilic acids, A., i, 159.
preparation of indoxyl from formylmethylanthranilic acid, A., i, 167.
preparation of diphenylamine-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 168.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of alkylated 4-amino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolones, A., i, 196.
[β-naphtholazo-α-naphthol-5-sulphonic acid], A., i, 207.
azo-compound from 3:6-diaminoquinol dialkyl ethers and 1:8-dihydroxynaphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid ["chromotrope" acid], A., i, 208.
electrolytic preparation of fatty amines, A., i, 295.
preparation of hydroxydiarylsulphides, A., i, 313.
preparation of diphenylaminedicarboxylic acids, A., i, 317.
preparation of ethyl 2:6:6-trimethylcyclo-Δ^2-hexene-4-one-1-carboxylate, A., i, 317.
reduction of indigotin and its bromoderivatives, A., i, 318.
benzeneazodiphenylamine-*o*-carboxylic acid and its homologues, A., i, 353.
preparation of 2:6-tetrazophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 353.
neutral soluble silver compounds of gelatoses, A., i, 357.
preparation of chlorinated toluene-ω-sulphonic acids, A., i, 390.
[cyclohexane derivatives], A., i, 411.
soluble crystalline derivatives of aminocarboxylic esters, A., i, 413.
preparation of leucohydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 434.
preparation of amino-5- and -8-hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 435, 512.
blue dyes of the anthracene series, A., i, 439.
disazo-compounds from 2:6-diaminophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 459.
preparation of indigotin, A., i, 500.
4-nitroalizarin 2-alkyl ethers, A., i, 513.
[azo-compounds of phenylmethylpyrazolone], A., i, 538.
preparation of phenylaminoacetonitrile, A., i, 572.
bromo-derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 586.
[azo-derivatives of phenylanthranilic acid], A., i, 637.
5-nitro-2-aminotoluene-ω-sulphonic acid, A., i, 662.
polyhydroxyanthraquinonequinolines, A., i, 686.
electrolytic oxidation of organic compounds, A., i, 813.
a chloro-1:8-dihydroxynaphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid, A., i, 862.
[aminotolylthiocarbamide], A., i, 869.
alkylamino-*o*-dihydroxyacetophenones (alkylaminoacetocatechols), A., i, 873.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, [*o*-glycollylaminobenzoic acid and the synthesis of indigo], A., i, 881.
bromination of indigotin, A., i, 894, 1019.
preparation of acridinium dyes, A., i, 927.
5-chloro-4-amino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, A., i, 940.
[1-acetylamino-2:4-diaminonaphthalene], A., i, 943.
diazotisation of sulphonated *m*-diamines, A., i, 953.
[coloured quinoline derivatives], A., i, 1048.
[hydroxyphenyl derivatives of 4:4′-diaminodiphenylamine], A., i, 1061.
[action of sulphur on tolylenedicarbamide], A., i, 1062.
Farkas, *Koloman*, and *Michael* **Korbuly**, calorimetry of urine, A., ii, 753.
Farmer, *Robert Crosbie*, and *Frederick John* **Warth**, the affinity constants of aniline and its derivatives, T., 1713; P., 244.
Farnsteiner, *K.*, organically combined sulphurous acid in foods, A., ii, 443.
the lithium method of separating saturated fatty acids, A., ii, 788.
Farup, *Peder*, composition of the fatty oil of *Aspidium spinulosum*, A., ii, 283.
Farup, *Peder*. See also *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.
Fath, *Arthur*. See *Paul* **Dutoit**.
Fausti, *Giuseppe*. See *Demetrio* **Helbig** and *Richard* **Lorenz**.
Fawsitt, *Charles Edward*, the decomposition of methylcarbamide, T., 1581; P., 203.
on the relation between the chemical composition of some organic substances and the density of their solutions, P., 42.
the decomposition of the alkylureas; preliminary note, P., 126.
the amide group, A., ii, 323.
studies in viscosity, A., ii, 469.
Fayolle, *Marcel*. See *Antoine* **Villiers**.
Fedoroff, *A.*, cryoscopic observations on solutions of oxalic acid in presence of neutral salts, A., i, 220.
coefficient of distribution of oxalic acid between water and ether in presence of neutral salts, A., i, 221.
electrical conductivity of solutions of oxalic acid in presence of neutral salts, A., ii, 157.
Fedotéeff, *P. P.*, ammonia soda process from the standpoint of the phase rule, A., ii, 730.
Fehrsen, *Alex. O. M.*, blood of the new born, A., ii, 55.
Feinschmidt, *J.*, the sugar-destroying ferment in organs, A., ii, 61.
Feist, *Franz*, acetylacetonedioxime from sorbic acid, A., i, 852.
Feld, *Walther*, estimation of sulphides and haloids in presence of each other, A., ii, 205.
estimation and separation of cyanogen compounds and the impurities contained therein, A., ii, 215.
Feldmann, *Leon*. See *Eduard* **Buchner**.
Fellenberg, *Th. von*, action of magnesium methyl iodide on mesityl oxide and phorone, A., i, 961.
Fels, *Bruno*, derivatives of quinolinic acid, A., i, 617.
derivatives of cinchomeronic acid, A., i, 618.
indicators for acids and alkalis, A., ii, 320.
Fenton, *Henry John Horstmann*, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide under the influence of radium bromide, A., ii, 477.
Ferié, *F.* See *Alfred* **Partheil**.
Fernbach, *Auguste*, composition of potato-starch, A., i, 294.
Fernbach, *Auguste*, and *Jules* **Wolff**, coagulation of starch, A., i, 374.
amylocellulose formed by the action of diastase, A., i, 374.
Fernbach, *Auguste*. See also *Léon* **Maquenne** and *Jules* **Wolff**.
Fernekes, *Gustave*, action of sodium and potassium amalgams on various aqueous solutions, A., ii, 163.
Ferris, *William S.* See *Oswald* **Schreiner**.
Ferry, *P.* See *Georges* **Arth**.
Féry, *Charles*, the temperature of flames, A., ii, 13.
a new pyrometer, A., ii, 467.
Fetsch, *William C.* See *Thomas* **Evans**.
Feuerstein, *Wladyslaw*, and *K.* **Brass**, dihydroxycoumaranone, A., i, 335.
products of condensation of dihydroxycoumaranone and aldehydes, A., i, 336.
gallorubin, A., i, 344.
Fichter, *Fritz*, [stability of Schönbein's gun-cotton]; a correction, A., i, 375.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Paul* **Dieterle**, 3:8-diaminodiphenyleneazone, A., i, 631.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Max* **Goldhaber**, ethylmalic acid, A., i, 648.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Alfred* **Pfister**, pentenoic and hexenoic acids, A., i, 547.
measurements of conductivity of unsaturated acid, A., i, 965.

Fichter, *Fritz,* and *Ernst* **Rudin,** α-methylparaconic acid, A., i, 472.
α-methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-pentenoic acid, A., i, 473.
Fichter, *Fritz,* and *August* **Sulzberger,** phenylbenzoquinone [diphenylquinone] and derivatives of diphenyl, A., i, 325.
Fichter, *Fritz,* and *Adolf* **Willmann,** synthesis of dialkylated dihydroxyquinones, A., i, 678.
Fichter, *Fritz,* and *Chaskel* **Wortsmann,** nitrobenzylated ethyl acetonedicarboxylates, A., i, 591.
Filehne, *Wilhelm,* and *H.* **Biberfeld,** uptake of water and salt by the epidermis and the hygroscopic characters of certain horny structures, A., ii, 575.
Finckh, *Karl.* See *Oscar* **Piloty.**
Findlay, *Alexander,* freezing point curves of dynamic isomerides. Ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, T., 403; P., 49.
Fingerling, *Gustav,* influence of irritants on milk secretion, A., ii, 61.
influence of food on milk secretion and on the composition of milk, A., ii, 424.
Fingerling, *Gustav.* See also *August* **Morgen.**
Finnemore, *Horace.* See *John* **Wade.**
Fireman, *Peter,* action of ammonium chloride on certain chlorides. I. Action on metallic chlorides, A., ii, 656.
Fireman, *Peter,* and *Edward G.* **Portner,** dissociation points of some chlorides, A., ii, 723.
Fischer, *Arthur,* electrolytic separation of silver from antimony, A., ii, 87.
Fischer, *Carl,* and *Richard* **Wolffenstein,** the condensing influence of potassium persulphate on the toluic acids, A., i, 896.
Fischer, *E.,* a new pyknometer pipette, A., ii, 384.
Fischer, *Emil,* synthesis of polypeptides, A., i, 652.
synthesis of polypeptides. IV. Derivatives of phenylalanine, A., i, 890.
Fischer, *Emil,* and *Emil* **Abderhalden,** digestion of casein by pepsin hydrochloric acid and by pancreas-ferment, A., i, 210.
synthesis of polypeptides. V. Derivatives of prolin (pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid), A., i, 917.
hydrolysis of proteids, A., i, 1066.
Fischer, *Emil,* and *Peter* **Bergell,** hydrolysis of dipeptides with pancreas ferment, A., i, 867.
Fischer, *Emil,* and *Otto* **Fischer,** derivatives of triphenylmethane, A., i, 863.
Fischer, *Emil,* and *Fritz* **Schlotterbeck,** transformation of sorbic acid into amino-acids, A., i, 549.
Fischer, *Emil,* and *Umetaro* **Suzuki,** synthesis of polypeptides. III. Derivatives of pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acids, A., i, 771.
Fischer, *Emil,* and *Franz* **Wrede,** heats of combustion of some organic compounds, A., ii, 468.
Fischer, *Franz,* anodic behaviour of copper and aluminium, A., ii, 534.
Fischer, *H. W.,* metallic hydroxides. I., A., ii, 563.
Fischer, *Martin H.,* antagonism between alkaloids and salts, A., ii, 198.
Fischer, [*Philipp*] *Otto,* oxidation of rosindone and naphthaphenazine by chromic acid, A., i, 111.
benziminazoles and oxidation products of orthodiamines, A., i, 349.
Fischer, *Otto,* and *Walter* **Hess,** benziminazoles, A., i, 195.
Fischer, *Otto.* See also *Emil* **Fischer.**
Fischer, *Robert.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**
Fišer, *J.* See *Fr.* **Slavík.**
Fisher, *Walter William,* salinity of waters from the oolites, A., ii, 269.
Fittig, *Rudolph,* [with *Ludwig* **Batt,** *Karl* **Bock,** *Harry* **Salomon,** and *Georg* **Wernher**], condensation of aldehydes and lactones with dibasic acids, A., i, 744.
Fittig, *Rudolph,* [with *Percy* **Borstelmann,** *Karl* **Hadorff,** *Erich* **Lepère,** *Mark* **Lurie,** and *Franz* **Stadlmayr**], lactonic acids, lactones, and unsaturated acids, A., i, 966.
Fittig, *Rudolph,* [with *Adolf* **Breslauer,** *Walther* **Friedmann,** *Paul* **Jehl,** *Alfred* **Rieche,** and *Oscar* **Scheen**], transformation of unsaturated acids, A., i, 418.
Fittig, *Rudolph,* [with *Wilhelm* **Dannenberg,** *Jacob* **Kraencker,** *August* **Schwärtzlin,** *Oscar* **Scheen,** and *Johann* **Simon**], transformation of unsaturated acids, A., i, 553.
Flaecher, *F.,* conversion of ephedrine into ψ-ephedrine, A., i, 769.
Flatow, *Leopold,* desmotropism of halogen-substituted acid methylene groups in the diketohydrindene series, A., i, 511.
Fleig, *C.,* action of alkaline soaps on the pancreatic secretion, A., ii, 57.
Fletcher, *Herbert Morley,* cholesteatoma of the brain, A., ii, 64.
Fletcher, *Mark,* cobaltiferous mispickel from Norway, A., ii, 743.

Fletcher, *W. M.*, osmotic properties of muscle, A., ii, 189.
Fleurent, *Émile* [*Charles Albert*], relation between the amounts of gluten and total nitrogen in different wheats, A., ii, 200.
Florence, *Wilhelm*, stolzite and scheelite from Brazil, A., ii, 418.
Flory, *Edgar L.* See *William Albert* **Noyes.**
Flürscheim, *Bernhard*, ethyl β-diethylaminopropionate, A., i, 19.
Flürscheim, *Bernhard.* See also *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Flury, *Ferdinand.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**
Foà, *Carlo*, nucleo-proteids and their decomposition products, A., i, 538.
chemical nature of histon and the proteids from which it is extracted, A., i, 701.
Foà, *Jone*, action of ammonia on itaconic anhydride, A., i, 230.
Focke, *Friedrich*, regular intergrowth of nemaphyllite and dolomite from the Tyrol, A., ii, 419.
Foerster, *Fritz*, and *Giulio* **Coffetti**, electrolysis of solutions of copper sulphate, A., ii, 818.
Foerster, *Fritz*, and *Erich* **Müller**, electrolysis of alkali chlorides in presence of fluorine compounds, A., ii, 815.
Foerster, *Fritz*, and *Alfr.* **Piguet**, electrolysis of potassium acetate, A., i, 965.
anodic evolution of oxygen, A., ii, 697.
Foerster, *Hans.* See *Robert* **Stollé.**
Foerster, *Otto*, separation of manganese, A., ii, 517.
Fokin, *Sergius*, decomposition of fats by enzymes, A., i, 1071.
plants containing, in their seeds, an enzyme which decomposes fats into glycerol and fatty acids, A., ii, 199, 280.
Folin, *Otto*, estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 83.
creatinine and creatine in urine, A., ii, 375.
alkalinity of blood, A., ii, 826.
Fontana, *A.*, and *Frederick Mollwo* **Perkin**, electrolytic oxidation of anthracene, A., i, 863.
Foote, *Harry Ward*, solubility of potassium and barium nitrates and chlorides, A., ii, 658.
Foote, *Harry Ward*, and *Howard S.* **Bristol**, solubility of barium and mercuric chlorides, A., ii 658.
Forbes, *Frederic B.*, portable outfit for the estimation of carbon dioxide, dissolved oxygen, and alkalinity in drinking water, A., ii, 517.
Forch, *Carl* [*Friedrich Otto Hugo*], specific gravity and thermal expansion of solutions of naphthalene in various organic solvents, A., i, 489.
Forcrand, *Robert* [*Hippolyte*] *de*, peroxides of zinc, A., ii, 172.
Ford, *Allen P.*, and *Ogden G.* **Willey**, estimation of sulphur in iron, A., ii, 773.
Ford, *John Simpson*, note on the hydrolysis of starch by diastase, T., 980; P., 112.
Lintner's soluble starch and the estimation of "diastatic power," A., ii, 452.
continuous-observation polarimeter tube, A., ii, 770.
Forder, *S. W.* See *Edward Harrison* **Keiser.**
Forfang, *Einar*, composition of potatoes, A., ii, 510.
Formánek, *Julius*, relation between the constitution and absorption spectra of rosaniline dyes, A., ii, 106.
Fornara, *Cesare.* See *Giuseppe* **Bruni.**
Forsling, *Sven*, holmium, A., ii, 176.
Forssall, *Jacob.* See *James* **Locke.**
Forst, *Peter von der.* See *Hermann* **Grossmann.**
Forster, *E. L. C.*, rate of formation of iodates, A., ii, 163.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, studies in the camphane series. Part XIV. iso-Nitrosocamphor, T., 892; P., 138.
action of magnesium alkyl halides on derivatives of camphor, P., 207.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Herbert Moore* **Attwell**, studies in the camphane series. Part XV. Bornylcarbimide, T., 1188; P., 91.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait**, studies in the camphane series. Part XIII. Action of nitrogen peroxide on 1-nitrocamphene, T., 325; P., 19.
Fortini, *Valentino*, new thallic potassium selenate, A., ii, 36.
Fortner, *Max*, 2-benzoylfluorene and retene, A., i, 729.
Fortner, *Max.* See also *Georg* **Bredig.**
Fosse, *Robert*, the union of dinaphthaxanthonium salts with phenols, A., i, 83, 336.
union of dinaphthaxanthonium salts with tertiary aromatic amines, A., i, 337.

Fosse, *Robert*, the dinaphthaxanthen series, A., i, 519, 816.
action of a trace of certain salts or of alkali hydroxides on phenyl carbonate, A., i, 734.
Fosse, *Robert*, and *P.* **Bertrand**, an organic persulphate, A., i, 1042.
Fosse, *Robert*, and *A.* **Robyn**, *o*-phenoxybenzoic acids, A., i, 318.
Foster, *William, jun.*, action of magnesium oxide on a mixture of arsenic trisulphide and sulphur, A., ii, 118.
Foster, *William, jun.* See also *Le Roy Wiley* **McCay**.
Fourneau, *Ernest*, amino-alcohols of the type $OH{\cdot}CMeR{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}NMe_2$, A., i, 377.
Fournier, *H.*, *o*-tolualdehyde, A., i, 63.
Fowler, *Roy Edward*. See *Hector Russell* **Carveth**.
Fox, *Charles James John*. See *Morris William* **Travers**.
Fox, *John Jacob*, and *John Theodore* **Hewitt**, studies in the acridine series. Part I., T., 529; P., 9.
Frabot, *C.*, action of molybdates on polyphenols and their derivatives, A., ii, 451.
colour reaction for tungsten, A., ii, 844.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, parasantonide and parasantonic acid. I., II., and III., A., i, 169.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Guido* **Bargellini**, fluorescence of naphthalic anhydride and some of its derivatives, A., i, 168.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Aurelio* **Bastianini**, hydroxamic acids, A., i, 721.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Umberto* **Cialdea**, mixed organo-inorganic anhydrides, A., i, 707.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Giovanni* **Maggi**, action of light and of alkalis on santonin and its derivatives; photosantoninic acid, A., i, 60.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Nunzio* **Sciacca**, reaction between nitric oxide and oxygen at low temperatures, A., ii, 613.
Francis, *Francis Ernest*, and *Oliver Charles Minty* **Davis**, the action of nitrogen sulphide on organic substances. I. and II., T., 259, 1535; P., 21, 204.
Francis, *Francis Ernest*, and (*Miss*) *Millicent* **Taylor**, the additive products of benzylideneaniline with ethyl acetoacetate and ethyl methylacetoacetate, T., 998; P., 113.
François, *Maurice*, substituted mercurammonium iodides from primary and secondary amines, A., i, 151.
Frank, *Albert R.*, preparation of sodium and calcium hyposulphites by electrolysis, A., ii, 615.
Franke, *Adolf*, and *Moriz* **Kohn**, condensations by means of magnesium ethyl iodide, A., i, 845.
Franke, *Ulrich*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Frankforter, *George Bell*, and *A. W.* **Martin**, seeds of *Rhus glabra*, A., ii, 436.
Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *John* **Harger**, position-isomerism and optical activity. The methyl and ethyl esters of di-*o*-,-*m*-,and -*p*-nitrobenzoyltartaric acids, T., 1571; P., 203.
Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *Douglas Frank* **Twiss**, the Grignard reaction applied to the esters of hydroxy-acids, T., 1666; P., 245.
Franklin, *Edward Curtis*, and *Hamilton P.* **Cady**, velocities of the ions in liquid ammonia solutions, A., ii, 466.
Franz, *Fr.*, action of sodium sulphite, aldehyde sodium hydrogen sulphite, acetone sodium hydrogen sulphite, and other substances on toads, A., ii, 631.
Franz, *Fr.* See also *Eugen* **Rost**.
Franz, *Georg*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Fraps, *George Stronach*, factors of availability of plant food, A., ii, 677.
Frasch, *Hans Albert*, preparation of ammonio-nickel chloride and separation of nickel from other metals, A., ii, 128.
separation of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 565.
Fraser, *Thomas Richard*, and *Robert Henry* **Elliot**, action of sea snake venoms. I., A., ii, 630.
Frazer, *Joseph Christie Whitney*. See *Harmon Northrup* **Morse**.
Frébault, *A.*, and *Jules* **Aloy**, picramic acid [dinitroaminophenol], A., i, 870.
Freckmann, *W.* See *Conrad von* **Seelhorst**.
Frei, *Johannes*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
French, *Herbert*. See *Richard W.* **Allen**.
Frentzel, *Johannes*, and *Max* **Schreuer**, nutrition studies. IV. Composition and energy value of flesh fæces, A., ii, 275.
Frerichs, *Gustav*. See *Heinrich* **Beckurts**.
Freund, *Martin*, cotarnine. IV. Application of Grignard's reaction, A., i, 187.
cytisine, A., i, 263.
1:8-dimethyltetrahydroquinoline, A., i, 267.
attempts to prepare alkaloids of the isoquinoline series, A., i, 915.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Heinrich* **Beck**, behaviour of 2-methyltetrahydroisoquinoline towards chromic acid, A., i, 618.
papaverine, A., i, 917.
Freund, *Martin*, [with *Gustav* **Lebach**], indole dyes, A., i, 266.
Freund, *Martin*, [and *Edmund* **Speyer**], cevadine [veratrine]. II., A., i, 613.
Freund, *Walther*, physiology of muscle in warm blooded animals, A., ii, 60.
Freundler, *Paul* [*Théodore*], application of pyridine in the preparation of some amide derivatives, A., i, 33.
researches on azo-compounds; new mode of formation of indazole derivatives, A., i, 108.
formation of azo-compounds; reduction of *o*-nitrobenzyl methyl ether, A., i, 121.
azo-compounds; reduction of nitrobenzoic acids and acetals, A., i, 351.
reduction of *o*-nitrobenzyl alcohol; general remarks on the formation of indazyl derivatives, A., i, 667.
transformation of azo-compounds containing an ortho-substituted alcohol radicle into indazyl derivatives, A., i, 699.
methyl anthranilate and its detection, A., i, 830.
press for the preparation of pellets, A., ii, 652.
Freundlich, *Herbert*. See *Fritz* **Emslander**.
Frey, *Burkhard*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Freyss, *Georges*. See *Emilio* **Noelting**.
Fricke, *L.*, estimation of fluorine in Martin slag, A., ii, 772.
estimation of sulphur in pig-iron and steel by titration with iodine and thiosulphate solution, A., ii, 774.
Frieboes, *Walther*, Moser's blood crystals, A., ii, 104.
Friedemann, *U.* See *M.* **Neisser**.
Friedenthal, *Hans*, determination of the reaction of a liquid by means of indicators, A., ii, 288.
Friedländer, *Paul*, and *Georg* **Schick**, new anthracene dyes, A., i, 69, 679.
Friedländer, *Paul*. See also *Paul* **Cohn**.
Friedmann, *Ernst*, physiological relationships of proteids containing sulphur. III. Constitution of mercapturic acids, A., i, 165.
constitution and synthesis of adrenaline, A., i, 1069.
Friedmann, *Walther*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Friedrich, *K.*, estimation of silver in commercial zinc, A., ii, 843.
Friedrichs, *Gustav*. See *Julius* **Tafel**.
Friend, *John Albert Newton*, estimation of hydrogen peroxide in the presence of potassium persulphate by means of potassium permanganate, T., 597; P., 65.
note on the influence of potassium persulphate on the estimation of hydrogen peroxide, T., 1533; P., 198.
Friend, *John Albert Newton*. See also *Thomas Slater* **Price**.
Fries, *K.*, action of bromine on the salts of aromatic amines with halogen hydrides, A., i, 571.
Fries, *K.* See also *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Friessner, *Alfred*, electrolytic oxidation of sulphite and electrochemical formation of dithionate, A., ii, 480.
Frings, *Heinrich*, new titration apparatus, A., ii, 289.
Friswell, *Richard John*, observations on some intramolecular and originally reversible changes extending over prolonged periods of time, P., 36; discussion, P., 37.
Fritsch, *Paul* [*Ernst Moritz*], triphenylmethane derivatives and their oxidation products, obtained from tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol and *m*-ethoxybenzoic acid, and its amide, methylamide, and dimethylamide, A., i, 58.
syntheses in the isoquinoline series. II. Attemps to synthesise papaverine, A., i, 94.
Fritsch, *Rodolfo*. See *Eduard* **Lippmann**.
Froger-Delapierre, *F.*, preparation of vanillin, A., i, 808.
Froidevaux, *J.*, detection of fluorides in meat products, A., ii, 840.
Fromm, *Emil*, fate of cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal organism. V. Behaviour of sabinol, A., ii, 360.
Fromm, *Emil*, and *Paul* **Clemens**, fate of cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal system. IV. Behaviour of sabinol, A., i, 177.
Fry, *Harry S.* See *Thomas* **Evans**.
Fuchs, *Gotthold*, action of bismuth, A., ii, 195.
a group of therapeutically active acid amides, A., ii, 832.
Füchtbauer, *Christian*, spontaneous crystallisation of supercooled liquids, A., ii, 610.
Fürstenhoff, *J. A.*, catalytic preparation of organic aluminium compounds, A., i, 382.
Fürstl von Teichek, *Rudolf*, distribution of the diastatic enzymes of green malt, A., ii, 761.

Fürth, *Otto von*, the behaviour of fat in germinating oil-containing seeds, A., ii, 70.

Fürth, *Otto von*. See also *Gustav* **Embden.**

Fukutome, *Y.*, influence of manganese salts on flax, A., ii, 766.

Fuld, *Ernst*, and *Karl* **Spiro,** influence of inhibiting agents on the coagulation of bird's plasma, A., ii, 353.

G.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, conversion of phthalazine into pyridazine derivatives, A., i, 103.

2-methylpyrimidine, A., i, 1060.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *James* **Colman,** derivatives of pyrimidine and methylated pyrimidines, A., i, 103.

2:4:6-trichloropyrimidine, A., i, 1059.

quinazoline. II., A., i, 1060.

Gabutti, *Emilio*, distinction between chloral and butylchloral, A., ii, 300.

colour reactions of morphine and codeine, A., ii, 375.

detection of abrastol in wine, A., ii, 787.

Gadamer, *Johannes* [*Georg*], corydalis alkaloids, A., i, 185.

d-sec.-butylamine, A., i, 375.

Gadamer, *Johannes*, and *T.* **Amenomiya,** optical function of the asymmetric carbon atoms in ecgonine, A., i, 337.

Gaebelé, *Robert*, phthalones, A., i, 88.

Gärtner, *Simon*, chloralamino-compounds. I., A., i, 788.

Gaess, *Franz*, 4-formylamino-α-naphthol, A., i, 809.

Gaidukov, *N.*, brown colouring matter of Algæ (phycophain and phycoxanthin), A., i, 439.

Gaillard, *L.* See *Ch.* **Achard.**

Galeati, *D.* See *Maurice* **Padoa.**

Galeotti, *Gino*, the so-called metallic derivatives of proteids from the point of view of chemical equilibrium, A., i, 355.

concentration of metallic ions in silver nitrate solutions containing albumin, A., ii, 649.

electromotive forces produced at the surface of animal membranes on contact with various electrolytes, A., ii, 802.

Galeotti, *Gino*. See also *Angelo* **Mosso.**

Galimard, *J.*, albumin of frog's eggs, A., ii, 496.

Galine, *A.* See *Iwan A.* **Kablukoff.**

Galitzenstein, *Eugen G.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**

Gallo, *Gino*, estimation of tellurium by the electrolytic method, A., ii, 639.

Ganassini, *Domenico*, detection of free chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 441.

hydrogen cyanide and its toxicological detection, A., ii, 758.

Gardner, *D.*, and *Dmitrij G.* **Gerasimoff,** determination of the solubility of salts of weak acids from measurement of their conductivity, A., ii, 544.

Gardner, *Walter M.*, and *Barker* **North,** stability of standard solutions of potassium permanganate and ammonium oxalate, A., ii, 591.

Garelli, *Felice*, and *Pietro* **Falciola,** cryoscopic researches on solutions of gases in liquids, A., ii, 312.

Garelli, *Felice*, and *Felice* **Gorni,** iodo-saline water of Castel S. Pietro dell' Emilia, A., ii, 572.

solid solutions between organic compounds, A., ii, 711.

Garner, *James Bert*, Δ^2-ketocyclohexene derivatives, A., i, 252.

Garnier, *Charles*, lipolytic power of icteric urine, A., ii, 62.

lipase of the blood, A., ii, 184.

lipase in cultures of *Sterigmatocystis* (*Aspergillus*), A., ii, 280.

Garnier, *Charles*. See also *Allyre* **Chassevant.**

Garnier, *Léon*, nascent sodium hypobromite does not liberate all the nitrogen of urea, A., ii, 300.

Garrigou, [*Joseph Louis*] *Félix*, calcium sulphide for dodder and other injurious parasites, A., ii, 637.

Garrigue, *L.*, action of formic acid on the organism, A., ii, 430.

Garrod, *Archibald Edward*, hæmatoporphyrinuria not due to sulphonal, A., ii, 629.

Garsed, *William*, assay of crude cocaine, A., ii, 100.

Garuti, *V.* See *Louis* **Pelet.**

Gasparini, *Oreste*, new method for destroying organic matter in toxicological analyses, A., ii, 785.

Gatecliff, *John*. See *Julius Berend* **Cohen.**

Gatin-Gružewska, (*Madame*) *Z.*, pure glycogen, A., i, 295, 838.

molecular weight of glycogen, A., i, 717.

behaviour of glycogen under the influence of the electric current, A., ii, 533.

Gatin-Gružewska, (*Madame*) *Z.*, and *Wilhelm* **Biltz,** ultramicroscopic observations on solutions of pure glycogen, A., i, 976.

Gattermann, *Ludwig,* and *Francesco* **Maffezzoli,** preparation of aldehydes by the aid of organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 172.

Gault, *H.* See *Edmond Emile* **Blaise.**

Gauthier, *D.,* compounds of sucrose with metallic salts, A., i, 144, 373.

Gautier, *Armand,* and *P.* **Clausmann,** alimentary origin of arsenic in man, A., ii, 626.

Gavelle, *Jean.* See *Maurice* **Arthus.**

Gayon, *Ulisse,* and *Elisée* **Dubourg,** mannitic fermentation, A., ii, 759.

Geelmuyden, *Hans Christian,* [acetone and diabetes], A., ii, 275.

Geer, *William Chauncey,* crystallisation in three component systems, A., ii, 473.

Geer, *William Chauncey.* See also *Louis Munroe* **Dennis.**

Geffcken, *Gustav,* comparative solubility of gases, &c., in water and in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 708.

Gehringer, *Heinrich.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**

Geiger, *Arthur,* artificial production of krugite, A., ii, 268.

Geiger, *Arthur.* See also *Max* **Bodenstein** and *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff.**

Geigy & Co., *Joh. Rud.* See **Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm.** *Joh. Rud.* **Geigy & Co.**

Geipert, *R.,* condensation of benzilic acid with phenols, A., i, 318.

Geisel, *Emil.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**

Geisow, *Hans,* oxidation of formaldehyde by peroxides, A., i, 289.

Geitel, *Hans.* See *Julius* **Elster.**

Gengou, *Octave,* agglutination and hæmolysis by chemical precipitates, A., ii, 496.

Gengou, *Octave.* See also *Jules* **Bordet.**

Genssler, *Otto.* See *Julius* **Sand.**

Genvresse, *Pierre,* pulegone nitrosite, A., i, 73.

action of paraformaldehyde on sesquiterpenes, A., i, 602.

Georgievics, *Georg* [*Cornelius Theodor*] *von,* theory of dyeing, A., i, 81.

a new formula for the basic triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 351.

Gerasimoff, *Dmitrij G.* See *D.* **Gardner** and *Wladimir E.* **Pawloff.**

Gerlach, *Max,* agricultural employment of calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 839.

Gerlinger, *Paul,* transformation of true colour bases into carbinol bases and of true cyanide dyes into leuco-cyanides, A., i, 1040.

Gernez, *Désiré* [*Jean Baptiste*], the yellow and red varieties of thallous iodide, the determination of the normal point of their reciprocal transformation, A. ii, 617.

Gernez, *Désiré* [*Jean Baptiste*], the form in which thallous iodide separates from solution, A., ii, 661.

Geromanos, *H. W.* See *George William* **Rolfe.**

Geronimus, *Josef.* See *Eduard* **Buchner.**

Gerrits, *G. C., Px* curves of mixtures of acetone and ethyl ether and of carbon tetrachloride and acetone at 0°, A., ii, 807.

Gesché, *Louis.* See *Maurice* **Delacre.**

Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel, azo-dyes from aminoalphylhydroxynaphthyltriazolesulphonic acids, A., i, 353.

p-acetylaminophenylcarbamidohydroxynaphthylsulphonic acid, A., i, 492.

dyes containing aminoarylacyl or aminoarylaminoacyl groups, A., i, 638.

azo-dyes from ethers of diaminocresol and chlorodiaminophenol, A., i, 1064.

Gessard, *C.,* pigment of the suprarenal capsules, A., i, 539.

colour reactions; the result of the action of tyrosinase, A., i, 539.

tyrosinase of *Lucilia Cæsar,* A., ii, 831.

Getman, *Frederick Hutton.* See *Harry Clary* **Jones.**

Geuns, *J. W. van.* See *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn.**

Gewecke, *Jul.,* decomposition of mercurous chloride by solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 125.

Giacosa, *Piero,* behaviour of carbon monoxide in the organism, A., ii, 56, 429.

Gibbs, *Harry Drake,* Bunsen burners and combustion apparatus without gas, A., ii, 770.

Gibello. See *Alphonse* **Seyewetz.**

Gibson, *Robert Banks,* estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 206.

Gibson, *Robert Banks.* See also *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel.**

Giemsa, *G.,* melting point of glycuronic acid semicarbazone, A., i, 690.

a new rapid filter, A., ii, 722.

Gies, *William John,* metabolism experiments, A., ii, 185.

urea of human urine, A., ii, 192.

Gies, *William John.* See also *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk,** *E. R.* **Posner,** and *Christian* **Siefert.**

Giese, *Wilhelm.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz.**

Giesel, *Friedrich Oscar,* emanation substance; emanium, A., ii, 462, 800.

Gifford, *J. W.*, and *William Ashwell* **Shenstone**, optical properties of vitreous silica, A., ii, 332.
Gilbert, *A.*, *M.* **Herscher**, and *Swigel* **Posternak**, estimation of bilirubin in serum, A., ii, 303.
Giles, *William Brantingham*, bakerite (a new borosilicate of calcium) and howlite from California, A., ii, 135.
Gilli, *Emilio*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Gilliard, *P.* **Monnet, & Cartier**. See **Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône**.
Gillot, *Henri*, properties of mixtures; melting points of some mixtures of sugars, A., ii, 804.
Gimel, *Gilbert*. See *Henri* **Alliot**.
Gimingham, *C. T.* See *C.* **Le Rossignol**.
Gin, *Gustav*, electrolytic preparation of vanadium and its alloys, A., ii, 41.
electrolytic preparation of aluminium, A., ii, 341.
Giolitti, *Federico*, action of phosphorus pentachloride on chloral, A., i, 557.
estimation of uranium, A., ii, 783.
Giran, *Henri*, researches on phosphorus and phosphoric acids, A., ii, 166.
Girard, [*Marcel Marie*] *Joseph de*, and *Antoine de* **Saporta**, use of hydrazine sulphate in gasometric analysis, A., ii, 678.
Girard, *M.* See *Herman* **Decker**.
Girard-Mangin, (*Madame*), and *Victor* **Henri**, agglutination of red corpuscles by colloidal ferric hydroxide, sodium chloride, and different serums, A., ii, 496.
Girsewald, *Conway von*. See *Frederick Pearson* **Treadwell**.
Githens, *Thos. St.*, influence of inanition and removal of blood on the composition of blood-plasma, A., ii, 747.
Giuffrida, *G.*, and *A.* **Chimienti**, action of pyruvic and pyrotartaric acids on the *p*-aminophenols, A., i, 1047.
Giustiniani, *Ercole*. See *Raoul* **Bouilhac**.
Glaessner, *Arthur*. See *Emil* **Baur**.
Glaessner, *Karl*, human pancreatic juice, A., ii, 270.
Glaser, *Erhard*, action of hydrogen cyanide on methyloldimethylacetaldehyde, A., i, 284.
Glasmann, *Boris*, volumetric estimation of *p*-nitrotoluene in crude nitrotoluene, A., ii, 151.
iodometric estimation of uranium in uranyl compounds, A., ii, 214.
separation of vanadium from aluminium and iron, A., ii, 450.
Glasmann, *Boris*, volumetric estimation of chromium and iron simultaneously present, A., ii, 844.
Glasmann, *Boris*. See also *Armand* **Roesler**.
Glatzel, *C.*, triple acting wash and absorption bottle, A., ii, 20.
Glawe, *Alfred*. See *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Glegg, *Robert Ashleigh*, hay-fever, A., ii, 578.
Gley, *Eugène*, toxicity of Selachian blood, A., ii, 578.
Glogau, *Arthur*, methyl hydrogen phthalonate, A., i, 673.
Glogau, *Arthur*. See also *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Gmelin, *W.*, the gastric juice of newborn dogs, A., ii, 672.
Gmo-Salazar. See *H.* **Bierry**.
Gnehm, *Robert*, [with *Hermann* **Bots**], some amino- and aminohydroxydiphenylamines, A., i, 451.
Gnehm, *Robert*, and *Felix* **Kaufler**, immedial-pure-blue, A., i, 687, 935.
estimation of methyl alcohol in formaldehyde, A., ii, 520.
Gnehm, *Robert*, [with *Gottlieb* **Weber**], some amino- and aminohydroxydiphenylamines, A., i, 532.
Godchot, *Marcel*, tetrahydro- and octahydro-anthracenes, A., i, 987.
Goddard, *Walter Horace*, alcohol as a food, A., ii, 827.
Godefroy, *L.* See *Eugène* **Varenne**.
Godlewski, *Emil*, intramolecular respiration of plants, A., ii, 507.
Godlewski, *T.*, dissociation of electrolytes in alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 701.
Goebel, *J. B.*, more exact equation of condition for gases, A., ii, 311, 706.
Goecke, *Emil*, electrolysis of tetraethylammonium iodide, A., i, 559.
Goguelia, *G.* See *H.* **Cantoni**.
Goldenberg, *F.* See *Alfred* **Wohl**.
Goldhaber, *Max*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Goldmann, *Reszö*. See *Ivan* **Koppel**.
Goldschmidt, *Franz*, theory of saponification, A., i, 468.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, isomeric *m*-nitrobenzaldoximes, A., i, 250.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, and *Kristian* **Ingebrechtsen**, reduction of nitrocompounds by stannous haloids, A., ii, 608.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, and *Halfdan* **Larsen**, catalytic action of metallic chlorides, A., ii, 609.
Goldschmidt, *Victor*, realgar from Allchar, Macedonia, A., ii, 416.
Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, benzoylfluorene, A., i, 66.

Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, and *Otto* **Hönigschmid**, methylbetaine of papaveric acid, A., i, 86.
estimation of methoxyl- and methylimino-groups, A., ii, 94.
Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, and *Alfred* **Lipschitz**, *o*-fluorenoylbenzoic acid and its isomeric methyl esters, A., i, 168.
Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, and *Karl* **Spitzauer**, condensation products of dibenzyl ketone and benzaldehyde, A., i, 64.
Goldstein, *Eugen*, discontinuous glow spectra of solid organic substances, A., ii, 689.
emission spectra of aromatic compounds, A., ii, 690.
removal of oxygen by platinum, A., ii, 825.
Goldthwaite, *Nellie Esther*, substituted benzhydrol derivatives and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, A., i, 150.
Gollnitz, *Friedrich*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Gomberg, *Moses*, existence of a class of substances analogous to triphenylmethyl, A., i, 32.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *Lee Holt* **Cone**, triphenylmethyl. IX. and X., A., i, 658, 988.
Gomberg, *Moses*, [with *Lee Holt* **Cone** and *A. J.* **Lynn**], triphenylmethyl. VIII., A., i, 489.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *Grant Train* **Davis**, triphenylmethyl acetate, A., i, 32.
Gonder, *K. L.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Gonnermann, *Max*, inhibitory influence of foreign molecules on the action of histozymes and ferments on amides and glucosides, A., i, 792.
invertase of the beet, A., ii, 635.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *R. W.* **Curtis**, action of the halogen acids on vanadic acid, A., ii, 267.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Frank Mitchell* **McClenahan**, behaviour of typical hydrous chlorides when heated in hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 484.
Goodall, *Alexander*. See *Diarmid* **Noël Paton**.
Goodson, (*Miss*) *Ethel Elizabeth*. See *Harry Medforth* **Dawson**.
Goodwin, *W.*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, composition of furfuraldehydephloroglucide, A., i, 262.
Goodwin, *W.* See also *Léon* **Maquenne**.
Gordon, *Dora*. See *Rudolf* **Höber**.
Gorgeu, *Alexandre*, series of artificial quadratic spinels of the hausmannite type. I. and II., A., ii, 126.
Swedish hausmannites, A., ii, 133.
Gorkow, *Richard*. See *Felix Benjamin* **Ahrens**.
Gornall, *Frank Howorth*. See *Frederick Belding* **Power**.
Gorni, *Felice*. See *Felice* **Garelli**.
Gortner, *Ross A.* See *Frederick Jacob* **Alway**.
Gosio, *B.*, decomposition of tellurium salts by the action of micro-organisms, A., ii, 503.
decomposition of selenium salts by means of micro-organisms, A., ii, 580.
Gossner, *B.*, dimorphism of telluric acid, A., ii, 26.
two new double halogen salts, A., ii, 36.
Goto, *Motonosuke*, extensibility of muscle, A., ii, 499.
Gottlieb, *B. N.*, decomposition of barium nitrate by heat, A., ii, 403.
Gottlieb, *Rudolf*. See *Julius Wilhelm* **Brühl**.
Gottschalk, *Victor Hugo*, and *H. A.* **Roesler**, action of soap on calcium and magnesium solutions, A., ii, 785.
Gottschalk, *Willy*. See *Paul* **Jannasch**.
Gourmand. See *Louis* **Bouveault**.
Goutal, *E.*, analysis of solid fuels, A., ii, 686.
Goworuchin-Georgiew, *O.* See *Paul N.* **Raikow**.
Graebe, *Carl*, formation of phenanthrene from fluorene, A., i, 988.
Graefe, *Edmund*, estimation of sulphur in oils, bitumens, and coals, A., ii, 514.
Gräfenberg, *Leopold*, ozone, A., ii, 24.
Gräfenberg, *Leopold*. See also *Ralph Gibbs van* **Name**.
Graf, *Hugo*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Graf, *L.*, caffearine, an alkaloid from coffee, A., i, 915.
Graham-Smith, *George Stuart*, micro-organisms in the air of the House of Commons, A., ii, 54.
Gramont, (*Comte*) *Antoine Arnaud de*, disappearance of the spectral lines of silicon, exhibited by certain stars under the influence of the oscillatory spark discharge, A., ii, 641.
Granger, *Albert* [*Alexandre*], a cadmium arsenide, A., ii, 258.
Granger, *Albert*, and *August Benjamin de* **Schulten**, crystallised copper iodates, A., ii, 661.
Grassi, *Ugo*. See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.
Gray, *Archibald*. See *Edmund James* **Mills**.

Gray, *Arthur W.*, production of ozone by the silent electric discharge in Siemens' ozone apparatus, A., ii, 25.
Gray, *Thomas*, and *Joseph G.* **Robertson**, a comparison of different types of calorimeter, A., ii, 637.
Gray, *Thomas.* See also *George Gerald* **Henderson.**
Green, *Alan B.*, action of radium on micro-organisms, A., ii, 503.
Green, *Arthur George*, the colouring matters of the stilbene group. I., T., 1424; P., 184.
Green, *Arthur George*, *Fred* **Marsden**, and *Fred* **Scholefield**, the colouring matters of the stilbene group. II., T., 1432; P., 185.
Green, *Arthur George*, and *Arthur George* **Perkin**, the constitution of phenolphthalein, T., 398; P., 50.
Grégoire, *Ach.*, and *J.* **Hendrick**, manurial value of dried superphosphate, A., ii, 769.
phosphatic slags, A., ii, 769.
Gregor, *Adalbert*, influence of veratrine and glycerol on muscular contraction, A., ii, 273.
Gréhant, *Nestor*, [amount] of urea in the tissues and blood of vertebrate animals, A., ii, 60.
Greimer, *Karl.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**
Grenet, *Louis.* See *Georges* **Charpy.**
Grewe, *A.* See *Eberhard* **Rimbach.**
Griffiths, *Arthur Bower*, pigments of geranium and other plants, A., i, 179.
change of electrical resistance of selenium under the influence of certain substances, A., ii, 8.
volcanic ash from Mont Pelée, Martinique, A., ii, 135.
Griffon, *Ed.*, transpiration in green leaves when the upper or under surfaces are exposed to light, A., ii, 70.
Griggi, *Gioachino*, new method for the volumetric estimation of copper, and its application to the testing of copper sulphate and commercial copper sulphide, A., ii, 780.
Grignard, *Victor*, a new method of synthesising tertiary alcohols with organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 213.
action of magnesium and organomagnesium compounds on bromophenetole, A., i, 494.
Grigorieff, *O.* See *T.* **Gromoff.**
Grimal, *Émilien*, essential oil of *Artemisia Herba alba* of Algeria, A., i, 605.
Grimaldi, *Siro*, estimation of the total acidity in proteid substances, A., ii, 788.
Grimbert, *Léon* [*Louis*], detection of urobilin in urine, A., ii, 460.
Grindley, *Harry Sands*, the nitrogenous constituents of flesh, A., ii, 829.
Grob, *Armin.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**
Grober, *Jul. A.*, the action of certain antiseptics on pepsin, A., ii, 673.
Gröger, *Maximilian*, zinc and cadmium chromates, A., ii, 659.
Gromoff, *T.*, and *O.* **Grigorieff**, the activity of zymase and of endotryptase in dead yeast cells under varying conditions, A., i, 960.
Gronover, *A.* See *Theodor* **Rumpf.**
Groschuff, *Erich*, solubility of salts. XII. Ammonium hydrogen formate, A., i, 134.
acid nitrates, A., ii, 400, 559.
Gross, *Emanuel*, action of the salts of Ringer's solution on the isolated mammalian heart, A., ii, 55.
influence of artificial manures on the behaviour of water in soil, A., ii, 438.
Grossmann, *Hermann*, copper thiocyanocyanides, A., i, 146.
halogen thiocyanates; relationships between the rhodanic, halogen, and cyanogen ions, A., i, 147.
compounds of metallic thiocyanates with organic bases, A., i, 341.
compounds of pyridine with nitrates of bivalent metals, A., i, 522.
[influence of temperature on the specific rotatory power of strongly optically active compounds], A., ii, 377.
double salts of rubidium and bivalent mercury, A., ii, 406.
Grossmann, *Hermann*, and *Peter von der* **Forst**, double cyanides of mercury, A., i, 983.
Grossmann, *Hermann*, and *Hans* **Krämer**, complex compounds of molybdic acid and of tungstic acid with organic acids, A., i, 850.
Grossmann, *Hermann*, and *Heinz* **Pötter**, influence of temperature on the specific rotatory power of strongly optically active compounds, A., ii, 153.
Grossmann's Cyanide Patents Syndicate, preparation of cyanides from ferrocyanides, A., i, 562, 860.
Grünauer, *Siegfried*, preparation and electrolysis of pure molten zinc chloride, A., ii, 562.
Grünbaum, *D.* See *August* **Gürber.**
Grünbaum, *Otto* [*Fritz Frankau*], estimation of bile salts in urine, A., ii, 103.
estimation of bile salts, A., ii, 460.
Grüne, *H.*, phosphorescent zinc sulphide, A., ii, 732.
Grüneisen, *E.* See *Friedrich* **Kohlrausch.**

Grünhut, *Leo*, behaviour of borax towards carbon dioxide, A., ii, 615.
Grüters, *Fritz*, final products of the hydrolysis of starch by oxalic acid, with special reference to Dierssen's (Lintner's) "isomaltose," A., i, 852.
Grüters, *Max*. See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Küster**.
Grunmach, *Ludwig Leo*, determination of the surface tension and molecular weight of liquid nitrous oxide, A., ii, 704.
Gruszkiewicz, *J.*, new gasvolumeter, A., ii, 287.
Guareschi, *Icilio*, transformation of amides into the corresponding primary alcohols, A., i, 465.
transformation of β-aminoamides into β-ketoamides, A., i, 891.
Guédras, barytes from dep. Lozère, A., ii, 494.
Gümbel, *Theodor*, distribution of nitrogen in the proteid molecule, A., i, 460.
Gürber, *August*, and *D.* **Grünbaum**, lævulose in amniotic fluid, A., ii, 500.
Gürber, *August*, and *B.* **Hallauer**, proteid excretion through the bile, A., ii, 274.
Guérin, *F. Gabriel*, derivatives of lauric acid, A., i, 136.
α-hydroxylauric acid, A., i, 138.
methyl undecyl ketone, A., i, 143.
distinctive character of the salts of cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 294.
Guérin, *F. Gabriel*. See also *Edmond Émile* **Blaise**.
Guertler, *W.*, bismuth oxide, A., ii, 130.
evolution of oxygen from cupric metaborate, A., ii, 259.
crystallisation of glassy masses, A., ii, 610.
limits of miscibility of boric anhydride and borates in the fused condition, A., ii, 614.
melting points of mixtures of the alkaline earths with boric anhydride, A., ii, 654.
Guglielmetti, *José G.*, and *Victor* **Coppetti**, estimation of glycerol in wine, A., ii, 216.
Guigues, *P.*, detection of quinine by J. J. André's reaction, A., ii, 792.
Guillemard, *H.*, ethyl isocyanide dibromide, A., i, 563.
Guillemin, *A.*, osmosis, A., ii, 161.
Guillet, *Léon*, constitution and properties of silicon steels, A., ii, 128.
constitution and properties of vanadium steels, A., ii, 266, 664.
cementation of carbon steels and of special steels, A., ii, 619.
Guillet, *Léon*, properties and constitution of chromium steels, A., ii, 739.
constitution and properties of tungsten steels, A., ii, 739.
properties and constitution of molybdenum steels, A., ii, 739.
Guillot, *L.* See *Marius* **Vizern**.
Guinchant, *Joseph*, and *Paul* **Chrétien**, cryoscopic study of solutions in sulphide of antimony, A., ii, 538.
allotropic forms of antimony sulphide; heats of formation, A., ii, 568, 644.
Gulewitsch, *Wladimir von*, interaction occurring between aluminium, mercuric chloride, and benzene, A., i, 565.
Gulli, *Salvatore*, action of methylamine on citraconic anhydride, A., i, 231.
Gumlich, *Otto*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, a reaction of potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 860.
Rivot's estimation of iron in the presence of zirconium, A., ii, 449.
applicability of phosphorous acid for the estimation of selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 842.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Carl* **Brunner**, comparative experiments on the gravimetric estimation of antimony as trisulphide and tetroxide respectively, A., ii, 784.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Ferdinand* **Flury**, behaviour of tellurium compounds on being heated with ammonium chloride, A., ii, 115.
[tellurium compounds]; a correction, A., ii, 166.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *Georg* **Metzner**, and *Johann* **Lohmann**, comparison of the gravimetric methods for estimating selenium, A., ii, 775.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Friedrich* **Resenscheck**, liquid hydrosol of gold, A., ii, 414.
behaviour of telluric acid during electrolysis; a new modification of colloidal tellurium, A., ii, 613.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Carl* **Trenkner**, Rivot's quantitative estimation of iron in presence of zirconium, A., ii, 90.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Walter* **Wagenknecht**, action of hydrogen peroxide on tellurium dioxide; a new method for the preparation of telluric acid, A., ii, 613.
Guthrie, *Charles Claude*, effect of intravenous injection of formaldehyde and calcium chloride on the hæmolytic power of serum, A., ii, 672.
Gutmann, *Leo*. See *Robert* **Stollé**.
Guttmann, *Oskar*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Gutton, *C.*, influence of the colours of luminous sources on their sensitiveness to *n*-rays, A., ii, 603.

Guye, *Philippe A[uguste]*, electrolysis of alkali chlorides. II. Production of sodium hydroxide in diaphragm electrolysis, A., ii, 29.

new method of the exact determination of the molecular weights of the permanent gases; atomic weights of hydrogen, carbon, and nitrogen, A., ii, 475.

Guye, *Philippe A.*, and *Stefan* **Bogdan**, rapid methods for the physico-chemical analysis of physiological liquids, A., ii, 391.

atomic weight of nitrogen; analysis by weighing nitrogen monoxide, A., ii, 557.

Guye, *Philippe A.*, and *Édouard* **Mallet**, the atomic weights of oxygen and hydrogen and the probable value of an atomic ratio, A., ii, 392.

Guye, *Philippe A.*, and *Alexandre* **Pintza**, density of nitrogen monoxide and the atomic weight of nitrogen, A., ii, 812.

Guye, *Philippe A.* See also (*Miss*) *Ida* **Homfray**, *A.* **Tardy**, and *Eugène* **Wassmer**.

Guyot, *Alfred*, and *Albin* **Haller**, combination of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde with phenol in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., i, 530.

Guyot, *Alfred*, and **Stœhling**, some derivatives of tetramethyldiaminophenyloxanthranol, A., i, 346.

Guyot, *Alfred*. See also *Albin* **Haller**.

Gyr, *Joseph*. See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.

H.

Haager, *J.* See *R.* **Doht**.

Haarmann & Reimer, farnesol, a new sesquiterpene alcohol, A., i, 513.

preparation of four isomeric methylionones, A., i, 595.

Haarmann, *Wilhelm*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Haarst, *J. van*, rapid method for estimating fat in milk, A., ii, 78, 789.

Haas, *Karl*. See *William* **Küster**.

Haase, *Emil*. See *Ludwig* **Claisen**.

Haase, *Felix*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, hydroxylamines, A., i, 856.

Haase, *M.*, and *Albert* **Stutzer**, behenolic acid, A., i, 6.

Haber, *Fritz*, order of magnitude of the time of formation of complex molecules, equilibrium constants, and atomic dimensions, A., ii, 607.

small ionic concentrations, A., ii, 808.

Haber, *Fritz*, and *Ludwik* **Bruner**, the carbon cell, A., ii, 696.

Haber, *Fritz*, and *Gabriel van* **Oordt**, glucinum compounds, A., ii, 257, 659.

Haber, *Fritz*, and *F.* **Richardt**, equilibrium of gases in the Bunsen flame; chemical determination of temperatures of flames, A., ii, 166.

Haber, *Fritz*, and *Rudolph* **Russ**, electrical reduction, A., ii, 309.

Haber, *Fritz*, and *Stanislaw* **Tolloczko**, reduction to carbon of chemically-combined carbonic acid; electrochemical changes with solid substances, A., ii, 813.

Habermann, *Josef*, separation of sulphur by the incomplete combustion of hydrogen sulphide; a lecture experiment, A., ii, 165.

Hackford, *John Edward*. See *Henry Julius Salomon* **Sand**.

Haddock, *Isaac T.* See *George William* **Rolfe**.

Hadorff, *Karl*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.

Hähnle, *Otto*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Haen, *Hugo*. See *August* **Klages**.

Haenle, *Oscar*, and *Alfred* **Scholz**, the dextrins of pine-honey, A., ii, 96.

Haeussermann, *Carl*, nitrocelluloses, A., i, 144, 476.

Hafner, *B.*, invertase from yeast, A., i, 958.

Haga, *Tamemasa*, peroxylaminesulphonates and hydroxylaminetrisulphonates (*sulphazilates* and *metasulphazilates*), T., 78.

Hagenbach, *August*. See *Heinrich Mathias* **Konen**.

Hahn, *O.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Hahn, *Oskar*, equilibrium $CO + H_2O = CO_2 + H_2$, A., ii, 643.

Haigh, *Leonard Dixon*, detection of methyl alcohol when mixed with ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 94.

Haiser, *Franz*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Hall, *A. A.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.

Hall, *Alfred Daniel*, the mechanical analysis of soils and the composition of the fractions resulting therefrom, T., 950; P., 152.

the effect of the long-continued use of sodium nitrate on the constitution of the soil, T., 964; P., 154; discussion, P., 154.

Hall, *John Walker*, purine substances in human fæces, A., ii, 358.

Hall, *Roy D.*, metallic acids, A., ii, 824.

Hallauer, *B.* See *August* **Gürber**.

Haller, *Albin*, a new method of preparing alkyl and alkylidene derivatives of cyclic ketones; alkyl derivatives of menthone, A., i, 600.

Haller, *Albin*, and *Gustave* **Blanc**, new syntheses effected by the aid of compounds containing the methylene group attached to one or two acid radicles; action of epichlorohydrin on the sodium derivative of acetylacetone. III., A., i, 180.

Haller, *Albin*, and *Alfred* **Guyot**, condensation products of tetramethyldiaminophenyloxanthranol with benzene, toluene, and dimethylaniline, A., i, 83.

action of magnesium phenyl bromide on anthraquinone; 9:10-dihydroxy-9:10-diphenyldihydroanthracene, A., i, 314.

s-9:10-diphenylanthracene and 9:10-diphenyldihydroanthracene, A., i, 659.

syntheses in the anthracene series. II. 9:9:10-Triphenyldihydroanthracene and derivatives, A., i, 660.

Haller, *Albin*, and *François* **March**, condensation of bromoacetyl glycol [α-bromoethyl acetate] with the esters of acetoacetic and acetonedicarboxylic acids, A., i, 712.

influence of the introduction of unsaturated radicles on the rotatory power of certain molecules; allyl ethers of borneol, menthol, β-methylcyclohexanol, and of linalool, A., i, 751.

Haller, *Albin*, and *Paul Thiébaud* **Muller**, refractometric studies relating to the constitution of some cyanomethylenic acids, A., ii, 221.

Haller, *Albin*. See also *Alfred* **Guyot**.

Halliburton, *William Dobinson*. See *Thomas Grigor* **Brodie**.

Hallopeau, *L. A.*, action of zinc on the sodium tungstates, A., ii, 663.

Hals, *Sigmund*. See *Arno* **Kaoli**.

Halsey, *John Taylor*, formation of sugar from leucine, A., ii, 187.

Hamann, *Georg*. See *Paul* **Wagner**.

Hamberg, *Axel*, triplite and tourmaline from Östergötland, A., ii, 744.

pseudo-cubic antigorite from Sweden, A., ii, 745.

Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, method of stating the concentrations of solutions, A., ii, 323.

Hamburger, *Walter W.*, intravenous injection of adrenaline and peptone, A., ii, 501.

Hammarsten, *Olof*, the bile of polar animals. II. The bile of the musk ox, A., ii, 831.

Hamonet, (*l'Abbé*) *Jules Léandre*, preparation of ethers by means of magnesium compounds and halogen methyl ethers, XCH_2OR, A., i, 401.

halogen ether oxides, $RO(CH_2)_nX$; their magnesium compounds, $RO\cdot[CH_2]_n\cdot MgX$; new syntheses in the tetramethylene series, A., i, 467.

syntheses of amylene αε-glycol, of the nitrile, and of pimelic acid, A., i, 643.

synthesis in the amylene series; αε-diamyloxyamylene, $(CH_2)_5(O\cdot C_5H_{11})_2$, αε-dibromoamylene, and αε-di-iodoamylene, A., i, 705.

Hamy, *Maurice* [*Théodore Adolphe*], spectrum of zinc, A., ii, 377.

Hancke, *Erwin*. See *August* **Morgen**.

Hand, *William Flowers*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.

Hann, *Archie Cecil Osborn*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth**, optically active esters of β-ketonic and β-aldehydic acids. Part IV. Condensation of aldehydes and menthyl acetoacetate, T., 46.

reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part IV. Addition of hydrogen cyanide to benzylideneacetophenone, T., 1355; P., 183.

additive compounds of unsaturated cyclic ketones with hydrogen cyanide, P., 54.

Hannay, *James Ballantyne*, note on the higher glycerides, P., 58.

Hanne, *R.*, the acidity of milk, A., ii, 845.

Hanriot, *Maurice* [*Adrien Armand*], colloidal gold, A., ii, 413.

Hansen, *Fr. C. C.*, freezing point of nitrobenzene, A., i, 725.

Hanson, *Edward Kenneth*. See *Robert Selby* **Morrell**.

Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], diazo-compounds, A., i, 201, 953.

amphoteric electrolytes, especially cacodylic acid, A., i, 381, 725.

isomerism of the diazoxides, A., i, 460.

bases of triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 943.

velocity of absorption of gaseous by solid substances, A., ii, 541.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *M.* **Wolvekamp**, constitution of the so-called dithiocyanic acid and perthiocyanic acid, A., i, 718.

Hanuš, *Josef*, various kinds of cinnamon, A., ii, 582.

Harden, *Arthur*, and *William John* **Young**, fermentation experiments with extract from top-fermentation yeast, A., i, 543.

Harding, *Everhard Percy*, and *Lillian* **Cohen,** reduction of 2:5-dimethylbenzaldazine and the preparation of some salts [of 2:5-dimethyldibenzylamine], A., i, 36.

Harding, *H. A.* See *Lucius L. van* **Slyke.**

Harger, *John.* See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland.**

Harms, *F.*, cause of the conductivity of air in which phosphorus is oxidised, A., ii, 331.

Harmsen, *Ernst*, toxicology of *Agaricus muscarius*, A., ii, 283.

Harpf, *August*, autoxidation of sulphur, A., ii, 556.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, oxidation of β-hydroxypropionacetal, A., i, 15.

oxidising action of ozone, A., i, 361.

decomposition of paracaoutchouc by ozone, A., i, 757.

caoutchouc; latex from Sicily, A., i, 1038.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, [with *Friedrich* **Gollnitz,** *William Sloan* **Mills,** *Theodor Stanislaus* **Warunis,** *Arthur* **Stähler,** and *Heinrich* **Tietz**], reactions of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 427.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Wilhelm* **Haarmann,** [with *Arthur* **Stähler**], action of hydroxylamine on unsaturated esters, A., i, 231.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Adolfo de* **Osa,** ozonides of simple unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 386.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Paul* **Reichard,** preparation of aminoaldehydes, A., i, 295.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Louis* **Roy,** transformation products of pulegonehydroxylamine, A., i, 515.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Richard* **Weil,** βζ-dimethyl-$\Delta^{\beta:\varkappa}$-heptadiene diozonide, A., i, 361.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Valentin* **Weiss,** ozobenzene, A., i, 861.

Harrington, *Bernard James*, formula of bornite, A., ii, 46.

composition of some Canadian amphiboles, A., ii, 52.

Harris, *David Fraser*, blood of the skate, A., ii, 55.

Harris, *Isaac Foust.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**

Harris, *J.* See *Otto* **Weiss.**

Harrison, *E. Philip*, temperature variation of the coefficient of expansion of pure nickel, A., ii, 469.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, and *William H.* **Andrews,** status of phosphorus in certain food materials and animal by-products, with special reference to the presence of inorganic forms, A., ii, 201.

Hart, *Edwin Bret.* See also *A. J.* **Patten** and *Lucius L. van* **Slyke.**

Hartl, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino.**

Hartley, *Percival*, and *Julius Berend* **Cohen,** the nitration products of the isomeric dichlorobenzenes, T., 865; P., 143.

Hartley, *Walter Noel*, the absorption spectrum of *p*-nitrosodimethylaniline, T., 1010; P., 160.

the spectrum generally attributed to "chlorophyll" and its relation to the spectrum of living green tissues, T., 1607; P., 222.

Hartog, *Marcus*, embryonic ferments, A., ii, 624.

Hartwell, *Burt Laws*, behaviour of cerium, lanthanum, neodymium, praseodymium, thorium, and zirconium towards organic bases, A., ii, 89.

Hartwich, *C.*, coca leaves, A., ii, 73.

Harvey, *Alfred William*, a note on phenyldimethylallylammonium compounds, T., 412; P., 64.

Harvey, *Thomas F.*, iodine absorption of oil of turpentine, A., ii, 456.

Hasenbäumer, *Julius*, estimation of potash in soils, ashes, &c., A., ii, 292.

Haskins, *H. D.*, effect of diuretics with a diet poor in salts, A., ii, 191.

ureine, A., ii, 754.

Hassel, *Carl.* See *Max* **Dittrich.**

Hasslinger, *Rudolf von*, occurrence of iron in sulphur, A., ii, 39.

Hasslinger, *Rudolf von*, and *Josef* **Wolf,** artificial diamonds, A., ii, 28.

Hastings, *T. W.* See *Charles Loomis* **Dana.**

Hatai, *Shinkiski*, effect of inanition on the brain of the rat, A., ii, 673.

Hatcher, *Robert A.*, nicotine poisoning in rabbits and guinea-pigs, A., ii, 361.

fate of strychnine in the rabbit's intestine, A., ii, 752.

Hatcher, *Robert A.* See also *Torald* **Sollmann.**

Hauers, *Rudolf*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens,** hydrolysis of substances containing pentosans by dilute acids or by sulphites; isolation of pentoses, A., i, 16.

Haupt, *W.*, determination of vapour density from increase of pressure and the accuracy of this method as compared with that of known methods, A., ii, 646.

Hauser, *Otto*, basic zirconium sulphate, A., ii, 568.

Hauser, *Otto*, and *Ludwig* **Vanino,** pyridine bismuth chloride, A., i, 92.

bismuth tetroxide, A., ii, 569.

Hausmann, *Joachim*, formation of precipitates in gelatin, A., ii, 547.
Hausmann, *Max.* See *Arthur* **Heffter.**
Hausmann, *Walther*, [arsenic in lower animals], A., ii, 426.
Hawk, *Philip Bouvier*, time relations of proteid metabolism, A., ii, 58.
ether anæsthesia, A., ii, 194.
changes in blood after exercise, A., ii, 270.
Hawk, *Philip Bouvier*, and *Joseph S.* **Chamberlain,** metabolism following a small increase in proteid ingested, A., ii, 185.
Hawk, *Philip Bouvier*, and *William John* **Gies,** influence of hæmorrhage on proteid katabolism, A., ii, 184, 497.
Hayakawa, *Masataro.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer.**
Hayashi, *Harno.* See *Carl* **Jacobj.**
Hayduck, *Fritz*, nitrovanillin, A., i, 63.
Hayek, *H. von*, electrolysis of potassium double cyanides, A., i, 479.
Headden, *William P.*, [tellurium and tellurite from Colorado; cuprodescloizite from Arizona], A., ii, 347.
Heath, *George L.*, electrolytic assay of copper containing arsenic, antimony, selenium, and tellurium, A., ii, 780.
Hébert, *Alexandre*, and *Eugène* **Charabot,** influence of external media on the composition of the organic matter of plants, A., ii, 140.
Hébert, *Alexandre*, and *Georges* **Truffaut,** influence of external media on the mineral constituents of plants, A., ii, 140.
Hébert, *Alexandre.* See also *Eugène* **Charabot.**
Hechler, *Willy*, fluidity and conductivity of some concentrated aqueous salt solutions below 0°, A., ii, 708.
Heckel, *Édouard*, and *Frédéric* **Schlagdenhauffen,** a copal resin and a new kino yielded by the fruit and bark respectively of *Dipteryx odorata*, A., i, 332.
Hecker, *Otto*, gabbro-rocks of the Val Tellina, A., ii, 351.
Hediger, *Stephan.* See *Eduard* **Buchner.**
Hedin, *Sven Gustav*, proteolytic enzymes of ox-spleen and serum, A., ii, 58.
Heen, *P. de*, new conception of the chemical atom, A., ii, 553.
Heermann, *Paul*, analysis of soluble glass (sodium silicate), A., ii, 779.
Heffter, [*Karl Wilhelm*] *Arthur*, and *Max* **Hausmann,** action of sulphur on proteids, A., i, 461.
Hegland, *J. M. A.*, estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 372.
Heide, *Karl von der*, ethyl diazoacetate and systems with conjugated double linkings, A., i, 582.
Heidenhain, *Martin*, Nile-blue-base as a reagent for atmospheric carbon dioxide; the action of acid dyes on cellulose, alcohol, and acetone, and theory of dyeing histological preparations, A., i, 179.
Heilmann, *Sebastian.* See *August* **Klages.**
Heimbucher, *Chr.* See *Heinrich* **Ley.**
Heine & Co., preparation of nerol from petitgrain oil, A., i, 808.
Heinemann, *Felix.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube.**
Heinisch, *Wilhelm*, and *Julius* **Zellner,** fly agaric (*Amanita muscaria*), A., ii, 678.
Heinze, *Berthold*, production and decomposition of glycogen by lower vegetable organisms, A., ii, 504.
Helbig, *Demetrio*, and *Giuseppe* **Fausti,** liquid hydrogen chloride as an electrolytic solvent, A., ii, 225.
Hell, *Carl* [*Magnus*], preparation of stilbene, 4-methoxystilbene, and α-methylstilbene, A., i, 242.
Hell, *Carl*, and *Hugo* **Bauer,** aromatic propylene derivatives. III., A., i, 241.
indole derivatives from ethylisoeugenol, A., i, 343.
aromatic propylene compounds. IV. isoEugenol ethyl ether, A., i, 385.
Hell, *Carl*, and *Hermann* **Cohén,** indole derivatives from anethole, A., i, 343.
Hell, *Carl*, and *Hugo* **Stockmayer,** α-phenyl-α-anisylpropene, A., i, 241.
Hell, *Carl*, and *Friedrich* **Wiegandt,** α-phenylstilbene and the methylene ether of 3:4-dihydroxystilbene, A., i, 490.
Heller, *Gustav*, history of anthranil, A., i, 160.
Heller, *Gustav*, [with *Karl* **Amberger**], reduction of isatin, A., i, 416.
Heller, *Gustav*, [with *Karl* **Amberger** and *Richard* **Emrich**], action of dichloroacetic acid on aniline and the toluidines, A., i, 730.
Heller, *Gustav*, [and *A.* **Kühn**], behaviour of the group N·C·N towards acylating agents, A., i, 942.
Hellsing, *Gustaf*, chrysean, A., i, 100.
α-acetylaminoisobutyronitrile, A., i, 563.
Helwig, *Peter.* See *Alexis V.* **Saposhnikoff.**
Hemmelmayr [von Augustenfeld], *Franz* [*Josef*], action of nitric acid on β-resorcylic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 319.
ononin. III., A., i, 814.

Hempel, *Hans*. See *Adolf* **Beythien**.
Hempel, *Walther* [*Mathias*], [and *Paul* **Rucktäschel**], carbides and silicides; a general method for the determination of carbon in carbides, A., ii, 397.
Hemptinne, *Alexandre* [*Paul*] *de*, synthesis of stearic acid by means of the electric discharge, A., i, 843.
critical pressure of luminescence of gases, A., ii, 1.
influence of the electric discharge at points on the combination and decomposition of gases, A., ii, 224.
Henderson, *George Gerald*, and *Thomas* **Gray**, the action of chromyl chloride on stilbene, styrene, and phenanthrene, T., 1041; P., 173.
Hendrick, *J.* See *Ach.* **Grégoire**.
Hendrixson, *Walter Scott*, action of chloric acid on metals, A., ii, 656.
method for the estimation of chloric acid, A., ii, 679.
Henneberg, *Wilhelm*, behaviour of cultures of some races of yeast at different temperatures in reference to activity of the enzymes, length of life, resisting power, and death, A., ii, 634.
Henning, *Fritz*. See *Friedrich* **Kohlrausch**.
Henri, *Victor*, theoretical study of the dissociation of oxyhæmoglobin; effects of concentration and temperature, A., i, 357.
Henri, *Victor*, and *S.* **Lalou**, osmotic regulation of fluids in the interior of Echinoderms, A., ii, 59.
Henri, *Victor*, *S.* **Lalou**, *André* **Mayer**, and *G.* **Stodel**, complexes of two colloids: (I) of the same electrical sign; (II) of opposite electrical sign, A., ii, 243.
Henri, *Victor*, and *André* **Mayer**, action of radium emanations on hæmoglobin and red corpuscles, A., ii, 184.
colloidal solutions; application of the phase rule to the precipitation of colloids, A., ii, 325.
Henri, *Victor*. See also (*Madame*) **Girard-Mangin**.
Henrich, *Ferdinand* [*August Karl*], two modifications of α-nitrosoresorcinol monoethyl ether, A., i, 1006.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, [and, in part, with *Karl* **Dorschky**], constitution of orsellinic acid, A., i, 501.
derivatives of ethyl amino-orsellinate; contribution to formation of litmus dyes, A., i, 502.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, and *Heinrich* **Eisenach**, action of nitrous acid on resorcinol monomethyl ether, A., i, 1007.
Henrich *Ferdinand*, *Wilhelm* **Meyer** and *Karl* **Dorschky**, derivatives of β-amino-orcinol, A., i, 494.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, and *Gustav* **Opfermann**, connection between the fluorescence and chemical constitution of derivatives of benzoxazole, A., i, 934.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, and *F.* **Schierenberg**, derivatives of 2-amino-5-ethoxyphenol, A., i, 1049.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, and *Alfred* **Wirth**, stereoisomeric oximes of dypnone, A., i, 431, 751.
Henriet, *H.*, formaldehyde in atmospheric air, A., i, 289, 649.
estimation of formaldehyde in the atmosphere, A., ii, 598.
Henry, *Louis*, trichloroisopropyl alcohol, A., i, 279.
monocarbon compounds; methylene hydroxybromide, A., i, 364.
volatility of carbon compounds, A., i, 466.
methyl ether of acetylcarbinol, $COMe{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}OMe$, A., i, 474.
the doubly-linked carbon nitrogen system >C:N, A., i, 854.
derivatives of glycollonitrile, A., i, 982.
Henry, *Thomas Anderson*. See *Wyndham Rowland* **Dunstan**.
Hentzschel, *Willibald*, theoretical considerations respecting the origin and essence of the chemical elements, A., ii, 327.
Henz, *F.*, separation of antimony and tin with oxalic acid, A., ii, 150.
Henze, *Martin*, spongosterol, a cholesterol-like substance from *Suberites domuncula*, and its probable relationship to lipochrome, A., i, 410.
Hepner, *Albert*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Herbst, *Carl*. See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.
Hering, *H. E.*, activity of nerves on the heart perfused with Ringer's solution, A., ii, 55.
Hérissey, *Henri*. See *Émile* **Bourquelot**.
Herlitzka, *Amedeo*, autodigestion of pepsin, A., ii, 828.
Herrenschmidt, *H.*, extraction of vanadium from natural lead vanadate, and preparation of some of its alloys, A., ii, 823.
Herring, *Percy Theodore*, action of pituitary extracts on the frog's circulatory system, A., ii, 833.
Herrmann, *August*, estimation of glycerol in urine, A., ii, 595.
Herrmann, *Ludwig*. See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.

Herrmann, *Peter*, action of calcium hydroxide on isobutaldehyde, A., i, 370.

Herscher, *M.* See *A.* **Gilbert.**

Herschkowitsch, *Mordko*, change of rock crystal into the amorphous condition, A., ii, 254.

Herter, *Christian Archibald*, reducing action of the animal organism under the influence of cold, A., ii, 673.

employment of reducible pigments in the study of poisons, A., ii, 757.

Herter, *Christian Archibald*, and *Alfred Newton* **Richards**, influence of chloroform on intravital staining with methylene-blue, A., ii, 756.

Herter, *Christian Archibald*. See also *Paul* **Ehrlich.**

Hervieux, *Ch.*, urinary indoxyl, A., ii, 63.

Hervieux, *Ch.* See also *Charles* **Porcher.**

Herz, *Walter* [*Georg*], bismuth oxychloride and oxybromide, A., ii, 42.

nature of the alkaline solution of chromium hydroxide, A., ii, 737.

Herz, *Walter*, and *M.* **Knoch**, determinations of solubility in mixtures of solvents. I., A., ii, 709.

Herz, *Walter*, and *G.* **Muhs**, solubility of salts of the alkaline earths with organic acids in acetic acid, A., i, 11.

the equilibrium, $Mg(OH)_2+2NH_4Cl=MgCl_2+2NH_4{\cdot}OH$, A., ii, 171.

interaction between bismuth oxyhaloids and an aqueous solution of potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 413.

Herz, *Walter*. See also *Albert* **Ladenburg.**

Herzig, *Josef*, reduction of triphenylcarbinol, A., i, 582.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Jacques* **Pollak**, brazilin and hæmatoxylin, A., i, 81.

brazilin from brazilein, A., i, 178.

isomeric ethers of pyrogallol, A., i, 808, 876.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Jacques* **Pollak**, [with *Eugen G.* **Galitzenstein** and *Robert* **Fischer**], brazilin and hæmatoxylin, A., i, 333.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Jacques* **Pollak**, [with *Eugen G.* **Galitzenstein** and *Bruno* **Vouk**], brazilin and hæmatoxylin, A., i, 908.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Rudolf* **Tscherne**, galloflavin and resoflavin, A., i, 814.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Franz* **Wenzel**, [with *Bernhard* **Batscha**, *Franz* **Haiser**, and *Paul* **Kurzweil**], ether-esters of β-resorcylic, orsellinic, and orcinolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 246.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Franz* **Wenzel**, [with *Heinrich* **Gehringer** and *E.* **Kerényi**], ethers and homologues of phloroglucinolaldehyde [2:4:6-trihydroxybenzaldehyde], A., i, 251.

Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, proteolytic enzymes, A., i, 129.

action of emulsin, A., ii, 164.

velocity of pepsin secretion in the dog, A., ii, 497.

velocity of enzymatic action, A., ii, 506.

Hess, *Walter*. See *Otto* **Fischer.**

Hesse, *Albert* [*Friedrich*], oil of jasmin blossoms. VII., A., i, 516.

Hesse, *Paul*. See *Robert* **Behrend.**

Hessler, *John C.*, phenylmalononitrile, A., i, 830.

Hest, *J. J. van*, yeast, A., ii, 278.

Hetper, *J.*, and *Leon* **Marchlewski**, colouring matter of blood, A., i, 463, 839.

Heuser, *G.* See *Theodor* **Zincke.**

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, *James* **Kenner**, and *Harry* **Silk**, the bromination of phenols, T., 1225; P., 125.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*. See also *John Jacob* **Fox.**

Hewlett, *Richard Tanner*, agglutination in dysentery, A., ii, 362.

detection of *Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes* in water, A., ii, 633.

Heycock, *Charles Thomas*, and *Francis Henry* **Neville**, constitution of the copper-tin series of alloys, A., ii, 172.

Heymann, *Felix*, influence of castration on the phosphorus of the female organism, A., ii, 355.

Heymann, *Fritz*. See *Ludwig* **Berend.**

Heyn, *E.*, copper and oxygen, A., ii, 406.

unstable and metastable equilibria in iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 737.

Hibbert, *Eva*. See *Edmund* **Knecht.**

Hibbert, *Harold*, and *John Joseph* **Sudborough**, estimation of hydroxyl groups in carbon compounds, T., 933.

Hibbert, *Harold*. See also *John Joseph* **Sudborough.**

Hiendlmaier, *H.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann.**

Higley, *George Oswin*, certain compounds of chromium, A., ii, 565.

Hildebrandt, *Felix*. See *Julius* **Wagner.**

Hildesheim, *Oscar*, and *John Beresford* **Leathes**, synthesis of higher fatty acids in the liver, A., ii, 355.

Hill, *Henry Barker*, and *Otis Fisher* **Black**, preparation of formiminoethyl ether, A., i, 296.

action of potassium nitrite on ethyl mucobromate, A., i, 797.

Hill, *Henry Barker*, and *F. W.* **Russe**, optical isomerides of β-dihydrofuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 681.

Hill, *Henry Barker*, and *John Percival* **Sylvester**, sulphonamido-derivatives of furan, A., i, 815.

Hill, *Leonard Erskine*, and *John James Rickard* **Macleod**, caisson disease and diver's palsy, A., ii, 54.

Hille, *Hermann*. See *Robert* **Stollé**.

Hille, *W.* See *Julius* **Tröger**.

Hillebrand, *William Francis*. See *Waldemar T.* **Schaller**.

Hilpert, *Siegfried*. See *Franz* **Sachs**.

Hiltner, *Lorenz*, and *Richard* **Störmer**, leguminous root-nodules, A., ii, 505.

Himstedt, *F.*, and *Georg* **Meyer**, formation of helium from the radium emanation, A., ii, 729.

Hines, *Murray Arnold*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

Hinrichsen, *Ferdinand Willy*, [with *Marie* **Reimer** and *Wilhelm* **Triepel**], additive reactions in compounds with conjugated carbon linkings, A., i, 415, 1012.

Hinrichsen, *Ferdinand Willy*. See also *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.

Hinsberg, *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*], strain-laws of ring-systems, A., i, 200.

Hinsberg, *Oscar*, and *Ernst* **Roos** some constituents of yeast, A., ii, 760.

Hinsberg, *Oscar*, and *E.* **Schwantes**, compounds with two and three azine rings, A., i, 198.

Hinz, *Friedrich*, electrolytic preparation of magnesium and zinc peroxides, A., ii, 562.

Hirn, *Tavi*. See *Gustav* **Komppa**.

Hirsch, *Carl*, and *Ed.* **Stadler**, macroscopic detection of leucocytosis, A., ii, 304.

Hirsch, *Rahel*, glycolytic action of the liver, A., ii, 60.

Hirschel, *Wilhelm*, safety pipette, A., ii, 439.

Hissink, *D. J.*, estimation of fat and sugar in molasses foods, A., ii, 523.

Hochstetter, *Armin*, and *Moriz* **Kohn**, action of methylamine and dimethylamine on mesityl oxide, A., i, 18.

Hock, *Theodor*. See *Herman* **Decker**.

Höber, *Rudolf* [*Otto Anselm*], hydroxyl ions of the blood. II., A., ii, 55.

permeability to ions of blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 352.

absorption and kataphoresis, A., ii, 354.

Höber, *Rudolf*, and *Dora* **Gordon**, the physiological significance of colloids, A., ii, 830.

Höchtlen, *F.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.

Hoelken, *August*. See *August* **Michaelis**.

Hönigsberger, *Fritz*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.

Hönigschmid, *Otto*. See *Guido* **Goldschmiedt**.

Hoepner, *C.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.

Hoering, *Paul*, anethole, A., i, 577.

Hörlein, *H.* See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.

Hofbauer, *J.*, uptake of iron by the human placenta from the maternal blood. I., A., ii, 185.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, molecular rise of the critical temperature, A., ii, 237.

influence of the change of specific heat on the work done in a transition, A., ii, 381.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong**, *Ferdinand Willy* **Hinrichsen**, *Fritz* **Weigert**, and *Gerhard* **Just**, gypsum and anhydrite, A., ii, 35.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *Peder* **Farup**, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXIII. Deposition of the calcium salts anhydrite, glauberite, syngenite, and polyhalite at 25°, A., ii, 34.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, [in part with *Arthur* **Geiger** and *Ludwig Anton* **Lichtenstein**], formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXVII. Potassium pentacalcium sulphate and a double compound analogous to kaliborite, A., ii, 561.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, *Ugo* **Grassi**, and *Robert Beckett* **Denison**, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXIV. Maximal tension of constant solutions at 83°, A., ii, 417.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *Wilhelm* **Meyerhoffer**, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXVI. Combination of minerals from 25° to 83°, A., ii, 492.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, *Hans* **Sachs**, and *Otto* **Biach**, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXV. Composition of the constant solutions at 83°, A., ii, 417.

Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *Gerardus Leonardus* **Voerman**, identity of mamanite with polyhalite, A., ii, 570.

Hoffmann, *Karl*. See *Henri* **Moissan**.

Hoffmann, *Martin*. See *Carl* **Renz**.

Hofmann, *Karl A*[*ndreas*], the characterisation of lead; reply to Clemens Winkler, A., ii, 485.

Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *W.* **Ducca**, phosphorescent substances, A., ii, 690.

Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *K. L.* **Gonder**, compounds of bismuth salts with thiocarbamide, A., i, 231.

Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *H.* **Hiendlmaier**, ammonium salt of chromatodiperacid, A., ii, 410.

ammonium hydrogen salt of chromatodiperacid, A., ii, 737.

Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *F.* **Höchtlen**, crystallised polysulphides of the heavy metals, A., ii, 179.

Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *Valentin* **Wölfl**, lead salt solutions sensitive to light, A., ii, 172.

Hofmann, *Karl A.* See also *Alexander* **Eibner**.

Hofmann, *Robert*, can the formation of complexes be deduced from the electrolytic conductivity of mixtures of acids? A., ii, 10.

Hofmann-La Roche & Co., *F.*, chloralacetonechloroform, A., i, 650.

Hoitsema, *Copius*, Volhard's silver estimation, A., ii, 517.

densities of alloys of gold and copper and of gold and silver, A., ii, 742.

Holdefleiss, *Paul*. See *Georg* **Baumert**.

Holdermann, *E.*, hydrargyrum oxycyanatum, A., i, 301.

Holland, *Hazel*. See *Charles* **Baskerville**.

Holland, *Thomas Henry*, constitution, origin, and dehydration of laterite, A., ii, 181.

Hollard, *Auguste*, analysis of commercial nickel, A., ii, 90.

influence of the physical nature of the anode on the constitution of lead peroxide deposited by electrolysis, A., ii, 172.

iodometric estimation of ferric iron, A., ii, 592.

Hollard, *Auguste*, and *L.* **Bertiaux**, electrolytic separation of nickel and zinc, A., ii, 92, 683.

use of complex salts in electrolytic analysis; separation of copper from arsenic and antimony, nickel from zinc, and zinc from iron, A., ii, 682.

electrolytic estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 684.

assay of platinum, gold, and silver alloys, A., ii, 685.

Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, cyclohexanol, A., i, 40.

action of hydrogen peroxide on 1:2-diketones and on α-ketonic acids, A., i, 474.

nitration of fluorobenzene, A., i, 486.

preparation of silicon and its chloride, A., ii 813.

Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and *Johannes Willem* **Beekman**, fluorobenzene and some of its derivatives, A., i, 232.

Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and *Johannes Potter van* **Loon**, transformation of benzidine, A., i, 193.

Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and *Gerardus Leonardus* **Voerman**, von Baeyer's tension theory, A., i, 287.

Hollis, *W. A.*, pulverisation of "nickel grains" in fuming nitric acid, A., ii, 178.

Holmberg, *Knut*, physico-chemical properties of aqueous solutions of salts of lanthanum, cerium, and thorium, A., ii, 157.

Holmberg, *Otto*, new method for the separation of rare earths. I. Preparation of pure neodymium oxide, A., ii, 174.

Holmes, *John*. See *Thomas Edward* **Thorpe**.

Holroyd, *George William Fraser*, on a magnesium oxybromide, P., 38.

Holst, *Gustaf von*, serosamucin, A., ii, 830.

Homfray, (*Miss*) *Ida*, and *Philippe A.* **Guye**, surface tension and molecular complexity of active homologous compounds, A., ii, 388.

Honcamp, *Fr.* See *Oskar* **Kellner**.

Honda, *J.*, saponin substances of *Dioscorea Tokoro Makino*, A., i, 761.

Honda, *Seiroku*. See *Oscar* **Loew**.

Hooker, *Donald Russell*. See *Joseph* **Erlanger**.

Hooper, *David*, "silajit," an ancient Eastern medicine, A., ii, 570.

melanterite [and alunogen] from Baluchistan, A., ii, 571.

Hopius, *E. A.*, relation between the conductivity of selenium and the intensity of the incident light, A., ii, 156.

Hopkins, *Cyril George*, *L. H.* **Smith**, and *Edward Murray* **East**, composition of different parts of the maize kernel, A., ii, 200.

Hora, *Joseph E.* See *Warren Rufus* **Smith**.

Hormuth, *Ludwig*, high temperature gas burner, A., ii, 383.

ring burner, A., ii, 384.

Horn, *David Wilbur*, and *Edytha E.* **Taylor**, cuprammonium sulphates, A., ii, 662.

Horne, *William Dodge*, dry defecation in optical sugar analysis, A., ii, 451.

Hornung, *Th.* See *Louis* **Duparc**.

Horsley, *Victor*, and others, chloroform anæsthesia, A., ii, 756.

Hottenroth, *Valentin*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Houben, [*Heinrich Hubert Maria*] *Josef*, synthesis of hydrocarbons by organomagnesium compounds and methyl sulphate, A., i, 302.
action of organomagnesium compounds on lactones. I., A., i, 334.
application of Kolbe's salicylic acid synthesis to benzene compounds containing nitrogen, A., i, 1014.
transformation of $\beta\gamma$-unsaturated α-hydroxy-acids into the isomeric γ-ketonic acids, A., i, 1014.
a new dephlegmator for fractional distillation and for reflux distillation, A., ii, 468.
Hougardy, *Antoine*, effect of sodium hydroxide solutions injected intravascularly, and the cause of apnœa, A., ii, 429.
Houghton, *Alexis Charles*. See *Alphonso Morton* **Clover**.
Houston, *Alexander Cruikshank*, absence of *Bacillus coli* in unpolluted water, A., ii, 633.
Howard, *Bernard Farmborough*, rapid estimation of mercury by means of hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 293.
Howe, *James Lewis*, ruthenium. V. Ruthenium chlorides, A., ii, 490.
ruthenium. VI. The bromides, A., ii, 665.
Hoyer, *Emil*, fermentative fat-hydrolysis, A., ii, 433.
Huber, *Ludwig*. See *Max* **Scholtz**.
Huber, *P.* See *Ernst* **Winterstein**.
Hudson, *C. S.*, mutual solubility of nicotine and water, A., i, 446.
hydration of lactose in solution, A., i, 974.
Hudson-Cox, *Frederick*, and *William H.* **Simmons**, iodine absorption as a factor in the examination of otto of roses, A., ii, 519.
Hübner, *Rudolf*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Hültenschmidt, *Alex*. See *Hermann* **Pauly**.
Hugershoff, *Alfred*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Huggins, (*Sir*) *William*, and *Lady* **Huggins**, further observations on the spectrum of the spontaneous luminous radiation of radium at ordinary temperatures, A., ii, 4.
Hugot, *Charles*, action of gaseous ammonia on arsenic trichloride, tribromide, or tri-iodide, A., ii, 559.
Hugounenq, *Louis* [*Marie Joseph*], albumin of fishes' eggs, compared with that in the sperm in the same species, A., ii, 496.
Hugounenq, *Louis*. See also **Lortet**.
Hulett, *George Augustus*, solubility and size of grain, A., ii, 321.
mercury sulphate and standard cells, A., ii, 695.
Hulett, *George Augustus*, and *Lionel Herman* **Duschak**, the presence of chlorine in barium sulphate, precipitated by barium chloride, A., ii, 616.
Human, *Alfred*, and *Hugo* **Weil**, *m*-azoxybenzaldehyde and its analogues, I. and II., A., i, 115.
Hummel, *John James*. See *Arthur George* **Perkin**.
Hurst, *L. A.* See *Frank Kenneth* **Cameron**.
Hušek, *B.* See *Franz* **Plzák**.
Hussak, *Eugen*, [nephrite from Brazil], A., ii, 746.
Hyde, *Frederic Sackett*, graphitic acid or oxide, A., ii, 397.
Hyde, *Ida H.*, differences in electrical potential in developing eggs, A., ii, 826.

I.

Ibele, *J.* See *Emil* **Besthorn**.
Ignatowski, *Alexander*, occurrence of amino-acids in urine, especially in cases of gout, A., ii, 674.
Ikeda, *Kikunaye*. See *Jōji* **Sakurai**.
Iklé, *Max*, ultra-red absorption spectra of organic liquids, A., ii, 601.
Iliovici, *G.*, filter stand, A., ii, 840.
Iljinsky, *M.*, preparation of isomeric sulphonic acids by means of catalytic agents, A., i, 176.
Imhof, *Albert*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Inchley, *Orlando*, specific gravity of blood, A., ii, 622.
Ingebrechtsen, *Kristian*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Ingerman, *D.*, bog-iron ore, A., ii, 744.
Ingle, *Harry*, iodine value of unsaturated organic compounds, A., ii, 456.
Ingle, *Herbert*, the available plant food in soils, P., 194; discussion, P., 194.
Inouye, *Katsuji*, presence in nucleic acids of a radicle which yields lævulic acid, A., i, 837.
Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. VIII. and IX., A., ii, 644, 645.
Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, and *W. N.* **Dechanoff**, addition of hydrogen haloids to olefines in acetic acid and aqueous solutions. II., A., i, 705.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *Adam* **Cameron**, the alkylation of galactose, T., 1071; P., 174.
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*. See also *Thomas* **Purdie**.
Irving, *J. D.*, wolframite from the Black Hills, South Dakota, A., ii, 418.
Isaac, *S.*, purine bases of herring brine, A., ii, 628.
Issaew, *Wladimir*, yeast catalase, A., i, 959.
yeast oxydase, A., i, 959.
Issler, *Gotthold*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.
Issoglio, *Giovanni*, condensation products of the three nitrobenzaldehydes [with ethyl cyanoacetate in presence of ammonia], A., i, 525.
Istscherekoff, *W.*, volumetric estimation of humus in soil by means of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 796.
Itallie, *E. I. van*, distinction between boiled and unboiled milk, A., ii, 299.
Itallie, *Leopold van*, and *C. H.* **Nieuwland**, copaiva balsam from Surinam, A., i, 1037.
Iwanoff, *K. S.*, action of some salts and monatomic alcohols on the development of moulds, A., ii, 836.
Iwanoff, *L.*, muscovite from Kossoj-Brod, Urals, A., ii, 667.
Iwanoff, *Leonid*, behaviour of proteids during alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 834.

J.

Jablin-Gonnet, *Charles J. A.*, salicylic acid a normal constituent of wild cherries, A., ii, 71.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *H. A.* **Carlton**, tetrachlorodinitrobenzene, A., i, 485.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Latham* **Clarke**, additive compounds with dimethylaniline, A., i, 155.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *J. F.* **Langmaid**, certain derivatives of 1:3:5-tri-iodo-2:4-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 861.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Horace C.* **Porter**, action of aniline on tetrabromo-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 174.
additive compounds derived from *o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 254.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Paul Short* **Smith**, derivatives of trichlorotrinitrobenzene, A., i, 802.
Jacob, *Robert*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Jacobi, *K.*, rapid estimation of boric acid in borax, A., ii, 209.
estimation of alkalis in the presence of borates, A., ii, 209.
Jacobj, *Carl*, *Harno* **Hayashi**, and **Szubinski**, physiological action of cyclic isooximes, ketones, imines, and oximines of the hydro-aromatic series, A., ii, 196.
Jacobson, *Paul* [*Heinrich*], *Georg* **Franz**, and *Fritz* **Hönigsberger**, acid reduction of *o*-ethoxy- and *m*-methoxyazobenzenes, A., i, 202.
Jacobson, *Paul*, *Georg* **Franz**, and *Karl* **Zaar**, reduction products of azo-compounds. X. Reduction of *o*-tolylazophenetole and bromophenylazophenetoles with acid reducing agents, A., i, 121.
Jacobson, *Paul*, and *Fritz* **Hönigsberger**, *m*-hydroxyazobenzene; constitution of *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 205.
diaminophenols, A., i, 207.
Jacobson, *Paul*, and *Alfred* **Hugershoff**, [and, in part, *Edward* **Jankowski** and *Wilhelm* **Lischke**], action of carbon disulphide on hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 106.
Jacobson, *Paul*, and *Arthur* **Loeb**, *m*-compounds of diphenyl; constitution of the diphenyl bases derived from *p*-substituted hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 203.
Jaeger, *F. M.*, crystallographic characteristics of isomeric halogen and nitro-derivatives of benzoic acid, A., i, 159.
crystallographic and molecular symmetry of position isomeric benzene derivatives, A., i, 304.
benzylphthalimide and benzylisophthalimide, A., i, 895.
Jäger, *Gustav*, distribution of a non-dissociating substance between two solvents, A., ii, 386.
Järvinen, *K. K.*, estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, A., ii, 515.
Jaffé, *Adolf*. See *Frederic William* **Richardson**.
Jagt, *H. A. C. van der*, heating of bungkil, A., ii, 79.
Jahn, *Stefan*. See *Alfred* **Coehn**.
Jaksch, *Rudolf von*, the nitrogen excretion in a case of phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 192.
Jakubowski, *L. von*. See *Carl* **Kippenberger**.
Jalowetz, *Eduard*, estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 842.
Jamieson, *George Samuel*, thiodiacylanilides, A., i, 396.
Jamieson, *George Samuel*. See also *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.
Jankowski, *Edward*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], analysis of lorandite from Allchar, Macedonia, A., ii, 416.

Jannasch, *Paul*, and *Wilhelm* **Bettges**, estimation of molybdenum and tungsten and their separation from mercury by the aid of hydrazine, A., ii, 517.

estimation of palladium and separation from other metals by means of hydrazine. III., A., ii, 519.

Jannasch, *Paul*, and *Willy* **Gottschalk**, quantitative precipitations and separations by means of ozone, A., ii, 782.

Jannasch, *Paul*, and *Leopold* **Rostosky**, separation of palladium in mineral acid solution by hydrazine, A., ii, 594.

Jannasch, *Paul*, and *Carl* **Stephan**, estimation and separation of platinum from potassium, sodium, barium, strontium, calcium, magnesium, manganese, tungsten, cobalt, nickel, copper, zinc, and cadmium in ammoniacal solution by means of hydrazine, A., ii, 519.

Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *William* **Maitland**, reduction products of αβ-dimethylanhydroacetonebenzil, and condensation products of benzaldehyde with ketones, T., 1473; P., 204.

interaction of sodium phenylglycidate with phenylhydrazine, T., 1490; P., 205.

α-benzoyl-β-trimethacetylstyrene, T., 1496; P., 205.

Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *James* **Wood**, preliminary notice of some condensations of phenanthraquinone with ketonic compounds, P., 221.

Jaquerod, *Adrien*, and *Stefan* **Bogdan**, determination of the atomic weight of nitrogen by the volumetric analysis of nitrogen monoxide, A., ii, 557.

Jaquerod, *Adrien*, and *Alexandre* **Pintza**, densities of sulphur dioxide and oxygen, A., ii, 612.

Jaquerod, *Adrien*, and *Eugène* **Wassmer**, boiling points under different pressures of naphthalene, diphenyl, and benzophenone, A., ii, 538.

Jaques, *Arthur*, decomposition of crystallised sodium thiosulphate by heat, A., ii, 120.

Javal, *Adolphe*. See **Widal**.

Jay & Co. See **La Société** *S.* **Jay & Co.**

Jean, *Ferdinand*, black coating resisting acids and alkalis, A., ii, 611.

titration of ammonium salts, A., ii, 680.

Jeancard, *Paul*, and *C.* **Satie**, essential oil of petitgrain, A., i, 75.

essence of geranium from Cannes, A., i, 176.

two new Algerian essential oils, A., i, 516.

contribution to the analysis of rose oils, A., ii, 786.

Jehl, *Paul*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.

Jelínek, *Johann*. See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Jennings, *Walter Louis*, constitution of rosaniline and pararosaniline, A., i, 196.

Joannis, [*Jean*] *Alexandre*, some cuprous salts, A., i, 644.

action of ammonia on boron bromide and on phosphorus trichloride, A., ii, 654.

Jochum, *Edgar*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, 5:7-dihydroxy-2-methylchromone, A., i, 608.

Joffrin, *H.*, use of acetylene gas for heating germinating stoves by means of an automatic temperature regulator, A., ii, 310.

Johannissien, *Akop*. See *Robert* **Stollé**.

Johnson, *Frederick Murray Godschall*. See *Bertram Dillon* **Steele**.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Samuel Hopkins* **Clapp**, pyrimidines; synthesis of 2-amino-5-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine, A., i, 819.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *George A.* **Menge**, action of phenylhydrazine on benzoyl-ψ-thiocarbamides; 3-amino-1:5-diphenylpyrro-αβ′-diazole [3-amino-1:5-diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole] derivatives, A., i, 948.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*. See also *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.

Johnston, *John*, amphoteric nature of cacodylic acid, A., i, 984.

Johnston, *Marius Early*. See *Joseph Hoeing* **Kastle**.

Jolles, *Adolf* [*F.*], detection of mercury in urine, A., ii, 212.

sensitive test for bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 303.

Jolly, *Léopold*, oxidation of dextrose in the blood, A., ii, 183.

Jones, *David Trevor*, and *George* **Tattersall**, a new synthesis of isocaprolactone and certain derivatives, T., 1691; P., 218.

Jones, *Francis*, union of hydrogen with sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., ii, 723.

Jones, *Harry Clary*, significance of the maximum in the conductivity curves of Kraus at high temperatures, A., ii, 464.

Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *Frederick Hutton* **Getman**, molecular lowering of the freezing point of water produced by concentrated solutions of certain electrolytes, A., ii, 235.
nature of concentrated solutions of electrolytes; hydrates in solution, A., ii, 386, 710.
existence of hydrates in solutions of certain non-electrolytes and the non-existence of hydrates in solutions of organic acids, A., ii, 710.
existence of alcoholates in solutions of certain electrolytes in alcohol, A., ii, 711.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, [and *Grantland* **Murray**], effect of one associated solvent on the association of another associated solvent, A., ii, 387.
Jones, *Henry Chapman*, detection of chlorides in the presence of bromides, A., ii, 440.
Jones, *Humphrey Owen*, optically active nitrogen compounds; *d*- and *l*-phenylbenzylmethylethylammonium salts, T., 223; P., 6.
Jones, *Humphrey Owen*, and *John Price* **Millington**, spatial configuration of tervalent nitrogen compounds, A., i, 866.
Jones, *Humphrey Owen*. See also (*Sir*) *James* **Dewar**.
Jones, *Walter*, enzyme of the thymus and suprarenal, A., ii, 191.
autodigestion of nucleo-proteids, A., ii, 625.
Jones, *Walter*, and *C. L.* **Partridge**, guanase, A., i, 838.
Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, transformations of salts of pyruvic acid. III., A., i, 550.
action of hydrochloric acid on pyruvic acid. IV., A., i, 550.
Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, and *Willem Rijk* **Tromp de Haas**, milk of *Castilloa elastica*, A., ii, 762.
cause of the coagulation of the milk of *Castilloa elastica*, A., ii, 763.
Jordis, *Eduard* [*Friedrich Alexander*], salts of antimony with organic acids. I. & III., A., i, 216, 468.
new points in the theory of colloids, A., ii, 714.
Jordis, *Eduard*, and *Wilhelm* **Meyer**, salts of antimony with organic acids. II., A., i, 282.
Jordis, *Eduard*, [with *Hubert* **Vierling**], oxidation of solutions of ferrous salts, A., ii, 740.
Jorissen, *Armand*, a delicate reaction of titanium, A., ii, 149.
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, production of active oxygen and the hypothesis of electrons, A., ii, 394.
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, and *Lodewyk Theodorus* **Reicher**, oxidation of oxalic acid by free and combined oxygen, A., i, 6.
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, and *Wilhelm Eduard* **Ringer**, phosphorescent zinc sulphide, A., ii, 817.
Joseph, *Alfred Francis*. See *John Edwin* **Mackenzie**.
Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, the constitution of epinephrine, T., 192; P., 18.
the fusion of isopilocarpine with caustic potash—a correction, P., 14.
Judd, *John Wesley*, coral rock from borings in the Funafuti Atoll, A., ii, 351.
Jüptner [**von Jonstorff**], *Hanns* [*Freiherr*], free energy of formation in several reactions of technical importance, A., ii, 382, 549.
significance of the coefficient *B* in the expression for the alteration of free energy, A., ii, 549.
Juillard, *Paul*, erythrin (erythric acid), A., i, 593.
Jumper, *Charles H.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.
Jungfleisch, *Émile* [*Clément*], method of resolving fermentation lactic acid into its optically active components, A., i, 645.
dissimilarity in the reactions of *d*- and *l*-lactic acids, A., i, 796.
Junghaus, *Erhard*. See *Julius* **Schmidt**.
Jungius, *Coenraad Lodewijk*, mutual transformation of the two stereoisomeric penta-acetates of dextrose, A., i, 651.
theoretical consideration of reactions which take place in two or more successive stages, A., ii, 716.
Junk, *Aloys*. See *E.* **Bergmann**.
Just, *Alexander*, a complex double salt of manganous acid and tungstic acid, A., ii, 38.
Just, *Gerhard*, inflammation of light petroleum, A., i, 361.
Just, *Gerhard*. See also *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.
Justus, *J.*, the amount of iodine in animal cells, A., ii, 499.

K.

Kablukoff, *Iwan A.*, *A.* **Solomonoff**, and *A.* **Galine**, pressure and composition of the vapours of solutions in aqueous alcohol, A., ii, 238.

Kadiera, *Viktor*, action of sulphuric acid on butan-$\alpha\gamma$-diol, A., i, 466.
Kämpf, *Adolf*, preparation of aromatic substituted guanidines from cyanamide, A., i, 534.
Kämpf, *Adolf*. See also *Julius* **Schmidt**.
Kahl, *Richard*, coupling of acid hydrazides with sugars, A., i, 936.
Kahlbaum, *Georg W[ilhelm] A[ugust]*, changes of density caused by passage through draw-plates, A., ii, 805.
Kahlenberg, *Louis [Albert Berthold]*, electrical conductivity of solutions in thiocyanates and thiocarbimides, A., ii, 225.
Kahn, *Walter*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Kalb, *Ludwig*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Kalikinsky, *G.*, specific heats of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 232.
Kalle & Co., preparation of anthranilic acid from sulphoanthranilic acid, A., i, 159.
[sulphur derivatives of diphenyl], A., i, 305.
preparation of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid from sulphophenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 317.
[preparation of aromatic carbamides], A., i, 346.
[derivatives of diphenylamine], A., i, 414.
preparation of azine compounds, A., i, 455.
azo-compounds containing a ψ-aziminobenzene residue, A., i, 460.
decomposition products of proteids containing sulphur, A., i, 460.
black sulphur dye from *m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 607.
preparation of *p*-aminophenol-*m*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 664, 870.
compounds of albumin with bismuth and formaldehyde, A., i, 790.
preparation of indigotin, A., i, 1019.
diazo-compounds from aminonaphtholdisulphonic acid, A., i, 1065.
Kamerlingh Onnes, *H.*, and *C.* **Zakrzewski**, van der Waals's ψ-surface. IX. The conditions of coexistence of binary mixtures of normal substances according to the law of corresponding states, A., ii, 807.
determination of the conditions of coexistence of vapour and liquid phases of mixtures of gases at low temperatures, A., ii, 807.
Kanger, *Arthur*, composition and pharmacological action of cranberry leaves, A., ii, 74.
increase of uric acid excretion in cats after administration of that substance by the mouth, A., ii, 193.
Kanitz, *Aristides*, influence of hydrogen ions on invertase from *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 358.
Kanolt, *Clarence Whitney*. See *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**.
Kaoli, *Arno*, and *Sigmund* **Hals**, nutritive value of whale meal, A., ii, 437.
Kareff. See *Maurice* **Doyon**.
Kasanezky, *Paul*. See *Petr G.* **Melikoff**.
Kasansky, *Alexander*, action of ethyl succinate on allyl iodide in presence of zinc; synthesis and properties of γ-diallylbutyrolactone, A., i, 367.
Kaserer, *Hermann*. See *W.* **Seifert**.
Kassner, *Georg [Max Julius]*, formation of red lead by light and air, A., ii, 124.
Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing*, and *Mary Eva* **Clarke**, occurrence of invertase in plants, A., ii, 73.
Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing*, and *Elias* **Elvove**, oxidation and reduction in the animal organism, A., ii, 354.
reduction of nitrates by certain plant extracts and metals, and the accelerating effect of certain substances on the progress of the reduction, A., ii, 480.
ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide as sources of nitrogen to fungi and micro-organisms, A., ii, 504.
Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing*, *Marius Early* **Johnston**, and *Elias* **Elvove**, hydrolysis of ethyl butyrate by lipase, A., i, 702.
Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing*, and *Eloise Chesley* **McCaw**, fate of potassium myronate in the animal organism and its hydrolysis by the ferments of the liver, A., ii, 758.
Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing*, and *Claude R.* **Smith**, oxidation of thiocyanic acid and its salts by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 856.
Katayama, *Tomio*, determination of the available amounts of lime and magnesia in the soil, A., ii, 768.
Katschalowsky, *Alex.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, synthesis of 6:2′-dihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 608.
flavindogenides, A., i, 911.
Kattwinkel, *Paul*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, action of persulphates on aromatic nitriles, A., i, 896.
Katz, *Julius*, estimation of phosphorus in phosphorised oil and similar preparations, A., ii, 290.
amount of caffeine in the coffee used as a beverage, A., ii, 301.
titration of hydrofluoric acid containing hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 442.
Kauffmann, *Hugo [Josef]*, constitution of the basic triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 534.

Kauffmann, *Hugo* [*Josef*], theory of pseudo-acids, A., ii, 326, 550.
the ring-system of benzene. VI. Fluorescence, A., ii, 690.
radium rays and benzene derivatives, A., ii, 691.
disintegration of elements, A., ii, 720.
Kauffmann, *Hugo*, and *Alfred* **Beisswenger**, 3-aminophthalanil, A., i, 671.
the benzene ring-system. V. Fluorescence, A., ii, 528.
Kauffmann, *Hugo*, and *Erwin de* **Pay**, preparation of 2-nitroresorcinol, A., i, 157.
Kaufler, *Felix*, azo- and azomethine derivatives of 2-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 207.
2-substitution derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 256.
Kaufler, *Felix*. See also *Robert* **Gnehm**.
Kautzsch, *Karl*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Kawakita, *J.*, behaviour of guanidine to plants, A., ii, 762.
Kayser, *Ernst*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Kehren, *Carl*. See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**, *jun.*
Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, fluorescence, A., ii, 797.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Bernhard* **Flürscheim**, complex inorganic acids. IX., A., ii, 411.
Keil, *Gustav*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Keiser, *Edward Harrison*, and *S. W.* **Forder**, estimation of free lime and on so-called "dead-burnt" lime, A., ii, 210.
Kelhofer, *W.*, reaction for fruit tannin and other tannins, A., ii, 102.
Keller, *Oskar*, damascenine, A., i, 768.
Kellner, *Oskar* [*Johann*], *Justus* **Volhard**, and *Fr.* **Honcamp**, digestibility of beet sections dried by different methods, A., ii, 437.
Kelly, *Agnes*, occurrence of ethereal sulphates, taurine, and glycine in lower animals, A., ii, 427.
Kemp, *George Theoph.*, effect of altitude on the blood, A., ii, 183.
Kempe, *Wilhelm*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Kempf, *Richard*. See *Franz* **Sachs**.
Kenner, *James*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Kenrick, *Frank Boteler*, a mechanical model to illustrate the gas laws, A., ii, 554.
Kerényi, *E.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Kerp, [*Karl Gerhard*] *Wilhelm*, combined sulphurous acids, A., i, 713; ii, 638.
Kerp, [*Karl Gerhard*] *Wilhelm*, sulphurous acid in wine. I. General, A., ii, 636.
sulphurous acid in wine. II. Aldehyde-sulphurous acid in wine, A., ii, 636.
Kessler, *A.* See *Reinhold von* **Walther**.
Kettembeil, *Wilhelm*, amalgams, A., ii, 172.
Kettembeil, *Wilhelm*, and *C. F.* **Carrier**, *jun.*, electrolysis of alkali chlorides, using iron plates over which mercury flows, A., ii, 729.
Kettembeil, *Wilhelm*. See also *Alfred* **Coehn**.
Kettler, *Engelbert*, estimation of calcium, A., ii, 517, 780.
an improved Geissler apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 779.
Khotinsky, *Eugène*, and *Amé* **Pictet**, bromo-derivatives of pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid and 1-methylpyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, A., i, 772.
Kiliani, *Heinrich*, and *F.* **Koehler**, action of calcium hydroxide on *l*-arabinose, A., i, 475.
Kiliani, *Heinrich*, and *Peter* **Loeffler**, decomposition of lactose by calcium oxide; the constitution of parasaccharin, A., i, 373.
oxidation products of parasaccharin, A., i, 975.
Kiliani, *Heinrich*, and *Julius* **Schweissinger**, digitogenic acid and its decomposition products, A., i, 505.
Kimura, *Tokuye*, human bladder bile, A., ii, 428.
Kipke, *F.* See *Max* **Scholtz**.
Kippe, *Otto*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Kippenberger, *Carl*, method of estimating formaldehyde prescribed by the German Pharmacopœia, A., ii, 299.
substitute for burette pinch clamps, A., ii, 439.
burette stands, A., ii, 440.
Kippenberger, *Carl*, and *L. von* **Jakubowski**, isolation of the alkaloids in chemico-legal cases, A., ii, 301.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, organic derivatives of silicon; preparation of alkylsilicon chlorides, P., 15.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *Arthur Henry* **Salway**, the arrangement in space of the groups combined with the tervalent nitrogen atom, T., 438; P., 39.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*. See also *Frank* **Tutin**.
Kirchbaum, *Felix M. A.*, action of potassium carbonate on isobutaldehyde, A., i, 473.

Klages, [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*], amylbenzenes, A., i, 27.
styrenes. VI., A., i, 567.
reduction of unsaturated phenol ethers by sodium and alcohol, A., i, 1001.
Klages, *August*, [with *August* **Eppelsheim**], reduction of unsaturated phenol ethers by sodium and alcohol, A., i, 45.
Klages, *August*, [with *Hugo* **Haen**], styrenes. V., A., i, 497.
Klages, *August*, and *Sebastian* **Heilmann**, arylated ethylenes and their reduction to arylparaffins, A., i, 487.
Klages, *August*, and *Simon* **Margolinsky**, synthesis of betaines from dialkylated aminonitriles, A., i, 145.
Klages, *August*, and *Richard* **Sautter**, optically active benzene hydrocarbons, A., i, 302.
Klages, *August*, and *Christian* **Stamm**, styrenes. IV. Styrenes derived from mesitylene, A., i, 302.
synthesis of benzene hydrocarbons by reduction of oxygenated groups, A., i, 483.
Klason, [*Johan*] *Peter*, constitution of platinum bases, A., i, 522.
preparation of potassium platinosochloride, A., ii, 415.
Klason, *Peter*, and *John* **Köhler**, estimation of small amounts of arsenic in paints, wall-papers, &c., A., ii, 208.
Klatt, *Hugo F.*, condensation of dextrose by fusion with ammonium chloride, A., i, 372.
Klauser, *Oskar*. See *Herman* **Decker**.
Kldiaschwili, *A. G.*, action of some fatty acids on starch, A., i, 798.
Kleber, *Clemens*, estimation of formaldehyde and paraformaldehyde, A., ii, 371.
Klein, [*Johann Friedrich*] *Carl*, [meteorites of Schafstädt, Pavlovka, and Linum], A., ii, 351.
[Toke-uchi-mura and Weaver Mtn.] meteorites, A., ii, 572.
connection between the optical characters and the chemical composition of vesuvianite, A., ii, 668.
Kley, *P. D. C.*, identification of alkaloids, A., ii, 99.
Klimenko, *Euthyme*, detection and estimation of hypochlorous acid, A., ii, 205.
Kling, *André*, action of organomagnesium compounds on acetol and its esters, A., i, 2, 133.
methyl acetolate, A., i, 474.
Kling, *André*, and *Marcel* **Viard**, differentiation between primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols of the fatty series, A., i, 545.
Klobb, [*Constant*] *Timothée*, arnisterol, the phytosterol of *Arnica montana*, A., i, 410.
Klöss, *Karl*, action of water on methylene dibromide, A., i, 1.
Klucke, *Otto*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Klut, *H.*, *o*-dianisylthiodicyanodiamine, A., i, 114.
Knapp, *Th.*, and *F.* **Suter**, absorption and excretion of certain guaiacol derivatives, A., ii, 274.
Knauer, *E. A.*, can the small intestine absorb calcium stearate? A., ii, 673.
Knecht, *Edmund*, a labile nitrate of cellulose, A., i, 293.
behaviour of wool fibre to certain acid dyes; contribution to the theory of dyeing, A., i, 909.
reaction of copper salts [with titanous salts], A., ii, 448.
Knecht, *Edmund*, and *Eva* **Hibbert**, *s*-trinitroxylenol, A., i, 871.
naphthol yellow-S, A., i, 872.
Knesch, *Franz*, reduction of *o*-quinones, A., i, 812.
Knight, *Nicholas*, precipitation of magnesium oxalate with calcium oxalate, A., ii, 368.
dolomites of Eastern Iowa, A., ii, 744.
Knight, *S. S.*, rapid estimation of sulphur in iron by evolution, A., ii, 638.
Knoch, *M.* See *Walter* **Herz**.
Knöll, *W.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], preparation of salts of dialkylaminomethanesulphonic acids, A., i, 867.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, [with *Otto* **Klucke** and *Karl* **Schleussner**], alkylated aminoacetonitriles, A., i, 989.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Erich* **Lange**, action of potassium cyanide on the additive compounds of alkali hydrogen sulphites and unsaturated compounds, A., i, 1027.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, [with *Erich* **Lange**, *R.* **Morisse**, *Ernst* **Reinecke**, and *Edmund* **Speyer**], addition of alkali hydrogen sulphites and of sulphurous acid to unsaturated compounds, A., i, 1024.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, [with *Erich* **Lange**, *Karl* **Schleussner**, and *P.* **Schlüchterer**], formation of additive compounds of hydrogen cyanide and unsaturated compounds, A., i, 1028.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Hans* **Lebach**, acylaminomethanesulphonic salts and their behaviour towards potassium cyanide, A., i, 994.

Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Ernst* **Mercklin**, alkylated aminoacetonitriles, A., i, 981.

Knopp, *W.*, solubility of hydrogen and nitrous oxide in water as affected by different dissociated substances, A., ii, 542.

Knorr, *Eduard*, optically active *p*-methoxymandelic acids, A., i, 894.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, constitution of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 846.

synthesis of dimethylaminoethyl ether, A., i, 854.

aminoethyl ether, A., i, 854.

morphine. V. New basic products from methylmorphimethine; tetramethylethylenediamine and dimethylaminoethyl ether, A., i, 916.

morphine. VI. Dimethylaminoethyl ether as a decomposition product from thebaine methiodide and codeinone methiodide, A., i, 916.

synthesis of a piperazine derivative by the polymerisation of chloroethylamine and decomposition of the quaternary salts of piperazine by alkalis, A., i, 938.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *H.* **Hörlein**, the application of Hantzsch's ammonia reaction to the enolic forms of ethyl diacetylsuccinate, A., i, 846.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, [with *Paul* **Morentz** and *H.* **Pemsel**], aminopyrazoles, A., i, 939.

Knorre, *Georg* [*Karl*] *von*, separation of chromium from iron and aluminium, A., ii, 92.

employment of persulphates for quantitative separations, A., ii, 213.

separation of iron and zirconium and other metals by means of nitroso-β-naphthol, A., ii, 518.

Kob, *Eduard*, new wash-bottle, A., ii, 611.

Kober, *Max*. See *August* **Michaelis**.

Kobert, *Eduard Rudolf*, saponin substances, A., i, 905.

Kobert, *Rudolf*. See *Julius Wilhelm* **Brühl**.

Kobozeff, *L. D.*, compounds of trichloro- and tribromo-acetates with ketones and aldehydes, A., i, 223.

decomposition of some trichloro- and tribromo-acetates in acetone, A., i, 469.

Kobozeff, *L. D.* See also *Wladimir F.* **Timoféeff**.

Koburger, *Julius*. See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.

Koch, *A.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.

Koch, *Arthur A.* See *Frederick Pearson* **Treadwell**.

Koch, *Berthold*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.

Koch, *O.* See *Herman* **Decker**.

Koch, *Waldemar*, quantitative analysis of brain and spinal cord, A., ii, 498.

Kock, *Arnold Cornelis de*, formation and transition of liquid mixed crystals, A., ii, 548.

Koehler, *F.* See *Heinrich* **Kiliani**.

Köhler, *John*, estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 588.

Köhler, *John*. See also *Peter* **Klason**.

Koenig, *George August*, artificial production of crystallised domeykite, &c., A., ii, 491.

König, [*Franz*] *Josef*, and *P.* **Rintelen**, proteids of wheat gluten. I. Proteids of wheat meal, A., i, 1066.

König, *W.*, action of nitriles on carboxylic acids, A., i, 296.

a new class of colouring matters derived from pyridine, A., i, 449, 816.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm*, β-ethylquinuclidine, A., i, 925.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm*, and *Alfred* **Mengel**, derivatives of 2:4-dimethylquinoline and 2:4:6-trimethylpyridine, A., i, 527.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm*, and *Alfred* **Müller**, 4-quinolylacrylic acid and 4-quinolylpropionic acid, A., i, 527.

Köppe, *Hans*, toxins and antitoxins from the physico-chemical point of view, and the laking of red corpuscles, A., ii, 650.

Körber, *Heinrich*, behaviour of formaldehyde towards various solvents, A., i, 852.

Köster, *J.*, electrolytic estimation of manganese, A., ii, 781.

Köthner, *Paul*, and *E.* **Aeuer**, atomic weight of iodine, A., ii, 556.

Kogan, *D.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, addition of acid sulphites to cinnamylidenemalonic acid, A., i, 320.

reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds, A., i, 595.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *Marie* **Reimer**, additive reactions of sulphinic acids, A., i, 233.

Kohlmann, *Kurt*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.

Kohlmann, *Paul*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich* [*Wilhelm Georg*], [solubility and size of grain], A., ii, 321.

Becquerel rays and water, A., ii, 692.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich*, and *E.* **Grüneisen**, conductivity of aqueous solutions of electrolytes with bivalent ions, A., ii, 700.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich*, and *Fritz* **Henning**, conductivity of solutions of radium bromide, A., ii, 700.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich*, and *Franz* **Mylius**, aqueous solutions of magnesium oxalate, A., i, 850.

Kohlschütter, [*Johannes*] *Volkmar*, the action of nitric oxide on chromous salts, A., ii, 737.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *M.* **Kutscheroff**, metallic nitroso-compounds, A., ii, 734.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, [with *P.* **Pudschies**], complex copper compounds, A., ii, 338.

Kohn, *Moriz*, diacetone alcohol and mesityl oxide, A., i, 15.

derivatives of diacetonalkamines, A., i, 378, 932, 933.

Kohn, *Moriz*. See also *Adolf* **Franke** and *Armin* **Hochstetter**.

Kohn-Abrest, *Émile*, aluminium powder and the oxidation of aluminium, A., ii, 261.

the atomic weight of aluminium, A., ii, 820.

estimation of metallic aluminium in aluminium powder, A., ii, 844.

Kohnstamm, *Philipp* [*Abraham*], the equations of Clausius and van der Waals for the mean length of path and number of collisions, A., ii, 473.

van der Waals' equation of state, A., ii, 473.

Kolb, *Adalbert*, action of hydrogen peroxide on the sulpho-salts of tin, antimony, and arsenic, A., ii, 92.

Kollegorsky, (*Mdlle.*) *E.*, and (*Mdlle.*) *O.* **Zassouchine,** influence of carbohydrates on the relations of the gas-exchange in yeast, A., ii, 68.

Koller, *Gustav*, preparation of substituted succinimides in aqueous solution, A., i, 478.

action of phthalic anhydride on aromatic diamines, A., i, 778.

Kolshorn, *Erich*, aminoketones, A., i, 675.

Komppa, *Gustav*, complete synthesis of camphoric acid and dehydrocamphoric acid, A., i, 141.

Komppa, *Gustav*, and *Tavi* **Hirn**, synthesis of a dicyclic ring-compound, A., i, 60.

Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, [carone and fenchyl alcohol], A., i, 755.

history of the dicyclic thujenes, A., i, 756.

Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, and *V.* **Skworzoff**, thujyl derivatives, A., i, 438.

Konek von Norwall, *Fritz* (*Edler*), estimation of phosphorus and nitrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 588.

sodium peroxide in qualitative organic analysis, A., ii, 588.

estimation of organic carbon by means of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 589.

Konek von Norwall, *Fritz* (*Edler*), and *Arthur* **Zöhls**, estimation of organic nitrogen by sodium peroxide, A., ii, 775.

Konen, *Heinrich Mathias*, and *August* **Hagenbach**, line spectra of the alkalis, A., ii, 153.

Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, action of nitric acid on cyclic ketones. I. Action of nitric acid on the ketones, $C_{10}H_{16}O$, of the terpene series, A., i, 257.

action of dilute nitric acid on haloid compounds, A., i, 495, 657.

synthesis of alcohols by means of organomagnesium compounds. II., A., i, 496.

nitro-compounds of the menthane series. II., A., i, 513.

Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, and *M.* **Manewsky**, action of nitric acid on alcohols. II., A., i, 496.

Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, and **Orloff**, acids obtained on nitration with dilute nitric acid. I. 3-Methyl-5-tert.-butylbenzoic acid, A., i, 499.

Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, and **Sentschikovsky**, nitration of *p*-tolylnitromethane [ω-nitro-*p*-xylene], A., i, 657.

Konwaldt, *Adolf*. See *Rudolf* **Nietzki**.

Kopitzsch, *H.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.

Koppel, *Ivan*, stability and solubility relations of the hydrates of ceric sulphate, A., ii, 819.

Koppel, *Ivan*, and *Reszö* **Goldmann**, compounds of quadrivalent vanadium. II., A., i, 7; ii, 41.

Korbuly, *Michael*. See *Koloman* **Farkas**.

Korn, *Arthur*, and *Eduard* **Strauss**, relation between the solution pressure and the heat of ionisation of metals, A., ii, 379.

Korndörfer, *Georg*, isocreatinine, A., i, 768.

sulphur bromide, A., ii, 250.

Korschun, *G.*, synthesis of trialkylpyrrolemonocarboxylic compounds, A., i, 264.

action of hydrazine on ethyl αβ-diacetylpropionate (ethyl 2:5-hexadione-3-carboxylate), A., i, 614.

Korschun, *G.*, action of phenylhydrazine on ethyl αβ-diacetylpropionate (ethyl 2:5-hexadione-3-carboxylate), A., i, 615.
synthesis of methyl 2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylate, A., i, 615.
Korschun, *G.*, and **Trefilieff**, synthesis of ethyl 1:2:5-trimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylate, A., i, 264.
Korschun, *G.* See also *Iwan P.* **Ossipoff**.
Kossel, *Albrecht* [*Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], salmin, A., i, 211.
Kossel, *Albrecht*, and *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin**, the group of simplest proteids (protamines), A., i, 355.
salmin and clupein, A., i, 702.
formation of carbamide by fermentations, A., i, 840.
arginase, A., ii, 425.
Kossowitsch, *Petr S.*, and *J.* **Tretjakoff**, influence of calcium carbonate in the decomposition of organic matter, A., ii, 142.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Stefan* **Kugler**, synthesis of an isomeride of fisetin, A., i, 440.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Victor* **Lampe**, synthesis of 2-hydroxyflavonol, A., i, 440.
a second synthesis of chrysin, A., i, 911.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, *Victor* **Lampe**, and *Josef* **Tambor**, synthesis of fisetin, A., i, 441.
synthesis of quercetin, A., i, 517.
synthesis of kampferol, A., i, 607.
synthesis of galangin, A., i, 763.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Adolf* **Ottmann**, synthesis of 6:3′-dihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 442.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Otto* **Schleifenbaum**, 7:8:3′-trihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 683.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Mario L.* **Stoppani**, synthesis of 2:4′-dihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 441.
synthesis of 7-hydroxyflavonol, A., i, 443.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Wladislaus* **Szabrański**, synthesis of flavonone, A., i, 684.
synthesis of flavonol, A., i, 764.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Josef* **Tambor**, synthesis of yellow vegetable dyes, A., i, 426.
Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*. See also *Salomon S.* **Cohen**, *Felix* **Dobrzyński**, *Salomon* **Fainberg**, *Edgar* **Jochum**, *Alex.* **Katschalowsky**, and *Gertrud* **Woker**.
Kostytschew, *S.*, thymonucleic acid, A., i, 127.
Kostytschew, *S.*, respiration-enzymes of moulds, A., ii, 633.
Kotake, *Y.* See *Junichi* **Mochizuki**.
Kowalewsky, *Katharina*. See *Sergei* **Salaskin**.
Kozai, *Yoshinao*, and *Oscar* **Loew**, fungicide actions of cultivations of fungi, A., ii, 764.
Kozak, *J.* See *Ludwik* **Bruner**.
Krämer, *Hans*. See *Hermann* **Grossmann**.
Kraencker, *Jacob*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *Friedrich* [*Emil*], purification of esters of high molecular weight by vacuum distillation, A., i, 136.
production of high vacua without the use of mercury pumps or liquid air, A., ii, 164.
Krafft, *Friedrich*, and *Ludwig* **Merz**, boiling of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium in the vacuum of the cathode light, A., ii, 114.
Kraft, *Friedrich*, filmarone, the anthelmintic substance in Filix extract, A., i, 1039.
Kraft, *L.* See *Adolf* **Beythien**.
Kraus, *R.*, and *C.* **Levaditi**, the origin of precipitins, A., ii, 423.
Krauss, *Rudolph*, halogen substitution products of α- and γ-truxillic acid, A., i, 248.
Kreis, *Hans*, sesamé oil, A., ii, 75.
colour reactions of fatty oils. Part III., A., ii, 790.
Kremann, *Robert* [*Konrad*], influence of the electrolyte and the electrodes on ozone formation, A., ii, 24.
Kremann, *Robert*. See also *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Küster**.
Kretzschmar, *Horst*, action of bromine on alkali hydroxides and the electrolysis of alkali bromides, A., ii, 814.
Krey, pyridine bases in brown-coal tar, A., i, 615.
Kröhnke, *Otto*. See *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.
Kropatschek, *Wilhelm*, estimation of methoxyl groups, A., ii, 686.
Kropf, *Fritz*, condensations with cotarnine, A., i, 766.
Kropf, *Fritz*. See also *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Krotov, *Petr Ivanovič*, wolchonskoite from Russia, A., ii, 420.
Krügener, *R.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Krüger, *Friedrich*, leucocytes and blood clotting, A., ii, 747.
Krummacher, *Otto*, sulphur in gelatin, A., i, 125.
Kryloff, *N. W.*, influence of morphine on the movements of the alimentary canal in rabbits during inanition, A., ii, 431.

Kuchenbecker, *A.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Küchler, *Hans.* See *Alfred* **Stock**.
Kühling, [*Friedrich Theodor*] *Otto*, potassium tetroxalate in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 80.
behaviour of manganous salts towards silver peroxide, A., ii, 122.
Kühn, *A.* See *Gustav* **Heller**.
Kühne, *Karl August*, preparation of crystalline silicon and boron, A., ii, 331.
Kümmell, *Gottfried*, determination of the nature of the dissociation of ternary electrolytes by means of isohydric solutions, A., ii, 111.
Küppers, *Ernst.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Küster, destruction of bacteria [in water] by aëration and by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 632.
Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm* [*Albert*], hydrates of nitric acid, A., ii, 26.
estimation of sulphuric acid in presence of iron, A., ii, 774.
preparation of pure sodium hydroxide for laboratory purposes, A., ii, 815.
Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Max* **Grüters**, titrimetric estimation of potassium as potassium bismuth thiosulphate, A., ii, 87.
Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Robert* **Kremann**, hydrates of nitric acid, A., ii, 726.
Küster, *William*, hæmin from different sources, dehydrochlorohæmin and hæmatin, A., i, 357.
action of boiling aniline on hæmin, A., i, 358.
Küster, *William*, and *Karl* **Haas**, hæmatin, A., i, 647.
Küylenstjerna, *A. K. Gustav von.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.
Kufferath, *August.* See *Arthur* **Binz**.
Kugler, *Stefan.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Kuklin, *E.*, volumetric estimation of tungsten-steel and ferrotungsten, A., ii, 294.
Kukuritschkin, *Constant*, preparation and properties of *s*-dimethylallene, A., i, 213.
Kunckell, *Franz* [*Eduard*], 5-acetylamino-2-hydroxybenzylideneacetophenone, A., i, 750.
Kunckell, *Franz*, and *Karl Arthur* **Stahel**, isoamenyl-benzene and -toluene, A., i, 386.
Kunckell, *Franz*, [and *L.* **Szulc**], halogen nitro- and nitroamino-benzophenones, A., i, 898.
Kunschert, *F.*, complex zinc salts, A., ii, 817.
solutions of copper in potassium cyanide, A., ii, 818.
Kunst, *J.* See *G. van* **Dijk**.
Kunz, *George Frederick*, idocrase ("californite") as an ornamental stone, A., ii, 50.
Kunz, *George Frederick.* See also *Charles* **Baskerville**.
Kunz, *Ludwig*, specific heat of carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 466.
Kunz-Krause, [*Johann Wilhelm*] *Hermann*, occurrence of aliphatic alicyclic compounds in plants, A., ii, 508.
Kunz-Krause, *Hermann*, and *Paul* **Schelle**, cyclogallipharic acid, A., i, 587.
Kuraéeff, *D.*, plastein of egg-albumin, A., i, 126.
Kuriloff, *Basil B.*, zinc peroxide, A., ii, 36.
Kurzweil, *Paul.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Kusel, *Hermann*, isocarbostyril derivatives containing a meta-substituted benzene nucleus, A., i, 619.
Kušy von Dúbrav, *Leo.* See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Kutscher, *Friedrich*, and **Lohmann**, end-products of pancreatic autodigestion. III., A., ii, 425.
Kutscher, *Friedrich*, and *J.* **Otori**, apparatus for the determination of high melting points, A., ii, 651.
detection of guanidine amongst the products of the autodigestion of the pancreas, A., ii, 828.
Kutscher, *Friedrich*, and *Martin* **Schenck**, oxidation of proteids with calcium permanganate. I. Oxidation of gelatin, A., i, 955.
Kutscher, *Friedrich*, and *John* **Seemann**, oxidation of thymonucleic acid with calcium permanganate, A., i, 127.
Kutscher, *Friedrich*, and *Hermann* **Steudel**, an apparatus for extracting liquids with ether, A., ii, 80.
Kutscheroff, *M.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.
Kyes, *Preston*, lecithin and snake poison, A., ii, 431.
Kym, *Otto*, benziminazoles and dyes derived from them, A., i, 453.

L.

Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van*, the possible forms of the melting point curve for binary mixtures of isomorphous substances. II., A., ii, 109.
vapour tension of liquid mixtures (for example, of bromine and iodine) in cases where a partially dissociated compound is formed, A., ii, 311.

Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van*, conception of independent components, A., ii, 314.
latent heat of mixing for associating solvents, A., ii, 804.
Labate, *L.* See *Giorgio* **Errera.**
Labbé, *Henri*, and **Morchoisne**, proteid in nutriment for human beings, A., ii, 498.
formation and elimination of urea in man, A., ii, 575.
Labendzinski, *St.* See *Richard* **Abegg.**
Laborde, *A.* See *Pierre* **Curie.**
Laborde, *J.* [*B. Vincent*], the ferment present in "harsh" or "turned" wine, A., ii, 278.
Lacombe, *Henri*, fractionation of cerium earths, A., ii, 485.
Lacombe, *Henri*. See also *Georges* **Urbain.**
Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred*, a new mineral [grandidierite], A., ii, 52.
Ladenburg, *Albert*, asymmetric nitrogen, A., i, 92.
preparation of pure isostilbazoline, A., i, 1048.
Ladenburg, *Albert*, and *Walter* **Herz**, benzylmalimides, A., i, 992.
Ladner, *Gustav*. See *Julius* **Schmidt.**
Lagerlöf, *Daniel*, thermochemical studies, A., ii, 382, 605.
Lagodzinski, *Kasimir*, 1:2-anthraquinol and its conversion into alizarin, A., i, 158.
Laidlaw, *P. P.*, blood pigments, A., i, 1067.
Laire & Co., *de*, chemically pure α- and β-ionones, A., i, 260.
Lalou, *S.* See *Victor* **Henri.**
Laloue, *G.* See *Eugène* **Charabot.**
Lamb, *Arthur Becket*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter.**
Lambert, emission of Blondlot's rays [*n*-rays] in the course of the action of soluble ferments, A., ii, 271.
Lambert, *M.*, action of chemical and osmotic phenomena on phosphorescence, A., ii, 305.
Lambotte, *Emil*. See *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Lambrecht, *Rudolf*, and *Hugo* **Weil**, colourless salts of triphenylcarbinol and diphenylcarbinol, A., i, 877.
rapid method of distinguishing between rosaniline and pararosaniline, A., ii, 794.
Lampe, *Victor*. See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki.**
Lancon, *J.* See *Édouard* **Urbain.**
Landauer, *Edmond*, researches in the phenylacridine group, A., i, 927.
Lander, *George Druce*, imino-ethers and allied compounds corresponding with the substituted oxamic esters, T., 984; P., 131.
Lander, *George Druce*, and *Harry Edwin* **Laws**, amidechloroiodides T., 1695; P., 217.
Landolt, *Hans* [*Heinrich*], and *Wilhelm* **Ostwald**, fifth report of the Atomic Weight Commission, A., ii, 20.
Landsberg, *Georg*, alcohol in animal organs, A., ii, 499.
Landshoff & Meyer. See **Chemische Fabrik Grünau.**
Landsiedl, *Anton*, reflux condenser with outer and inner cooling arrangement, A., ii, 554.
estimation of nitrogen according to Dumas' method, A., ii, 587.
Lane, *Joseph Henry*. See *Raphael* **Meldola.**
Lane-Claypon, (*Miss*) *Janet Elizabeth*, and *Samuel Barnett* **Schryver**, autolysis of tissues, A., ii, 574.
Lang, *S.*, removal of the amino-group (desamidierung) in the animal body, A., ii, 427.
Lang, *William Robert*, and *Charles M.* **Carson**, compounds of chromic chloride with substituted ammonias, A., i, 800.
Langbein, *Hermann*, determination of the heat of combustion by means of combined oxygen, and Parr's method, A., ii, 86.
Lange, *Erich*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel.**
Langmaid, *J. F.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson.**
Langstein, *Leo*, the carbohydrate group in proteids, A., i, 790.
carbohydrates from serum globulins. II., A., i, 790.
Langstein, *Leo*, and *Martin* **Mayer**, proteids of blood-plasma in experimental infections, A., ii, 184.
Langstein, *Leo*. See also *Gustav von* **Bergmann.**
Lapworth, *Arthur*, the action of halogens on compounds containing the carbonyl group, T., 30.
reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part II. Cyanohydrins regarded as complex acids, T., 1206; P., 177.
reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part III. Action of potassium cyanide on mesityl oxide, T., 1214; P., 177.
note on the addition of hydrogen cyanide to unsaturated compounds, P., 245.

Lapworth, *Arthur*. See also *Douglas Anderson* **Bowack** and *Archie Cecil Osborn* **Hann**.

La Roche & Co. See **Hofmann-La Roche & Co.**

Larsen, *Halfdan*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.

La Société S. Jay & Co., preparation of alcohol from acetylene, A., i, 641.

Last, *E.* See *Walther* **Dilthey**.

Lászlóffy, *Aladár von*. See *Karl J.* **Somló**.

La Torre, *Antonio*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Lattermann, *Arthur*. See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**, *jun.*

Lauder, *Alexander*. See *James Johnston* **Dobbie**.

Launay, *Louis de*, distribution of elements in the earth in relation to their atomic weights, A., ii, 327.

Launoy, *L.*, action of amylene hydrochloride on cilia, A., ii, 631.

Launoy, *L.*, and *F.* **Billon**, toxicity of amylene chlorohydrin (stovaine), A., ii, 501.

Laurent, *Émile*, influence of mineral food in the production of sexes in dicœcious plants, A., ii, 69.

Lauth, *Charles*, solid azo-dyes derived from 1-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 123.

oxidation of *o*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 233.

triphenylmethane dyes stable towards alkalis, A., i, 607.

Laves, *Ernst*, examination and evaluation of horse-chestnuts, A., ii, 74.

Lawroff, *D.*, peptic and tryptic digestion of proteids, A., ii, 186.

Laws, *Harry Edwin*. See *George Druce* **Lander**.

Laws, *S. C.*, magnetic susceptibility of alloys of bismuth and tin, A., ii, 537.

Leach, *Frederick Peacock*. See *William Augustus* **Tilden**.

Lean, *George*. See *William Carrick* **Anderson**.

Leathes, *John Beresford*, amount of fat in muscle, A., ii, 356.

Leathes, *John Beresford*. See also *Oscar* **Hildesheim**.

Lebach, *Gustav*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Lebach, *Hans*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.

Lebeau, *Paul* [*Marie Alfred*], dissociation of alkali carbonates, A., ii, 121.

preparation of metallic silicides; manganese silicides, A., ii, 343.

decomposition of mixtures of calcium carbonate and an alkali carbonate under the action of heat in a vacuum, A., ii, 561.

production of isomorphous mixtures of lime and lithia, A., ii, 616.

Le Bel, *Joseph Achille*, constitution of ammonium, A., i, 718.

Le Blanc, *Max* [*Julius Louis*], and *Karl* **Schick**, electrolysis with alternating current, A., ii, 229.

Le Clerc, *J. Arthur*, amount of increase of the dry matter, sugar, and nitrogenous constituents of mangels at different periods of growth, A., ii, 77.

Le Clerc, *J. Arthur*, and *Wilbur L.* **Dubois**, estimation of sulphur and phosphoric acid in foods, fæces, and urine, A., ii, 774.

Leclère, *André*, method of separating aluminium and iron by means of formic acid, A., ii, 212.

Leclère, *André*. See also *Pierre* **Termier**.

Lecocq, *Em.*, new test for molybdenum, A., ii, 369.

Leersum, *E. C. van*, the orcinol test for glycuronic acid, A., ii, 688.

Lees, *Frederic Herbert*, some derivatives of umbellulone, T., 639; P., 88.

Lees, *Frederic Herbert*. See also *Frederick Belding* **Power**.

Léger, *Eugène*, the sugar of the aloins, A., i, 907.

the André [thalleoquinine] reaction for quinine, A., ii, 458.

evaluation of quinine by André's reaction, A., ii, 458.

estimation of quinine in the presence of other cinchona alkaloids, A., ii, 458.

Lehmann, *A.* See *Reinhold von* **Walther**.

Lehmann, *Franz*, poultry feeding, A., ii, 510.

Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, *Armin* **Werner**, *Heinrich* **Stadtfeld**, *Samuel* **Mandelbaum**, *Isidor* **Eisenlauer**, and *Albert* **Imhof**, hæmoglobin in muscles, A., ii, 60.

Lehmann, *Max*, and *S.* **Tobata**, manurial experiments with tobacco, A., ii, 285.

Lehner, *A.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Leighton, *Virgil L.* See *Arthur* **Michael**.

Leipprand, *Fritz*. See *Julius* **Schmidt**.

Leith, *Charles K.* See *Frank Wigglesworth* **Clarke**.

Lemaître, *H.*, estimation of sodium perchlorate in saltpetre, A., ii, 587.

Lemeland, *P.*, the gum of *Mangifera indica*, A., ii, 583.

Lemmermann, *Otto*, influence of variations in the amount of soil on the yield and composition of plants, A., ii, 76.

Lemoine [*Clément*] *Georges*, and *Paul* **Lemoine**, chemical and geological studies of different springs in the north of Madagascar, A., ii, 671.

Lemoult, *Paul* [*Aimé Louis*], phosphorus-nitrogen bases of the type $P(NHR)_3{:}NR$, A., i, 380.
action of phosphorus trichloride on some primary cyclic amines at the boiling point; reduction of phosphorus trichloride with formation of phosphorus, A., i, 572.
orthophosphoric anilide and its homologues; non-existence of the compound $NHPh{\cdot}P(NPh)_2$, A., i, 806.
some derivatives of pentabasic phosphoric acid, $P(OH)_5$, A., i, 807.
a crystalline compound of lead thiosulphate and acetate, $2PbS_2O_3 Pb(C_2H_3O_2)_2$, A., i, 842.
heats of combustion of organic compounds viewed as additive properties; alcohols, phenols, ethers, aldehydes, and ketones, A., ii, 12.
calculation of the heats of combustion of organic acids, their anhydrides and esters, A., ii, 12.
a new method for the calculation of heats of combustion and some of its consequences, A., ii, 12.
general relations between the heat of combustion of organic compounds and their constitutional formula; calculation of the heats of combustion, A., ii, 310.
calculation of the heats of combustion of organic compounds containing nitrogen, A., ii, 382.
cyclic amines, A., ii, 382.
heat of combustion of organic compounds containing sulphur; remarks relating to halogen compounds, A., ii, 605.
a reagent for phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony hydrides, A., ii, 728.
heats of combustion of some organic compounds, A., ii, 805.
Lengyel, *Roland von*, estimation of sulphuric acid in urine by alcoholic strontium chloride, A., ii, 774.
Lenhard, *Wolfgang*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Lenher, *Victor*, gold fluoride, A., ii, 44.
solubility of gold in certain oxidising agents, A., ii, 490.
Lenormand, *C.*, estimation of organic matter in water; inconvenience of filtration of samples through paper before analysis, A., ii, 215.
Lenz, *Wilhelm*, action of bleaching powder on *o*-dibromodiazobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 457.
Leonhardt, *Richard*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Lepel, *Franz von*, relations between the nature of the arc, its temperature, and the yield of nitric oxide by the burning of atmospheric nitrogen, A., ii, 251.
oxidation of nitrogen; comparative yields by division of the current, A., ii, 725.
Lepère, *Erich*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Lepeschkin, *W. W.*, mathematical expression for the velocity of flow of water through a cell, according to Pfeffer's first and third schemes, A., ii, 634.
Lépinay, *Jules* [*Charles Antonin*] *Macé de*, the possibility of showing by a contrast phenomenon the objective action of *n*-rays on luminous calcium sulphide, A., ii, 307.
Lépine, *Jean*, the pancreas and glycosuria, A., ii, 60.
Lépine, *Raphael*, and **Boulud**, sugar in the blood, A., ii, 56.
increase in the glycolytic power of the blood after ligature of Wirsung's duct, A., ii, 183.
formation of glycuronic acid in the blood, A., ii, 422.
production of sugar in the kidney of the dog under the influence of phloridzin, A., ii, 753.
Lerat, *R.*, oxidation of vanillin by the oxydase of mushrooms, A., i, 360.
Lerch, *F. von*, activity induced by thorium, A., ii, 8.
Le Rossignol, *C.*, and *C. T.* **Gimingham**, rate of decay of thorium emanation, A., ii, 531.
Leroux, *Henri*, tetrahydro- and decahydro-naphthalenes, A., i, 986.
Leschtsch, *Marie*, effect of oil of turpentine on the changes in the proteids in plants, A., ii, 282.
Lespieau, *Robert*, ethyl γ-chloroacetoacetate, A., i, 286.
lactone of hydroxycrotonic acid and the γ-substituted crotonic acids, A., i, 471.
Lesser, *Ernst J.*, metabolic experiments with the end-products of peptic and tryptic digestion, A., ii, 271.
proteid synthesis in the animal body, A., ii, 498.
Lesser, *Rudolf*, preparation of nitro-derivatives of aromatic amines from phthalimides, A., i, 418.
Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel*, the action of heat on α-hydroxycarboxylic acids. Part I. α-Hydroxystearic acid, T., 827; P., 14, 132; discussion, P., 133.
Δ^{α}-oleic acid, T., 1708; P., 207.

Leuba, *Auguste F.*, estimation of hydroxylamine by means of ferric alum and potassium permanganate, A., ii, 639.
action of nitric and acetic acids on alkali chromates, A., ii, 683.
Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Umetaro* **Suzuki**, syntheses of polypeptides. VI. Derivatives of phenylalanine, A., i, 867.
Levaditi, *C.* See *R.* **Kraus**.
Levene, *Phoebus A.*, preparation and analysis of nucleic acids. VI., A., i, 126.
decomposition products of gelatin, A., i, 357.
hydrolysis of spleen nucleic acid by dilute mineral acid, A., i, 955.
end-products of autodigestion of animal glands, A., ii, 188.
end-products of tryptic digestion of gelatin, A., ii, 188.
autolysis of testis and spleen, A., ii, 574.
hydrolysis of fresh and self-digested glands, A., ii, 828.
Levene, *Phoebus A.*, and *Lyman Brumbaugh* **Stookey**, nucleo-proteid from the pancreas, A., ii, 498.
the combined action of proteolytic enzymes, A., ii, 674.
Levi-Bianchini, *Leone*, critical point of dilute saline solutions, A., ii, 707.
Levin, *Isaac*, decapsulation of the kidney, A., ii, 831.
Levites, *S. A.*, gelatinisation. III. Internal friction of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 471.
Levy, *Leo.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Levy, *Walter.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Lewandowsky, *Felix*, growth of bacteria in salt solutions of high concentration, A., ii, 276.
Lewin, *D.* See *Neumann* **Wender**.
Lewino, *Paul.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Lewinsky, *Johann*, amount of proteids in blood plasma, A., ii, 183.
Lewis, *William Henry.* See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Lewis, *William J.*, sartorite from the Binnenthal, Switzerland, A., ii, 133.
Lewkowitsch, *Julius*, theory of saponification, A., i, 6, 283.
some Indian oils, A., ii, 217.
characteristics of some almond and allied oils, A., ii, 456.
Ley, *Heinrich*, and *Chr.* **Heimbucher**, concentration of mercury ions in the calomel electrode and the solubility of calomel, A., ii, 465.
Ley, *Herm.*, estimation of tartaric acid, A., ii, 374.
L'Hôte, *Louis*, preparation of sulphurous acid for use as a reagent, A., ii, 653.
detection of cadmium in silver ornaments, A., ii, 682.
Lichtenfelt, *H.*, chemical composition of fish, A., ii, 628.
Lichtenstein, *Ludwig Anton.* See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.
Lidholm, *Hj.*, analysis of ferrosilicon, A., ii, 90.
estimation of sulphur in calcium carbide, A., ii, 442.
estimation of phosphorus in calcium carbide, A., ii, 776.
Lidoff, *Alexander P.*, advantage of hydrogen as unit of comparison in determining the specific gravity of gases, A., ii, 239.
new gravimetric method of determining the specific gravity of gases, A., ii, 239.
absorption of nitrogen and other gases, especially those containing nitrogen, by metallic manganese, A., ii, 250.
Liebermann, *Carl* [*Theodor*], and *Alfred* **Glawe**, degradation of dihydroxytetramethylrosaminesulphonic acid, A., i, 268.
condensation of cotarnine and of hydrastinine with ketones, A., i, 765.
Liebermann, *Carl*, *Alfred* **Glawe**, and *Simon* **Lindenbaum**, alkyloxyanthranoles, A., i, 901.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Fritz* **Kropf**, condensations of cotarnine and hydrastinine with ketones, A., i, 263.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Simon* **Lindenbaum**, condensation of hydroxyquinol with aldehydes, A., i, 764.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Simon* **Lindenbaum**, [and, in part, *Alfred* **Glawe**], condensation of hydroxyquinol with aldehydes, A., i, 443.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Bernhard* **Pleus**, anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid, A., i, 326.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Bernhard* **Pleus**, [with *Ferdinand* **Mauthner**], the thiophen reaction with nitrous-sulphuric acid, A., i, 684.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Hugo* **Voswinckel**, condensation of cochenillic acid with succinic acid, A., i, 903.
Liebermann, *Leo*, ferment action, A., ii, 474.
Liebig, *Hans von*, esterification of organic acids, A., i, 1014.
Liebig, *Heinrich von.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Liebknecht, *Otto*, and *Erling* **Nilsen**, new method for the determination of freezing points of fused electrolytes, A., ii, 11.

Liebschütz, *J.*, and *Franz* **Wenzel**, 8-hydroxy-5:7-dimethylfluorone, A., i, 518.

Lilienfeld, *Julius*. See *Emil* **Warburg**.

Lilienfeld, *Moriz*, [electrolytic] preparation of nitro- and amino-compounds, A., i, 295.

Lillie, *Ralph S.*, relation of ions to ciliary movements, A., ii, 273.

Linari, *Adolfo*, synthesis of a benzoyl-*m*-xylenol, A., i, 64.

Lincio, *Gabriele*, the supposed presence of germanium in euxenite, samarskite, &c., A., ii, 348.

Lincoln, *Azariah T.*, the ternary system; benzene, acetic acid, and water, A., ii, 473.

Lincoln, *Azariah T.*, and *Perry* **Barker**, estimation of phosphates in natural waters, A., ii, 680.

Lind, *S. C.*, constitution of ruthenium potassium nitrosochloride in aqueous solution, A., ii, 45.

Linden, *Charles Florent van der*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Lindenbaum, *Simon*. See *Carl* **Liebermann**.

Lindenhayn, *Hans*. See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.

Lindet, *Léon* [*Gaston Aimé*], the inversion of sugar, A., i, 293.

some ancient breads, A., ii, 75.

the carbohydrates of barley and their changes during germination, A., ii, 284.

Lindet, *Léon*, and *Louis* **Ammann**, progressive ripening of cheeses, A., ii, 636.

Lindner, *Adriaan*, and *Robert* **Behrend**, preparation of ethyl chloroaminocrotonate, A., i, 378.

Lindner, *Paul*, detection of beer yeast in press yeast by means of biological analysis and the introduction of a definite type of yeast in the manufacture of press yeast, A., ii, 581.

Ling, *Arthur Robert*, starch conversion in the mash tun, A., i, 558.

Ling, *Arthur Robert*, and *Theodore* **Rendle**, ready-formed sugars of malt, A., ii, 507.

Ling, *Arthur Robert*. See also *Bernard Francis* **Davis**.

Lipp, *Andreas*, and *J.* **Richard**, action of formaldehyde on α-picoline (2-methylpyridine), A., i, 342.

Lippmann, *Eduard*, and *Rodolfo* **Fritsch**, the anthracene series; dibenzylanthracene and its derivatives, A., i, 865.

Lipschitz, *Alfred*. See *Guido* **Goldschmiedt**.

Lipski, *J.* See *Theodor* **Posner**.

Lischke, *Wilhelm*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.

Litterscheid, *Franz M.*, some compounds of cuproso-cupric cyanide with pyridine, methylamine, dimethylamine, and trimethylamine, A., i, 301.

preparation of the lower halogenmethyl alkyl ethers, A., i, 364.

dichloromethyl ether, A., i, 364.

chlorination of chloromethyl ethyl ether, A., i, 364.

Litterscheid, *Franz M.*, and *K.* **Thimme**, action of hydrogen chloride on aqueous formaldehyde and trioxymethylene, A., i, 962.

reactions of chloromethyl alkyl ethers, A., i, 963.

Litzendorff, *J.* See *Rudolf* **Schenck**.

Liverseege, *John Francis*, cod-liver oil and other fish oils, A., ii, 597.

Liversidge, *Archibald*, the Narraburra meteorite, A., ii, 671.

Locke, *Frank Spiller*, a perfusion stopcock, A., ii, 422.

action of dextrose on the isolated mammalian heart, A., ii, 422.

Locke, *Frank Spiller*, and *Otto* **Rosenheim**, action of other [than dextrose] sugars on the isolated mammalian heart, A., ii, 422.

disappearance of dextrose when perfused through the isolated mammalian heart, A., ii, 422.

Locke, *James*, and *Jacob* **Forssall**, action of ammonia on copper sulphate solutions, A., ii, 258.

Locquin, *René*, homologues of butyrylacetic and isovalerylacetic esters, A., i, 552.

homologues of hexoylacetic and isohexoylacetic esters, A., i, 552.

synthetical isoamyl alcohol and the amyl alcohol of commerce, A., i, 546.

method of characterising the fatty acids, A., i, 644.

preparation of α-mono-substituted acetoacetic esters, A., i, 646.

pyrazolones derived from α-mono-substituted acetoacetic esters, A., i, 694.

α-oximino-derivatives of homologues of pyruvic acid and its esters, A., i, 849.

Locquin, *René*. See also *Louis* **Bouveault**.

Loczka, *József*, analyses of lorandite and claudetite, A., ii, 666.

a modified Kipp apparatus, A., ii, 721.

Loeb, *Arthur*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.

Loeb, *Jacques*, the fertilisation of the eggs of Echinoderms, A., ii, 56.
influence of hydroxyl and hydrogen ions on the regeneration and growth of Tubularia, A., ii, 273.
fertilisation, artificial parthenogenesis, and cytolysis in the sea urchin, A., ii, 572.
solutions in which sea urchins' eggs develop, A., ii, 624.
Loeb, *Leo*, blood coagulation in Arthropods, A., ii, 353.
blood coagulation, A., ii, 496, 747.
Löb, *Walther*, electrolytic preparation of azo-dyes, A., i, 536.
ionic reactions in organic chemistry, A., ii, 535.
pyrogenic reactions and dissociation, A., ii, 703.
the assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 835.
Löb, *Walther*, and *Roy W.* **Moore**, influence of the cathode material on the electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene, A., ii, 310.
Löb, *Walther*, and *Jos.* **Schmitt**, influence of the cathode material on the reduction of *m*- and *p*-nitrotoluenes, A., i, 986.
Loebe, *Richard*. See *Erich* **Müller**.
Loebl, *Emmo*. See *Rudolf* **Scheuble**.
Löffler, *Karl*, derivatives of 2-picolyl- and 2-picolylmethyl-alkines. I., A., i, 265.
derivatives of 2-picolyl- and 2-picolylmethyl-alkines. II. Coniceines, A., i, 616.
Loeffler, *Peter*. See *Heinrich* **Kiliani**.
Loeper, *Maurice*, actions of adrenaline, A., ii, 196.
Loeschcke, *Hermann*, glycogen in organs, A., ii, 576.
Loevy, *Hermann*. See *Franz* **Sachs**.
Loew, *K.* See *Carl* **Renz**.
Loew, [*Carl Benedict*] *Oscar*, hæmase, A., i, 358.
lability and activity of enzymes, A., i, 463.
influence of the relative amounts of calcium and magnesium in the soil on the crop yield, A., ii, 144.
stimulants of plant growth and their practical employment, A., ii, 281.
the entrance of metallic elements in plants, A., ii, 282.
treatment of crops by stimulating compounds, A., ii, 764.
Loew, *Oscar*, and *Seiroku* **Honda**, influence of manganese on trees, A., ii, 766.
Loew, *Oscar*. See also *Yoshinao* **Kozai**.
Loewenstamm, *Willy*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Loewenthal, *Oscar*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Loewi, *Otto*, kidney functions. II. Phloridzin diuresis, A., ii, 274.
proteid synthesis in the animal body, A., ii, 498.
Loewy, *Adolf*, and *Nathan* **Zuntz**, mechanism of oxygen supply to the body, A., ii, 572.
Loghem, *J. J. van*, absorption of uric acid and sodium urate, A., ii, 751.
Lohmann. See *Friedrich* **Kutscher**.
Lohmann, *Johann*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Lohrisch, *Hans*, calorimetric investigations of fæces, A., ii, 428.
Lohrisch, *Hans*. See also *Oscar* **Simon**
Loiseau, *D.*, melibiose, A., i, 225.
Long, *Gaspard*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Long, *John Harper*, electrical conductivity of urine in relation to its chemical composition, A., ii, 274.
Longinescu, *George G.*, polymerisation of liquid and solid inorganic compounds, A., ii, 112.
polymerisation of organic compounds in the solid state, A., ii, 387.
Loon, *Johannes Potter van*, benzidine transformation, A., i, 452.
Loon, *Johannes Potter van*. See also *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman**.
Lorenz, *Hans*, specific heat of superheated steam, A., ii, 702.
Lorenz, *Richard*, and *Giuseppe* **Fausti**, determination of a transference number in the electrolysis of a fused salt, A., ii, 699.
Lortet, and *Louis* **Hugounenq**, natron contained in the urns of Maherpra (Thebes, 18th dynasty), A., ii, 620.
Losanitsch, *Sima M.*, radioactive cinnabar, A., ii, 743.
Lossen, *Wilhelm* [*Clemens*], chlorination of benzoic acid, A., i, 159.
Lo Surdo, *Antonino*, supposed change in weight during chemical reactions, A., ii, 720.
Lottermoser [*C. A.*] *Alfred*, colloidal silver, A., ii, 31.
colloidal silver haloids, A., ii, 31.
Lovisato, *Domenico*, bournonite from Sardinia, A., ii, 825.
Lowe, *Frank Harold*. See *James Codrington* **Crocker**.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, studies of dynamic isomerism. III. Solubility as a means of determining the proportions of dynamic isomerides in solution. Equilibrium in solutions of glucose and of galactose, T., 1551; P., 108.

Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *William* **Robertson**, studies of dynamic isomerism. II. Solubility as a means of determining the proportions of dynamic isomerides in solution. Equilibrium between the normal and pseudo-nitro-derivatives of camphor, T., 1541.

Lowry, *Thomas Martin*. See also *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.

Lublin, *Jarl*, dinitriles and amyl nitrite, A., i, 890.

Lucas, *Richard*, equilibrium between silver salts, A., ii, 715.

Ludwig, *Alexander*. See *Franz* **Sachs**.

Ludwig, *Kurt*. See *Otto Nikolaus* **Witt**.

Lüdecke, *Karl*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Lüdert, *Hugo*, estimation of manganese by the persulphate method, A., ii, 448.

Lüning, *Otto*. See *Julius* **Tröger**.

Lüthje, *Hugo*, influence of castration, A., ii, 189.

Luginin, *Wladimir Fedorowitsch*, thermal properties of salicylaldehyde, A., ii, 537.

heat of vaporisation of aniline, A., ii, 606.

Lumière, *Auguste*, *Louis* **Lumière**, and *J.* **Chevrotier**, action of artificial oxydases on the tetanus toxin, A., ii, 429.

Lumière, *Auguste*, *Louis* **Lumière**, and *F.* **Perrin**, action of chlorosulphonic acid on guaiacol, A., i, 157.

diethylisosuccinic acid, A., i, 369.

action of chloro-formodiethylamide on alcohols and phenols, A., i, 559.

Lumière, *Auguste*, *Louis* **Lumière**, and *Alphonse* **Seyewetz**, composition of gelatin rendered insoluble by chromium salts and the theory of the action of light on gelatin in presence of chromates. Part I., A., i, 210.

Lundén, *Harald*, catalysis of ethyl acetate by nitric acid in presence of alkali nitrates, A., ii, 719.

Lunge, *Georg*, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 82.

volumetric analysis, A., ii, 289.

analysis of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 515.

use of hydrogen chloride in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 587.

estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron, A., ii, 587.

application of potassium tetraoxalate in titration, A., ii, 771.

Lunge, *Georg*, and *K.* **Reinhardt**, catalytic preparation of sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 724.

Lunini, *Claudio*. See *Attilio* **Purgotti**.

Lunjak, *A. I.*, condensation products of aldehydes of the aliphatic series with phenol, A., i, 495.

Lurie, *Mark*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.

Lusini, *Valerio*, behaviour of salol and betol towards various solvents, A., i, 397.

resolution of salol in the organism, A., ii, 359.

Lusk, *Graham*, inversion of sucrose in the stomach, A., ii, 187.

Luther, *Robert* [*Thomas Diedrich*], hydrolysis of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 337.

Luther, *Robert*, and *Nikolai* **Schiloff**, classification and theory of coupled oxidation and reduction processes, A., ii, 244.

Luther, *Robert*, and *Fritz* **Weigert**, reversible photochemical reactions in homogeneous systems. I. Anthracene and dianthracene, A., ii, 463.

Lutz, [*Jacob*] *Oscar*, optically isomeric malonobenzylamic acids, A., i, 561.

[benzylmalimides], A., i, 831.

Luzzatto, *Riccardo*, a case of pentosuria with excretion of optically active arabinose, A., ii, 832.

Luzzi, *Enrico*. See *Luigi* **Balbiano**.

Lwow, *Viktor*. See *Dmitri* **Wagner**.

Lynn, *A. J.* See *Moses* **Gomberg**.

Lyon, *Elias Potter*, rhythms of susceptibility and of carbon dioxide production in cleavage, A., ii, 352.

Lyon, *George*, action of poisons on kidney and spleen, A., ii, 630.

Lyons, *Albert Brown*, certain reactions of the cinchona alkaloids, A., ii, 847.

M.

Macallum, *Archibald Byron*, the palæochemistry of the ocean in relation to animal and vegetable protoplasm, A., ii, 495.

Macara, *Thomas*, volumetric method for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 516.

MacCallum, *John Bruce*, action of saline purgatives, A., ii, 63.

local application of saline purgatives to the peritoneal surface of the intestine, A., ii, 191.

the action of purgatives and their inhibition by calcium salts, A., ii, 755.

McCaw, *Eloise Chesley*. See *Joseph Hoeing* **Kastle**.

McCay, *Le Roy Wiley*, and *William* **Foster**, *jun.*, trithio-oxyarsenic acid, A., ii, 253, 813.

McClelland, *John A.*, ionisation in atmospheric air, A., ii, 111.

McClelland, *John A.*, emanation given off by radium, A., ii, 306.
penetrating radium rays, A., ii, 529.
McClenahan, *Frank Mitchell*, constitution of hydrated thallic chloride, A., ii, 661.
McClenahan, *Frank Mitchell*. See also *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.
McClure, *C. H.* See *Samuel Wilson* **Parr**.
McCollum, *Elmer V.* See *Edward* **Bartow**.
McConnan, *James*, 1-phenyl-3:4:5-trimethylpyrazole, A., i, 940.
McCoy, *Herbert Newby*, ionisation constants of phenolphthalein and the use of this substance as an indicator, A., ii, 512.
origin of radium, A., ii, 528.
an improved portable gas generator, A., ii, 555.
McCrudden, *Francis H.*, behaviour of uric acid in urine and the effect of alkalis on the solubility of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 358.
Macé de Lépinay. See **Lépinay**.
McGill, *A.*, direct estimation of free carbon dioxide in natural waters, A., ii, 367.
McGuigan, *Hugh*, decomposition-tension of salts and their anti-fermentative properties, A., ii, 248.
McIntosh, *Douglas*, and *Bertram Dillon* **Steele**, liquefied hydrides of phosphorus, sulphur, and the halogens as conducting solvents. I., A., ii, 533.
McIntosh, *Douglas*. See also *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald** and *James Wallace* **Walker**.
Mack, *W. R.*, peptone in plant seeds, A., ii, 762.
McKenzie, *Alexander*, the esterification of *r*-mandelic acid by menthol and borneol, T., 378; P., 41.
studies in asymmetric synthesis. I. Reduction of menthyl benzoylformate. II. Action of magnesium alkyl haloids on menthyl benzoylformate, T., 1249; P., 178.
Mackenzie, *John Edwin*, and *Alfred Francis* **Joseph**, the action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on benzophenone chloride and benzylidene chloride. Part II., T., 790; P., 124; discussion, P., 125.
Mackie, *A. H.* See *John Alex.* **Macwilliam**.
Mackie, *William*, presence of heavy metals in sandstones, A., ii, 53.
McLaughlin, *C. B.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.
Maclean, *H.*, action of muscarine and pilocarpine on the heart, A., ii, 758.
Macleod, *John James Rickard*. See *William* **Bulloch** and *Leonard Erskine* **Hill**.
Macumber, *R. H.*, and *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf**, an electrically heated and controlled thermostat, A., ii, 805.
Macwilliam, *John Alex.*, *A. H.* **Mackie**, and *Charles* **Murray**, intravascular injection of salts and nucleo-proteid, A., ii, 195.
Maffezzoli, *Francesco*. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.
Maggi, *Giovanni*. See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.
Magini, *R.*, ultra-violet absorption spectra of ortho-, meta-, and para-isomerides. II., A., ii, 107.
ultra-violet rays and stereochemical isomerism, A., ii, 107.
ultra-violet spectra of a tautomeric compound, A., ii, 305.
Magnier de la Source, *Louis*. See *Antoine* **Villiers**.
Magnus, *Rudolf*, lipase of the liver, A., ii, 628.
Magri, *Giuseppe*, new thermometer for cryoscopic and ebullioscopic measurements at low temperatures, A., ii, 537.
Maignon. See **Cadéac**.
Mailhe, *Alphonse*. See *Paul* **Sabatier**.
Maillard, *Louis C.*, nature of urinary indican, A., ii, 193.
Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, A., ii, 194.
neutral sulphur and Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, A., ii, 194.
estimation of indoxyl by nitration of indigo dyes, A., ii, 303.
indoxyl pigments, A., ii, 500.
Maitland, *William*. See *Francis Robert* **Japp**.
Makower, *Walter*, and *Henry R.* **Noble**, measurement of the pressure coefficient of oxygen at constant volume and different initial pressures, A., ii, 13.
Makowka, *O.* See *Hugo* **Erdmann**.
Malcolm, *John*, influence of pituitary gland substance on metabolism, A., ii, 58.
Mallet, *Édouard*. See *Philippe A.* **Guye**.
Mallmann, *F.*, formaldehyde in wine, A., ii, 521.
Maltese, *Raffaele*. See *Giorgio* **Errera**.
Mameli, *Efisio*, action of magnesium methiodide on piperonal, A., i, 668.
methylpiperonyl ether, A., i, 743.
action of magnesium ethyl iodide on piperonaldehyde; new synthesis of isosafrole, A., i, 1023.

Mameli, *Efisio*. See also *Giuseppe* **Oddo**.
Mammola, *Giacomo*. See *Luigi* **Balbiano**.
Manceau, *Émile*, chemical characters of wines from vines attacked by mildew, A., ii, 144.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*. See *Henri* **Moissan**.
Mandel, *Arthur R.*, alloxuric bases in aseptic fevers, A., ii, 275.
Mandelbaum, *Samuel*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Mandl, *Alfred*, complex zirconium compounds, A., i, 135.
Manewsky, *M*. See *Michael I.* **Konowaloff**.
Mannich, *Carl*, carbohydrate with high molecular weight from the roots of *Heteropteris pauciflora*, A., i, 853.
Mannich, *Carl*. See also *Hermann* **Thoms**.
Mansfeld, *G.*, the choline test in cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 623.
Manuelli, *Antonio*. See *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.
Manuelli, *Camillo*, and *Gulfiero* **Silvestri**, condensation of *o*-phenylenediamine with phthalonic acid, A., i, 784.
Maquenne, *Léon* [*Gervais Marie*], transformation of starch paste, A., i, 17, 227.
isoglucosamine, A., i, 18.
formation and saccharification of reverted starch, A., i, 294.
nature of raw starch, A., i, 294.
starch, A., i, 800.
determination of melting points, A., ii, 383.
Maquenne, *Léon*, *Auguste* **Fernbach**, and *Jules* **Wolff**, transformation and coagulation of starch paste, A., i, 228.
Maquenne, *Léon*, and *W.* **Goodwin**, the phenylcarbamates of sugar, A., i, 371.
cellose, A., i, 799.
semicarbazones of reducing sugars, A., i, 947.
Maquenne, *Léon*, and *Louis* **Philippe**, ricinine, A., i, 339.
Marc, *Robert*, behaviour of selenium towards light and temperature, A., ii, 105.
separation of the final monazite fractions; preparation of pure gadolinium oxide, A., ii, 174.
Marc, *Robert*. See also *Hermann* **Thiele**.
March, *François*. See *Albin* **Haller**.
Marchadier, *L*. See *Émile* **Bourquelot**.
Marchlewski, [*Paul*] *Léon* [*Theodore*], phylloerythrin, a new derivative of chlorophyll, A., i, 261.
relationship of chlorophyll and hæmoglobin, A., i, 463.
Marchlewski, [*Paul*] *Léon* [*Theodore*], probable identity of phylloerythrin and cholehæmatin, A., i, 909.
Marchlewski, *Léon*. See also *J.* **Hetper**.
Marcilly, *L.*, hydroxypivalic acid [β-hydroxy-αα-dimethylpropionic acid], A., i, 219.
Marcilly, *L*. See also *Edmond Émile* **Blaise**.
Marckwald, *Willy*, asymmetric synthesis, A., i, 221, 470.
derivatives of the amyl alcohols from fusel oil. IV., A., i, 362.
radium, A., ii, 171.
Marek, *J.*, the sap of *Asclepias syriaca*, A., ii, 73, 141.
Margolinsky, *Simon*. See *August* **Klages**.
Margosches, *Benjamin Max*, influence of oxides and salts of rare elements on Skraup's quinoline synthesis, A., i, 818.
silver chromate. I., A., ii, 731.
Margosches, *Benjamin Max*. See also *Hugo* **Ditz**.
Mariasz, *G*. See *Ludwik* **Bruner**.
Marie, *Charles*, some mixed derivatives of hypophosphorous acid, A., i, 723.
preparation and properties of hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 481.
molecular elevation of the boiling point of mixtures of volatile liquids, A., ii, 804.
Marie, *Charles*, and *R.* **Marquis**, condition of sodium sulphate in solution, A., ii, 16.
action of carbon dioxide on solutions of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 252, 333.
Marino, *Luigi*, electromotive behaviour of vanadium, A., ii, 412.
Marino-Zuco, *Francesco*, new toxin of the urine, A., ii, 754.
Marko, *Dmitri*, methylisobutylallylcarbinol, A., i, 642.
Markownikoff, *Wladimir B.*, structure of heptanaphthylenes and some of their compounds, A., i, 383.
cyclic compounds; heptanaphthylenes or methylcyclohexenes, A., i, 384.
Markowski, *Hermann*, viscosities of oxygen, hydrogen, chemically pure and atmospheric nitrogen, and the change of these with the temperature, A., ii, 652.
Marquis, *R.*, derivatives and oxidation products of nitropyromucic acid, A., i, 82.
Marquis, *R*. See also *Charles* **Marie**.
Marriotte, *W. McKim*. See *Reston* **Stevenson**.

Marro, *Giacomo*, estimation of carbon dioxide in alkalis and alkali carbonates, A., ii, 445.

Marsden, *Fred.* See *Arthur George* **Green.**

Marshall, *Arthur*, the vapour pressures of liquid mixtures of restricted mutual solubility ; preliminary note, P., 142.

estimation of moisture in nitroglycerol explosives, A., ii, 289.

Marshall, *Charles Robertshaw*, physiological action of the jaborandi alkaloids, A., ii, 430.

Marshall, *Joseph.* See *Julius Berend* **Cohen.**

Martin, *A. W.* See *George Bell* **Frankforter.**

Martin, *E.*, estimation of alcohol in wine, A., ii, 520.

Martin, *E. G.*, rhythm of strips of heart muscle, A., ii, 426.

inhibitory influence of potassium on the heart, A., ii, 577.

Martin, *Léon*, action of bromine on strychnine, A., i, 446.

Martine, *Camille*, menthones, A., i, 903.

Marx, *Wilhelm.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**

Mascarelli, *Luigi*, action of nitric acid on acetylene, A., i, 277.

Mascarelli, *Luigi*, and *Giuseppe* **Testoni,** 2-methylpyrroline and 1:2-dimethylpyrroline, A., i, 340.

Mascarelli, *Luigi.* See also *Giuseppe* **Testoni.**

Massaciu, *Cornelius.* See *Robert* **Pschorr.**

Massol, *L.* See *E.* **Boullanger.**

Mathews, *Albert Prescott*, relation between solution tension, atomic volume, and physiological action of the elements, A., ii, 197.

pharmacological action of iodates, bromates, chlorates, other oxidising substances, and some organic drugs, A., ii, 501.

nature of chemical and electrical stimulation, A., ii, 627.

Mathewson, *C. H.*, and *Horace Lemuel* **Wells,** iodocyanides of potassium and cæsium, A., i, 20.

compound of mercuric cyanide and cæsium iodide, A., i, 21.

Mathieu, *L.*, estimation of aldehydes in wines and spirits, A., ii, 521.

Matignon, *Camille* [*Arthème*], action of a mixture of oxygen and hydrochloric acid on some metals, A., ii, 132.

colour reactions of vanadic acid and vinyl alcohol, A., ii, 214.

Matignon, *Camille*, and *F.* **Bourion,** general method of preparing anhydrous chlorides, A., ii, 340.

transformation of oxides and oxygenated salts into chlorides, A., ii, 341.

Matsumoto, *Hitoshi.* See *Masumi* **Chikashigé.**

Matthaei, *Gabrielle L. C.*, effect of temperature on the assimilation of carbon dioxide by leaves, A., ii, 70.

Matthews, *Samuel A.*, and *Orville H.* **Brown,** action of a salt solution in locomotor ataxy, A., ii, 359.

inhibition of the action of physostigmine by calcium chloride, A., ii, 758.

Mattucci, *G.* See *Clemente* **Montemartini.**

Maué, *Anton*, action of bleaching powder on diazotised *m*-xylidinesulphonic acid, A., i, 458.

Maurel, *E.*, minimal intake and excretion of potassium in the urine, A., ii, 62.

the minimal excretion of nitrogen, A., ii, 62.

rôle of leucocytes in fibrin formation, A., ii, 191.

minimal fatal doses of sparteine sulphate, A., ii, 198.

toxicity of sparteine sulphate, A., ii, 198.

Mauthner, *Ferdinand.* See *Carl* **Liebermann** and *Fritz* **Ullmann.**

Mauthner, *Julius*, and *Wilhelm* **Suida,** cholesterol. VI., A., i, 49.

Maxson, *Ralph N.*, limit of error in the volumetric estimation of small amounts of gold, A., ii, 593.

May, *Otto*, blood supply and nutrition of the pancreas, A., ii, 185.

Mayer, *André.* See *H.* **Bierry** and *Victor* **Henri.**

Mayer, *Arthur*, influence of thiocyanates on metabolism ; the amount of thiocyanate in saliva and urine, A., ii, 423.

Mayer, *Charles*, condensations of phenols and aromatic amines with benzylideneaniline, A., i, 784.

condensation of imines with α-ethylenic ketones, A., i, 832.

Mayer, *Eugen.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**

Mayer, *Martin.* See *Leo* **Langstein.**

Mayer, *Paul*, hæmatein and hæmalum, A., i, 909.

behaviour of αβ-diaminopropionic acid in the body, A., ii, 631.

Mazé, *Pierre*, isolation of zymase from animal and vegetable tissues, A., i, 1072.

Mazé, *Pierre*, methane fermentation and the ferment by which it is produced, A., ii, 138.
mode of utilisation of ternary carbon by plants and microbes, A., ii, 581.
zymase and alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 634.
Mazé, *Pierre*, and *A.* **Perrier**, the mechanism of respiratory combustion; production of citric acid by Citromycetes, A., ii, 676.
the *rôle* of microbes in alcoholic fermentation attributed to zymase, A., ii, 833.
Mazzara, *Girolamo*, bromotrichloromethylpyrrole and chlorobromomaleic methylimide. VI., A., i, 771.
action of sulphuryl chloride and bromine on pyrrole. VIII., A., i, 919.
Mazzara, *Girolamo*, and *Alessandro* **Borgo**, action of sulphuryl chloride on pyrrole. IV. and V., A., i, 614, 770.
action of bromine on trichloropyrrole; chlorobromomaleimide. VII., A., i, 918.
Mazzucchelli, *Enrico*. See *Emanuele* **Paternò**.
Medvedeff, *An. K.*, oxidation in animal tissues. III., A., ii, 627.
Medway, *Herbert Edwin*, the material and shape of the rotating cathode, A., ii, 770.
Meerburg, *Pieter Adriaan*, observations on the system zinc chloride, ammonium chloride, and water, A., ii, 112.
Mehner, *Hermann*, [preparation of cyanogen compounds], A., i, 655.
Meillère, *G.* [*Jean*], two colour reactions of yohimbine, A., ii, 101.
estimation of the fat in milk and also the physico-chemical constants of the latter, A., ii, 596.
Meine, *Wilhelm*. See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, reduction of dinitrobenzenes, A., i, 150.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, and *Edmund* **Connerade**, nitration of anthracene, A., i, 391.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, and *Klaus* **Witte**, action of methyl alcoholic potash on 2-nitronaphthalene, A., i, 175.
reduction of 2-nitronaphthalene, A., i, 193.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob*. See also *Eduard* **Buchner**.
Meisling, *Aage A.*, a polarisation colorimeter, A., ii, 440.
Meister, Lucius, & Brüning. See **Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**.
Melczer, *G.* See *G.* **Doby**.
Meldola, *Raphael*, and *Lewis* **Eynon**, a method for the direct production of certain aminoazo-compounds, P., 250; discussion, P., 250.
Meldola, *Raphael*, and *Joseph Henry* **Lane**, the isomerism of the amidines of the naphthalene series (fifth communication on anhydro-bases), T., 1592; P., 214; discussion, P., 215.
Melikoff, *Petr G.*, and *Paul* **Kasanezky**, structure of fluorovanadium compounds, A., ii, 346.
Mellor, *Joseph William*, the union of hydrogen and chlorine. VIII. The action of temperature on the period of induction, P., 53.
the union of hydrogen and chlorine. IX. Further experiments on the action of light on chlorine, P., 53.
the union of hydrogen and chlorine. X. Action of the silent discharge on chlorine, P., 140.
the union of hydrogen and chlorine. XI. Rate of decay of the activity of gaseous chlorine, P., 196.
Mellor, *Joseph William*, and *L.* **Bradshaw**, kinetics of sugar inversion, A., ii, 551.
Meltzer, *S. J.*, and *Clara Meltzer* **Auer**, pupil dilatation caused by adrenaline, A., ii, 360.
effect of suprarenal extract on the frog's pupil, A., ii, 632.
Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*, taurine in molluscan muscle, A., ii, 751.
Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*, and *Robert Banks* **Gibson**, nitrogenous metabolism after splenectomy, A., ii, 186.
Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*, and *Henry Clarke* **Treacher**, excretion of strontium, A., ii, 357.
Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*, and *Benjamin* **White**, intermediary purine metabolism; the production of allantoin, A., ii, 674.
Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*. See also *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Mendeléeff, *Dmitri I.*, congratulatory address to, P., 17.
Menge, *George A.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Mengel, *Alfred*. See *Wilhelm* **Koenigs**.
Menschutkin, *Boris N.*, etherates of haloid compounds of magnesium, A., i, 215.
Mensio, *Carlo*, and *U.* **Somma**, distilled grape residues, A., ii, 767.
Merck, [*Carl*] *Emanuel*, methyl and ethyl bromides of alkaloids of the tropeine and scopoleine groups, A., i, 187.
alkyl derivatives of barbituric acid, A., i, 380.

Mercklin, *Ernst*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Mereshkowsky, *S. S.*, action of aniline dyes on invertin, A., i, 130.
Merkel, *Heinrich*. See *Alexander* **Eibner**.
Merkwitz, *Conrad*. See *Walther* **Borsche**.
Merz, *Ludwig*. See *Friedrich* **Krafft**.
Mettler, *Carl*, electrolytic reduction of aromatic esters, A., i, 1012.
Metzger, *F.* See *Hermann* **Apitzsch**.
Metzner, *Georg*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Meunier, *G.* See *Henri* **Pellet**.
Meunier, *Jean* [*Alexis*], apparatus for regulating the action of vacuum pumps, A., ii, 327.
Meunier, *Louis*, use of magnesium amalgam in organic chemistry, A., i, 7.
action of carbon dioxide on aqueous solutions of aniline in the presence of nitrites, A., i, 208.
diazoamino-compounds, A., i, 637.
action of carbon dioxide on solutions of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 252.
Meunier, [*Étienne*] *Stanislas*, remarkable case of spontaneous crystallisation of gypsum, A., ii, 33.
Meusser, *Adolph*. See *Franz* **Mylius**.
Meyer, *Carl*, a new form of pipette, A., ii, 555.
Meyer, *Diedrich*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneidewind**.
Meyer, *Edgar*, absorption of ultra-violet rays in ozone, A., ii, 2.
Meyer, *Georg*. See *F.* **Himstedt**.
Meyer, *Gustav M.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Meyer, *Hans*, esterification by means of sulphuric acid, A., i, 216.
acidimetry of the hydroxy-aldehydes, A., i, 251.
diethylanthranilic acid, A., i, 744.
isomeric esters of *o*-aldehydo-acids, A., i, 746.
o-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 747.
glyoxylic acid, A., i, 970.
esterification of carboxylic acids by means of methyl sulphate, A., i, 1014.
constitution and synthesis of adrenaline, A., i, 1069.
Meyer, *Julien*, action of sources of *n*-rays on pure water, A., ii, 532.
Meyer, *Julius*, citric acid, A., i, 13.
atomic weight of fluorine, A., ii, 23.
Meyer, *Julius*. See also *W.* **Becker** and *Otto* **Wallach**.
Meyer, *Ludwig F.*, relations between the molecular weight and the physiological action of the higher fatty acids. I. Myristic and lauric acids, A., ii, 275.
phosphorus metabolism, A., ii, 827.
Meyer, *Richard Josef*, preparation of cerium dioxide and its reduction in a current of hydrogen, A., ii, 125.
preparation of the cerium earths by aid of their alkali double carbonates, A., ii, 734.
Meyer, *Richard Josef*, and *Arthur* **Aufrecht**, sulphates of quadrivalent cerium, A., ii, 175.
Meyer, *Richard Josef*, and *Alfred* **Bertheim**, alkyl derivatives of thallium, A., i, 656.
Meyer, *Richard Josef*, and *Fritz* **Wendel**, uranyl double nitrates, A., ii, 130.
Meyer, *Stefan*, and *Egon R. von* **Schweidler**, influence of changes of temperature on radioactive substances, A., ii, 602.
Meyer, *Wilhelm*. See *Ferdinand* **Henrich** and *Eduard* **Jordis**.
Meyerhoffer, *Wilhelm*, stereochemical notes [Pasteur's method of resolving by means of active compounds; solubility of a tartrate compared with that of a racemate], A., i, 649.
preparation of salts by double decomposition, A., ii, 170.
"frost curves" ["Reifkurven"], A., ii, 242.
reciprocal pairs of salts, A., ii, 324.
congruent and incongruent liquid products in the case of double salts, A., ii, 537.
Meyerhoffer, *Wilhelm*. See also *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.
Michael, *Arthur*, hypotheses of valency and the course of chemical reactions, A., ii, 164.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Virgil L.* **Leighton**, constitution of phenylcinnamenylacrylic acid dibromide, A., i, 242.
Michaelis, [*Carl Arnold*] *August*, [with *Albert* **Besson**, *Willy* **Moeller**, and *Max* **Kober**], thiopyrine series, A., i, 780.
Michaelis, *August*, and *Carl* **Eisenschmidt**, 5-chloro-1-*o*-tolyl-3-methylpyrazole and 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-2′-carboxylic acid, A., i, 624.
Michaelis, *August*, and *Albert* **Hepner**, anilopyrine and 5-anilino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, A., i, 112.
Michaelis, *August*, and *August* **Hoelken**, thio- and seleno-derivatives of *N*-alkylpyridones and -lutidones, A., i, 774.
Michaelis, *August*, and *Richard* **Leonhardt**, 1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-azobenzene, A., i, 124.
Michaelis, *August*, and *Robert* **Pander**, 1-phenyl-3-methylthiopyrazolone, A., i, 780.

Michaelis, *Leonor*, Nile-blue base, A., i, 333.

Michel, *Ch.* See *Gustave* **Patein.**

Michnovitsch, *Paul*, β-phenyl-β-ethyllactic acid [β-hydroxy-β-phenylbutyric acid], A., i, 417.

Micklethwait, (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore.* See *Martin Onslow* **Forster** and *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**

Micko, *Karl*, xanthine bases contained in meat, yeast, and other extracts; the xanthine bases of meat extract, A., ii, 101, 458.

the xanthine bases in meat, yeast, and other extracts. II. In yeast extracts, A., ii, 793.

Middlemiss, *Charles Stewart*, sapphirine-bearing rock from India, A., ii, 668.

Miers, *Henry Alexander*, variation of angles observed in crystals; especially of potassium alum and ammonium alum, A., ii, 114.

Miethe, *A.*, and *Gilbert* **Book**, constitution of the cyanine dyes, A., i, 622, 776.

Mihr, *F.* See *Rudolf* **Schenck.**

Milbauer, *Jar.*, estimation of the nitrogen in hydrazones and osazones by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 207.

Milbauer, *Jar.*, and *Vl.* **Staněk**, quantitative separation of the pyridine bases from ammonia and the aliphatic amines, A., ii, 457.

Milbauer, *Jar.* See also *Vl.* **Staněk.**

Milch, *Ludwig*, alteration of augite to carbonates, A., ii, 48.

Miller, *Edmund Howd*, and *M. J.* **Falk**, changes in the composition of some ferrocyanides of cadmium and zinc after precipitation, A., i, 794.

Miller, *Edmund Howd.* See also *Frederick van Dyke* **Cruser.**

Miller, *James.* See *Julius Berend* **Cohen.**

Miller, *Norman Harry John*, amounts of nitrogen and organic carbon in some clays and marls, A., ii, 201.

Miller, *P. T.* See *James R.* **Bailey.**

Milliau, *E.*, Tunisian olive oil, A., ii, 456.

Millington, *John Price.* See *Humphrey Owen* **Jones.**

Millosevich, *Federico*, crystalline form of optically active substances, particularly of a partially racemic active compound, A., i, 320.

Mills, *Edmund James*, and *Archibald* **Gray**, testing colloids, A., ii, 599.

Mills, *James E.*, molecular attraction, A., ii, 642.

Mills, *William Hobson.* See *Hans von* **Pechmann.**

Mills, *William Sloan.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**

Milroy, *J. A.*, products of distillation of hæmatin with zinc dust, A., i, 791.

Mingaye, *John Charles Henderson*, monazite in sands from New South Wales, A., ii, 418.

occurrence of vanadium in New South Wales rocks, coals, clays, &c., A., ii, 420.

Minguin, *Jules*, stereoisomerism in the esters of substituted camphorcarboxylic acids and methylhomocamphoric acid; ethylcamphorcarboxylic acid, A., i, 138.

ethylidenecamphor; ethylhomocamphoric acid, A., i, 330.

Minssen, *Hermann*, occurrence of unusually large amounts of injurious sulphur compounds in peat, A., ii, 586.

Miolati, *Arturo*, yellow phosphomolybdic acid, A., ii, 263.

Mitscherlich, *Sigurd.* See *Eduard* **Buchner.**

Mittasch, [*Paul*] *Alwin*, solvent power and electrical conductivity of liquid nickel carbonyl, A., ii, 263.

Mittasch, *Alwin.* See also *H.* **Nissenson.**

Mochizuki, *Junichi*, and *Y.* **Kotake**, autolysis of ox testis, A., ii, 829.

Möhlau, [*Bernhard Julius*] *Richard*, constitution of purpuric acid and murexide, A., i, 654.

Möller, *Johann*, electrochemical reduction of nitro-compounds of the naphthalene, anthracene, and phenanthrene series, A., i, 345.

Möller, *W.* See *Theodor* **Zincke.**

Moeller, *Willy.* See *August* **Michaelis.**

Möring, *Walter.* See *Robert* **Stollé.**

Mörner, (*Graf*) *Carl Thore*, percaglobulin, a characteristic proteid of the ovary of the perch, A., i, 356.

Mörner, (*Graf*) *Karl Axel Hampus*, β-hæmin, A., i, 791.

pyruvic acid as a decomposition product of proteids, A., i, 796.

is α-thiolactic acid a direct decomposition product of proteids? A., i, 836.

decomposition products of cystin, A., i, 836.

urinary proteid, A., ii, 754.

Mohr, *Ernst* [*Wilhelm Max*], the asymmetric carbon atom, A., i, 1.

evidence for the possibility of resolving an optically active compound without actually resolving it and without the aid of optically active substances, A., i, 653; ii, 689.

Mohr, *Ernst* [*Wilhelm Max*], *s*-dibenzoylhydrazide and azodibenzoyl, A., i, 1058.
crystallographic properties of *s*-dibenzoylhydrazide and of benzamide, A., i, 1059.
Mohr, *Ernst*, and *Wilhelm* **Schneider**, 2:6-lutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 523.
Moissan, [*Ferdinand Frédéric*] *Henri*, temperature of ignition and slow combustion of sulphur in oxygen and in air, A., ii, 25.
argon in the atmosphere, A., ii, 28.
action of carbon on quicklime at the temperature of fusion of platinum, A., ii, 256.
density of fluorine, A., ii, 328.
some physical constants of phosphorus fluorides, A., ii, 331.
a new mode of formation of calcium carbide, A., ii, 333.
presence of argon in the gases of the fumeroles of Guadeloupe, A., ii, 415.
electrolysis of calcium chloride, A., ii, 483.
Moissan, *Henri*, and *Armand* **Binet du Jassonneix**, density of chlorine, A., ii, 114.
Moissan, *Henri*, and *Karl* **Hoffmann**, a new molybdenum carbide, A., ii, 620.
Moissan, *Henri*, and *Wilhelm* **Manchot**, preparation and properties of ruthenium silicide, A., ii, 665.
Moissan, *Henri*, and *Alphons J. P.* **O'Farrelly**, distillation of mixtures of two metals, A., ii, 617.
Moissan, *Henri*, and *Albert* **Rigaut**, new preparation of argon, A., ii, 29.
Moissan, *Henri*, and *F.* **Siemens**, solubility of silicon in zinc and lead, A., ii, 332.
action of silicon on water at a temperature of about 100°, A., ii, 398.
solubility of silicon in silver; a crystalline variety of silicon soluble in hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 560.
Moll, *Leopold*, artificial change of albumin into globulin, A., i, 356.
changes in the blood by injection of proteid, A., ii, 184.
Molle, *Bruno*. See *Hermann* **Thoms**.
Monfet, *L.*, absence of neutral sulphur in normal urine, A., ii, 62.
urinary indican, A., ii, 63.
Ehrlich's diazo-reaction in urine, A., ii, 63.
estimation of indican in urine, A., ii, 102.
neutral sulphur and Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, A., ii, 194.
Monhaupt, *M.*, action of carbon dioxide on magnesium hydroxide, A., ii, 731.
Montanari, *Carlo*, detection and chlorimetric estimation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 522.
Montemartini, *Clemente*, and *G.* **Mattucci**, estimation of rubidium and cæsium, A., ii, 148.
Monthulé, *C.*, estimation of phosphorus or arsenic in organic compounds, A., ii, 680.
Monti, *Nestore*. See *Attilio* **Purgotti**.
Montuori, *Adolfo*, formation of oxalic acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 137.
Moor, *Wm. Ovid*, urea of human urine, A., ii, 192.
urea and urein, A., ii, 274.
Moore, *Benjamin*, and *Herbert E.* **Roaf**, properties of solutions of chloroform in water, saline, serum, and hæmoglobin, A., ii, 501.
Moore, *Charles Watson*, the formation of phloroglucinol by the interaction of ethyl malonate with its sodium derivative, T., 165.
Moore, *Ernest W.*, and *Cecil* **Revis**, the neutral-red reaction for *Bacillus coli communis*, A., ii, 848.
Moore, *Richard B.*, reaction between carbon dioxide and soluble nitrites, A., ii, 653.
Moore, *Roy W.* See *Walther* **Löb**.
Moraczewski, *Waclaw von*, the amount of sulphur in the digestion products of casein, A., i, 790.
Morawitz, *P.*, the precursors of fibrin ferment, A., ii, 59.
blood coagulation, A., ii, 353.
Morchoisne. See *Henri* **Labbé**.
Moreau, *Georges*, thermal ionisation of salt vapours, A., ii, 536.
Morel, *Albert*. See *Jean* **Chenu**.
Morentz, *Paul*. See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, notes on analytical chemistry, T., 1001; P., 167.
thorium salts of certain organic acids, A., i, 892.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait**, 6-aminocoumarin, T., 1230; P., 177.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait**, and *Herbert Ben* **Winfield**, a study of the substitution products of *ar*-tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine. 4-Bromotetrahydro-α-naphthylamine and *ar*-tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine-4-sulphonic acid, T., 736; P., 109.
Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, dissociation of lead nitrate, A., ii, 660.

Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *Clarence Whitney* **Kanolt**, combination of a solvent with the ions, A., ii, 535.

Morgen, *August*, *Carl* **Beger**, *Gustav* **Fingerling**, *Paul* **Doll**, *Erwin* **Hancke**, *Herman* **Sieglin**, and *Willy* **Zielstorff**, effect of food fat and some other food constituents on the production of milk, A., ii, 750.

Morisse, *R.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.

Moritz, *B.*, antimony double lactates, A., i, 845.

Morley, *Edward Williams*, vapour pressure of mercury at ordinary temperatures, A., ii, 703.

Morozewicz, *Józef*, [minerals from] the neighbourhood of Mount Magnitnaia, Urals, A., ii, 51.

weathering of the ore-bearing rock of Mount Magnitnaia, A., ii, 670.

dioritic rock from Lower Austria, A., ii, 670.

Morrell, *Robert Selby*, and *Albert Ernest* **Bellars**, the separation of β-crotonic acid from α-crotonic acid, T., 345; P., 47.

Morrell, *Robert Selby*, and *Edward Kenneth* **Hanson**, the resolution of αβ-dihydroxybutyric acid into its optically active constituents, T., 197; P., 20.

studies on the dynamic isomerism of α- and β-crotonic acids. Part I., T., 1520; P., 191.

Morse, *Harmon Northrup*, and *Joseph Christie Whitney* **Frazer**, new electric furnace and various other electric heating appliances for laboratory use, A., ii, 651.

Morse, *Harry Wheeler*, and *George Washington* **Pierce**, diffusion and supersaturation in gelatin, A., ii, 14.

Morton, *Darwin Abbot*. See *J. D.* **Pennock**.

Moses, *Alfred J.*, eglestonite, terlinguaite, and montroydite, new mercury minerals from Terlingua, Texas, A., ii, 46.

Moss, *Eugene G.* See *Charles* **Baskerville**.

Mossler, *Gustav*, conversion of the αγ-glycol from isobutaldehyde into the isomeric αδ-glycol, A., i, 2.

Mosso, *Angelo*, sensibility to carbon dioxide diminished by barometric depression, A., ii, 577.

experiments made on Monte Rosa on the respiration of pure oxygen and of oxygen mixed with carbon dioxide, A., ii, 622.

Mosso, *Angelo*, and *Gino* **Galeotti**, physiological action of alcohol at great altitudes, A., ii, 757.

Mothwurf, *Arthur*, action of triphenylcarbinol on hydroxylamine, A., i, 877.

tri-*p*-tolylcarbinol, A., i, 879.

Mott, *Wm. Roy*. See *Harrison Eastman* **Patten**.

Motylewski, *S.*, capillarity constants and specific weights of salts at their melting points; method for capillary solubility determination, A., ii, 240.

Moulin, *A.*, action of chromic acid on diphenylcarbazide, A., i, 455.

colorimetric estimation of chromium, A., ii, 368.

Mouline. See *Maurice* **Vèzes**.

Mouneyrat, *Antoine*, does glycerol exist in normal blood? A., ii, 56, 183.

Moureu, *Charles*, alkyloxyalkylethylenic acids and hydrocarbons, A., i, 285.

condensation of acetylenic esters with alcohols. II., A., i, 286.

Moureu, *Charles*, and *M.* **Brachin**, the acetylenic ketones; new method of synthesising isc-oxazoles, A., i, 95.

condensation of acetylenic ketones with the alcohols and phenols, A., i, 811.

action of hydroxylamine and of hydrazine on β-alkyloxy-β-phenoxyethylenic ketones, A., i, 824.

Moureu, *Charles*, and *Raymond* **Delange**, new method of preparing acetylenic aldehydes; action of hydroxylamine, A., i, 650.

Moureu, *Charles*, and *Amand* **Valeur**, sparteine sulphate, A., i, 187.

Moycho, *St.* See *Georg* **Wagner**.

Mühlenbein, *Johannes*. See *Julius* **Wagner**.

Müller, *A.*, estimation of carbon and sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 779.

Müller, *Alfred*. See *Wilhelm* **Koenigs**.

Müller, *Arthur*, classification of colloids, A., ii, 18.

suspensions in media of high viscosity, A., ii, 160.

bibliography of colloids, A., ii, 392.

Müller, *Arthur*, and *Paul* **Artmann**, experiments on the precipitation with colloidal solutions of metal sulphides, A., ii, 547.

Müller, *E.*, absorption of light by aqueous solutions of copper and nickel salts, A., ii, 4.

Müller, [*Max*] *Erich*, electrolytic preparation of alkali selenates, A., ii, 121.

electrolytic formation of periodic acid and its salts, A., ii, 249.

Müller, [*Max*] *Erich*, influence of indifferent ions on the electrolytic formation of periodic acid and its salts, A., ii, 811.
preparation of persulphates, A., ii, 812.
Müller, *Erich*, and *Richard* **Loebe**, electrolytic preparation of bromoform, A., i, 705.
Müller, *Erich*, and *Julius* **Weber**, preparation of nitrites by the electrolytic reduction of aqueous solutions of nitrates, A., ii, 116.
Müller, *Erich*. See also *Fritz* **Foerster**.
Müller, *Ernst*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Müller, *Franz*, the ferricyanide method of estimating oxygen in blood, A., ii, 795.
Müller, *Franz*, and *A.* **Ott**, reaction of brain, A., ii, 627.
Müller, *Hans*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Müller, *Karl*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Müller, *Paul*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Müller, *Wolf* [*Johannes*], titration of sulphuric acid by benzidine, A., ii, 83.
electrolytic preparation of nitrites from nitrates, A., ii, 117.
passivity of metals, A., ii, 610.
Müller, *Wolf*, and *F.* **Suckert**, products of decomposition of bromosuccinic acid and its salts in aqueous solution, A., i, 647.
Müther, *Aloys*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, some hydrazones and their melting points, A., i, 224.
products of hydrolysis of Fucus, Laminaria, and Carragheen moss, A., i, 225.
fucose and fuconic acid and a comparison with Votoček's rhodeose and rhodeonic acid, A., i, 226.
Mugdan, *Martin*, formula of Caro's acid, A., ii, 115.
Muhs, *G.* See *Walter* **Herz**.
Mukerjee, *Beni Madhav*, new forms of pipettes, A., ii, 327.
Mulder, *Eduard*, spontaneous decomposition of silver peroxynitrate, A., ii, 32.
electrolysis of an aqueous solution of silver selenate, A., ii, 32.
action of hydrogen peroxide on silver oxide, peroxide, carbonate, and nitrate, A., ii, 32.
new reaction of silver peroxide, A., ii, 33.
structural formula of the "so-called" silver peroxynitrate, A., ii, 33.
Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, relative stability of carbonylferrocyanides towards oxidising agents, A., i, 147.
carbonylferricyanides, A., i, 147.
Muller, *Paul Thiébaud*, and *Ed.* **Bauer**, cacodylic acid and amphoteric substances, A., i, 482.
heat of neutralisation of some pseudo-acids (isonitroso-compounds), A., ii, 702.
determination of the heat of dissociation of some isonitroso-acids (pseudo-acids) by the conductivity method, A., ii, 703.
Muller, *Paul Thiébaud*. See also *Albin* **Haller**.
Mumme, *Erich*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Mundici, *Curio Manio*, Gattermann's reaction for the synthesis of aromatic aldehydes; application to *p*-xylene, A., i, 897.
Murmann, *Ernst*, preparation of 2-phenylquinoline, A., i, 818.
trinitro-*m*-cresol, A., i, 870.
potassium and sodium salts of pyridine-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 921.
2-phenylquinoline, A., i, 926.
solubility of copper oxide, hydroxide, and carbonate in ammonia, A., ii, 733.
Murray, *Charles*. See *John Alex* **Macwilliam**.
Murray, *Grantland*. See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.
Muthmann, [*Friedrich*] *Wilhelm*, [preparation of metals, metalloids, alloys], A., ii, 410.
Muthmann, *Wilhelm*, and *Heinrich* **Beck**, alloys of cerium and lanthanum, A., ii, 408.
hydrides and nitrides of neodymium and praseodymium, A., ii, 409.
Muthmann, *Wilhelm*, and *L.* **Weiss**, metals of the cerium group, A., ii, 406.
Myers, *Ralph E.*, results obtained in electrochemical analysis by the use of a mercury cathode, A., ii, 780.
Mylius, *Franz* [*Benno*], and *Adolph* **Meusser**, estimation of boric acid as phosphate, A., ii, 209.
Mylius, *Franz*. See also *Friedrich* **Kohlrausch**.

N.

Nabokich, *A. J.*, anaërobic changes in seeds in potassium nitrate solutions, A., ii, 69.
intramolecular respiration in higher plants, A., ii, 281.
Nagaoka, *Muneshige*, action of various insoluble phosphates on rice plants, A., ii, 837.

Nagaoka, *Muneshige*, behaviour of the rice plant to nitrates and ammonium salts, A., ii, 837.
effects of soil ignition on the availability of phosphoric acid for rice culture in paddy fields, A., ii, 838.
influence of liming on the action of phosphatic manures, A., ii, 839.
Nakamura, *M.*, can lithium and cæsium exert any stimulant action on phanerogams? A., ii, 762.
can salts of zinc, cobalt, and nickel in high dilution exert a stimulant action on agricultural plants? A., ii, 766.
Nakayama, *M.*, erepsin, A., ii, 425.
Name, *Ralph Gibbs van*, conductivity of saturated aqueous solutions of black and red mercuric sulphides, A., ii, 378.
Name, *Ralph Gibbs van*, and *Leopold* **Gräfenberg**, formation of electrolytic gas by an alternating current, A., ii, 465.
Namias, *Rodolfo*. See *Luigi* **Carcano**.
Naoúm, *Phokion*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Nash, *Leonard Myddleton*, Chinese tallow-seed oil, A., ii, 597.
Nasini, *Raffaelo*, radioactivity in relation to the presence of helium, A., ii, 399, 461.
Nastukoff, *Alexander M.*, reaction between benzene and formaldehyde, A., i, 242.
action of formaldehyde on naphtha and its distillation products, A., i, 801.
Nathan, *Leopold*, influence of metals on fermenting liquids, A., ii, 505.
Naumann, *Alexander*, [with *Erich* **Alexander**], reactions of salts in solutions other than aqueous, A., ii, 819.
Naumoff, *S.* See *Wassili* **Scharwin**.
Nawiasky, *Paul*. See *Otto* **Diels**.
Naylor, *William Arthur Harrison*, and *E. J.* **Chappel**, colouring matters of *Rosa gallica*, A., i, 909.
Nedokuchaeff, *Nikolai K.*, storage of nitrates in plants, A., ii, 282.
Needham, *Edward Rushton* and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, *o*-nitrobenzoylacetic acid, T., 148; P., 10.
Neelmeier, *Wilhelm*, action of iodine on silver nitrite, A., ii, 403.
Neilson, *C. Hugh*, hydrolysis and synthesis of fats by platinum black, A., i, 4.
Neilson, *C. Hugh*, and *Orville H.* **Brown**, effect of ions on the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by platinum black, A., ii, 229.
effect of ions on the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide and the hydrolysis of ethyl butyrate by an aqueous extract of pancreas, A., ii, 229.
Neish, *Arthur Colon*, separation of thorium from cerium, lanthanum, and didymium by *m*-nitrobenzoic acid, A., ii, 663.
Neisser, *M.*, and *U.* **Friedemann**, phenomena of flocculent precipitation, A., ii, 546.
Nernst, [*Hermann*] *Walther*, limits of stability of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 249.
theory of reaction velocity in non-homogeneous systems, A., ii, 315.
chemical equilibrium and fall of temperature, A., ii, 389.
application of the laws of chemical equilibrium to mixtures of toxins and antitoxins, A., ii, 578.
numerical values of some important physico-chemical constants, A., ii, 706.
Nernst, *Walther*, and *Julius* **Sand**, hypochlorous acid; electromotive behaviour, A., ii, 612.
Netolitzky, *Fritz*, poisonous constituent of the Alpine salamander, *Salamandra atra*, A., i, 770.
Neubauer, *Hugo*, estimation of the alkalis in vegetable substances, A., ii, 209.
Neubauer, *Otto*, and *W.* **Falta**, fate of certain aromatic acids in alcaptonuria, A., ii, 629.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Paul Friedrich* **Richter**, free amino-acids in the blood in acute atrophy of the liver, A., ii, 500.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Martin* **Silbermann**, researches in the glyceric acid series. I. *d*- and *l*-Glyceric acids, A., i, 220.
researches in the glyceric acid series. II. Conversion of diaminopropionic acid into isoserine, A., i, 220.
Neuburger, *Albert*, history of the electrolysis of water, A., ii, 11.
Neville, *Allen*, and *Robert Howson* **Pickard**, studies on optically active carbimides. Part I., T., 685; P., 114.
Neville, *Francis Henry*. See *Charles Thomas* **Heycock**.
Nicloux, *Maurice*, glycerol in the blood, A., ii, 56, 270.
the saponifying power of the castor oil bean, A., ii, 508.
estimation of alcohol in very dilute solutions, A., ii, 595.
lipolytic action of the cytoplasm of ricinus seed, A., ii, 635.
the lipolytic property of the cytoplasm of ricinus seed is not due to a soluble ferment, A., ii, 635.
mechanism of the action of the cytoplasm in germinating seeds, A., ii, 677.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, separation of chromium and vanadium, A., ii, 369.
Niegemann, *Carl*, estimation of unsaponifiable matters in linseed oils, A., ii, 217.
Nietzki, *Rudolf* [*Hugo*], and *Adolf* **Konwaldt,** nitration of *o*-dichlorobenzene, A., i, 984.
Nietzki, *Rudolf*, and *August* **Vollenbruck,** fluorindines of the naphthalene series, A., i, 1062.
Nietzki, *Rudolf*, and *Waldemar* **Zänker,** a new chlorotrinitrobenzene, A., i, 150.
Nieuwland, *C. H.* See *Leopold van* **Itallie.**
Nihoul, *Édouard*, and *L. van de* **Putte,** decomposition of tannin solutions, A., ii, 459.
Nilsen, *Erling.* See *Otto* **Liebknecht.**
Nilson, *Arvid*, germination of barley, A., ii, 432.
Nissenson, *H.*, and *Alwin* **Mittasch,** volumetric estimation of arsenic and antimony in nickel ores, A., ii, 292.
Nobbe, *Friedrich*, and *L.* **Richter,** influence of the assimilable nitrogen of the soil on the action of nodule bacteria, A., ii, 139.
after effect of the inoculation of papilionaceous plants on other plants, A., ii, 140.
Noble, *Henry R.* See *Walter* **Makower.**
Noël Paton, *Diarmid*, and *Alexander* **Goodall,** physiology of the thymus, A., ii, 355.
Noël Paton, *Diarmid.* See also *William Blackley* **Drummond.**
Noelting, [*Domingo*] *Emilio*, equivalence of positions 2 and 6 in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 394.
formation of indazoles from nitrated *o*-methylated amines, A., i, 690.
Noelting, *Émilio*, [and, in part, *Henri* **Bourry,** *Jules* **Demant,** *Isaac* **Dreyfus,** *Georges* **Freyss,** and *Federico* **Serra**], dyes of the diphenylnaphthylmethane, phenyldinaphthylmethane, and trinaphthylmethane series, A., i, 621.
Noelting, *Emilio*, and *Jules* **Demant,** nitro-*p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 424.
Nolf, *Pierre*, variations in respiration and blood pressure produced by propeptone in dogs, A., ii, 422.
intestinal absorption of propeptone in dogs, A., ii, 425.
Norris, *James Flack*, and *W. C.* **Twieg,** condensation of carbon tetrachloride with chlorobenzene by means of the Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 63.
North, *Barker.* See *Walter M.* **Gardner.**
Nowicki, *Romuald*, new form of U-tube, A., ii, 555.
form of absorption apparatus, A., ii, 555.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *William David* **Coolidge,** electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions at high temperatures. I. Description of the apparatus. Results with sodium and potassium chlorides up to 306°, A., ii, 226.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *Irving J.* **Cox,** synthesis of β-methyladipic acid, A., i, 10.
Noyes, *William Albert*, *Gilbert* **Crawford,** *Charles H.* **Jumper,** *Edgar L.* **Flory,** and *Robert B.* **Arnold,** hydrolysis of maltose and of dextrin by dilute acids and the estimation of starch, A., i, 373.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *René de M.* **Taveau,** decomposition of nitroso-compounds, A., i, 807.
Nürnberg, *A.*, coagulative action of autolytic organ extracts on milk and on albumose solutions, A., ii, 187.

O.

Oberheide, *Fritz.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**
Obermaier, *Gustav*, decrease in the amount of citric acid in milk on heating, A., ii, 522.
Obermiller, *Julius.* See *Hans von* **Pechmann.**
Oddo, *Bernardo*, action of magnesium ethyl iodide on nitrobenzene, A., i, 862.
action of acetylene on magnesium phenyl bromide, A., i, 862.
combination of mixed organomagnesium compounds with the pyridine and quinoline bases, A., i, 920.
Oddo, *Giuseppe*, constitution of camphor, A., i, 330.
metallo-organic syntheses in the camphor group, A., i, 602.
Oddo, *Giuseppe*, and *Guido* **Cusmano,** *n*-propyl ether and the products of its direct chlorination, A., i, 281.
Oddo, *Giuseppe*, and *Efisio* **Mameli,** αββ-trichloroethyl ether, A., i, 280.
Oddo, *Giuseppe*, and *Mario* **Tealdi,** cryoscopic behaviour of halogen compounds of the elements when dissolved in phosphorus oxychloride, A., ii, 236.
Oechsli, *Wilhelm*, electrolytic formation of perchlorate, A., ii, 22.

Oechsner de Coninck, *William [François]*, gold salts of pyridine bases, A., i, 342.
reactions of uranous and manganous salts, A., ii, 566.
uranium oxides and carbonate, A., ii, 566.
cobalt chloride, A., ii, 741, 821.
synthesis of sulphates by Spring's process, A., ii, 821.
Oehler, *K.*, disazo-dyes from 6-amino-α-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 809.
Oerum, *H. P. T.*, colorimetric estimation of iron in blood by Meisling's universal colorimeter, A., ii, 449.
two new methods for the estimation of sugar, A., ii, 787.
Oesterle, *Otto A.*, rhein from aloe-emodin, A., i, 80.
Oesterle, *Otto A.*, and *Alexis* **Babel**, decomposition products of aloin, A., i, 907.
Oetker, *Ernst.* See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
O'Farrelly, *Alphons J. P.* See *Henri* **Moissan**.
Offerhaus, *C.*, estimation of carbon dioxide in electrolytic chlorine, A., ii, 86.
Ofner, *Rudolf*, action of phenylbenzylhydrazine on sugars, A., i, 689.
reactions of the hexoses, A., i, 798.
as-phenylbenzylhydrazine, A., i, 818.
action of phenylmethylhydrazine on sugar, A., i, 936.
Ogloblin, *W. N.*, aniline-toluidine oil from Caucasian naphtha, A., i, 729.
preparation of benzene and its homologues from Russian naphtha by Nikiforoff's method, A., i, 860.
Omeliansky, *V.*, decomposition of formic acid by micro-organisms, A., ii, 277.
separation of the hydrogen fermentation from the methane fermentation of cellulose, A., ii, 278.
histological and chemical changes in flax stems under the influence of microbes of pectin- and cellulose-fermentation, A., ii, 504.
Ongaro, *Giuseppe*, composition of the incrustations in Roberts-concentrators, A., ii, 770.
Onnes, *Kamerlingh*. See **Kamerlingh Onnes**.
Oordt, *Gabriel van*. See *Fritz* **Haber**.
Opfermann, *Erich*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Opfermann, *Gustav*. See *Ferdinand* **Henrich**.
Oppenheimer, *Carl*, supposed formation of nitrogen by fermentation with putrefactive bacteria, A., ii, 361.
Oppenheimer, *Carl*. See also *Emil* **Abderhalden** and *Siegfried* **Rosenberg**.
Orloff. See *Michael I.* **Konowaloff**.
Orloff, *N. A.*, new salts of tervalent cobalt and of quadrivalent uranium, A., i, 368.
Ortlieb, *G.* See *J.* **Weirich**.
Ortoleva, *Giovanni*, action of iodine on benzaldehydephenylhydrazone in pyridine solution, A., i, 99.
Ortoleva, *Giovanni*, and *G.* **Vassallo**, action of iodine on dehydroacetic acid in pyridine solution, A., i, 645.
Osa, *Adolfo de*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Isaac Foust* **Harris**, tryptophan reaction of various proteids, A., i, 125.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, ricin, A., ii, 198.
Osmond, *Floris*, and *G.* **Cartaud**, meteoric iron, A., ii, 135.
the permanence of crystallitic forms in crystals, A., ii, 648.
Ossendowsky, *A.*, extract of iris flowers as a sensitive indicator, A., ii, 202.
Ossipoff, *Iwan P.*, and *G.* **Korschun**, synthesis of ethyl 2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3-monocarboxylate, A., i, 264.
Ossipoff, *Iwan P.*, and *Sergei A.* **Popoff**, coefficient of distribution of hydrogen peroxide between water and ether, A., ii, 165.
Oster, *Heinrich*, indophenines, A., i, 914.
Osterberg, *Emil*. See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.
Ostrogovich, *Adriano*, correction [imino-oxymethyltriazine], A., i, 832.
Ostwald, *Wilhelm*, Faraday lecture—elements and compounds, T., 506; P., 78.
Ostwald, *Wilhelm*. See also *Hans* **Landolt**.
O'Sullivan, *James*, a comparison of the products of the hydrolysis of potato starch with those obtained from cereal starches, T., 616; P., 65.
Oswald, *Adolf*, proteid in urine, A., ii, 358.
simple clinical method of estimating the different proteids in urine, A., ii, 795.
Otori, *J.*, decomposition of pseudomucin by concentrated boiling acids. I., A., i, 1067.
Otori, *J.* See also *Friedrich* **Kutscher**.
Ott, *A.* See *Franz* **Müller** and *Heinrich* **Wolff**.
Ottmann, *Adolf*. See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.

P.

Paal, *Carl* [*Ludwig*], and *Conrad* **Amberger,** colloidal metals of the platinum group. I., A., ii, 180.

Paal, *Carl*, and *Franz* **Voss,** colloidal silver salts, A., ii, 816.

Paal, *Carl*, and *Georg* **Zitelmann,** action of phenylcarbimide on amino-acids, A., i, 100.

Padoa, *Maurice*, equilibrium between chlorocamphor and bromocamphor, A., i, 756.

velocity of crystallisation of isomorphous mixtures, A., ii, 390.

Padoa, *Maurice*, and *D.* **Galeati,** diminution in the velocity of crystallisation caused by foreign substances, A., ii, 714.

Padoa, *Maurice*. See also *Giuseppe* **Bruni.**

Page, *Theodore Henry*. See *Herbert Edward* **Burgess.**

Paillot, *R.*, action of radium bromide on the electric resistance of bismuth, A., ii, 155.

Paladino, *Raffaele*, α-*m*-tolyloxy-β-furylacrylic acid, A., i, 180.

Palazzo, *Francesco Carlo*, action of hydroxylamine on ethyl dimethylpyronedicarboxylate, A., i, 762.

Palladin, *Wladimir*, normal and intramolecular respiration of *Chlorothecium saccharophilum*, A., ii, 70.

Pander, *Robert*. See *August* **Michaelis.**

Pannain, *Ernesto*, estimation of persulphates, A., ii, 638.

Pannain, *Ernesto*. See also *Emanuele* **Paternò.**

Panormoff, *Alexei A.*, method of separating albumins from the white of birds' eggs, A., i, 274.

determination of specific rotation by Kanonnikoff's method, A., ii, 153.

specific rotations of some proteids and their derivatives, A., ii, 153.

Paolini, *Vincenzo*. See *Luigi* **Balbiano.**

Pappadà, *Nicola*, coagulation of colloidal silicic acid, A., ii, 120.

Paradies, *Th.*, derivatives of anilinoacetonitrile, A., i, 153.

Parastschuk, *Simeon W.* See *Iwan P.* **Pawloff.**

Parone, *E.*, action of nascent acetylene on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 26.

Parr, *Samuel Wilson*, estimation of total carbon in coal and soil, A., ii, 445.

Parr, *Samuel Wilson*, and *C. H.* **McClure,** photometric estimation of sulphur in coal, A., ii, 773.

Parravano, *Nicola*. See *Italo* **Bellucci.**

Parsons, *Charles Lathrop*, revision of the atomic weight of glucinum, A., ii, 658.

Partheil, *Alfred*, and *F.* **Ferié,** fats, A., i, 4.

Partheil, *Alfred*, and *J. A.* **Rose,** gravimetric estimation of boric acid by extraction with ether, A., ii, 842.

Partridge, *C. L.* See *Walter* **Jones.**

Paschen, [*Louis Carl Heinrich*] *Friedrich*, penetrating rays of radium, A., ii, 461.

cathode rays of radium, A., ii, 461.

γ-rays of radium, A., ii, 798.

Pastrovich, *Peter*, autohydrolysis of crude animal fats, A., i, 644.

Patein, *Gustave* [*Constant*], albumins soluble in acetic acid and Bence-Jones' albumosuria, A., i, 954.

reaction of cryogenine, A., ii, 218.

an albumin [in urine] soluble in acetic acid, A., ii, 599.

Patein, *Gustave*, and *Ch.* **Michel,** albumosuria, A., ii, 501.

Paternò, *Emanuele*, and *Enrico* **Mazzucchelli,** colloidal properties of calcium fluoride. I. and II., A., ii, 169.

Paternò, *Emanuele*, and *Ernesto* **Pannain,** electrolytic preparation of potassium cyanate, A., i, 856.

Patten, *A. J.*, and *Edwin Bret* **Hart,** nature of the principal phosphorus compound in wheat bran, A., ii, 509.

Patten, *Harrison Eastman*, deposition of zinc from zinc chloride dissolved in acetone, A., ii, 732.

Patten, *Harrison Eastman*, and *Wm. Roy* **Mott,** decomposition curves of lithium chloride in alcohols and the electro-deposition of lithium, A., ii, 379.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, the comparison of the rotation-value of methyl, ethyl, and *n*-propyl tartrates at different temperatures, T., 765 : P., 114.

the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part V. The optical activity of certain tartrates in aqueous solution, T., 1116 ; P., 142.

the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part VI. The relationship between solution-volume and rotation of the alkyl and potassium alkyl tartrates in aqueous solution, T., 1153 ; P., 162.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *Francis* **Taylor,** studies in optical superposition. Part I., P., 252.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*. See also *Julius Berend* **Cohen**.
Paul, *Ludwig*, a new base from *p*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 530.
diazoamino-compounds of aminonaphtholsulphonic acids, A., i, 537.
a new so-called *L*-reaction, A., i, 925.
some new dyes, A., i, 925.
relations between the safranines, mauveines, indulines, indazines, naphthyl-red, naphthyl-blue, rosindulines, and magdala-red, A., i, 945.
the fluorazones, a new group of dyes produced from aminoazo-dyes by fusion with resorcinol, A., i, 954.
Paulesco, *N. C.*, action of alkali salts on living substance, A., ii, 580.
action of salts of the alkaline earths on living substance, A., ii, 633.
Pauli, *Wolfgang*, physical changes in the condition of colloids. III. Non-reversible precipitation of albumin by electrolytes, A., i, 356.
Pauly, *Hermann*, adrenaline, A., i, 128, 540.
constitution of histidine. I., A., i, 1068.
Pauly, *Hermann*, and *Alex.* **Hültenschmidt**, pyrrolidine-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 87.
tetramethylpyrroline-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 88.
Pavesi, *Vittorio*, constituents of the ethereal oil of *Amorpha fruticosa*, A., i, 904.
Pawlewski, *Bronislaw von*, condensation of oximes with thiocarbimides, A., i, 237.
stability of anthranilic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 316.
Pawlewski, *Bronislaw von*. See also *Charles* **Reutt**.
Pawlicki, *P.* See *Max* **Scholtz**.
Pawloff, *Iwan P.*, and *Simeon W.* **Parastschuk**, the proteolytic and rennet-like action of different digestive juices, A., ii, 748.
Pawloff, *Wladimir E.*, and *Dmitrij G.* **Gerasimoff**, determination by an iodometric method of the degree of hydrolytic decomposition of salts, A., ii, 546.
Pay, *Erwin de*. See *Hugo* **Kauffmann**.
Pearce, *Francis*, and *Charles* **Couchet**, reduction phenomena produced by the action of alternating currents, A., ii, 231.
Pearce, *Francis*. See also *Louis* **Duparc**.
Pécheux, *Hector*, zinc-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 404.
lead-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 404.
Pécheux, *Hector*, a property of tin-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 487.
bismuth-aluminium and magnesium-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 564.
aluminium-magnesium and aluminium-antimony alloys, A., ii, 618.
Pechmann, *Hans (Freiherr) von*, *Wilhelm* **Bauer**, and *Julius* **Obermiller**, synthesis of benzene derivatives from ethyl glutaconate, A., i, 592.
Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *William Hobson* **Mills**, chlorocoumalinic acid and its conversion into pyridine derivatives, A., i, 1041.
action of hydrazine hydrate on methyl bromocoumalinate, A., i, 1042.
Pechmann, *Hans von*, and *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick**, acetonedipropionic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 971.
Peckolt, *Theodore*, medicinal and useful plants of Brazil, A., ii, 142, 764.
Pedersen, *C.* See *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen**.
Pélabon, *Henri* [*Joseph Leonard Ferdinand*], fusibility of mixtures of sulphur and bismuth, A., ii, 42.
fusibility of mixtures of bismuth monosulphide and silver sulphide; and of bismuth monosulphide and antimony sulphide, A., ii, 42.
mixtures of antimony trisulphide and antimony, A., ii, 267.
mixtures of certain sulphides and selenides with corresponding metals, A., ii, 569.
Pélabon, *Henri*. See also **Constant**.
Pelet, *Louis*, and *V.* **Garuti**, volumetric estimation of methylene-blue, A., ii, 794.
Pelet, *Louis*, and *W.* **Redard**, diazoaminomagenta and diazoaminorosaniline, A., i, 638.
Pelikan, *Anton*, zeolites [zeophyllite and natrolite] from Gross-Priesen, Bohemia, A., ii, 349.
Pellet, *Henri* [*Jean Baptiste*], analysis of coal, A., ii, 778.
Pellet, *Henri*, and *G.* **Meunier**, quantity of non-fermentable sugar in sugar cane molasses, A., i, 225.
Pellini, *Giovanni*, radioactivity and atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 26.
estimation of tellurium by electrolysis, A., ii, 147, 775.
Pellini, *Giovanni*, and *E.* **Spelta**, estimation of selenium, A., ii, 83.
Pellini, *Giovanni*, and *M.* **Vaccari**, chemical actions of radium, A., ii, 692.
Pellizza, *Arturo*, apparatus for the continuous extraction of liquids, A., ii, 287.

Pellizza, *Arturo*. See also *Zaccaria* **Treves**.
Peltz, *Walter*. See *Ludwig* **Claisen**.
Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour*, and *Edmund Ivens* **Spriggs**, influence of fasting and feeding on metabolism, A., ii, 624.
Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour*. See also *Arthur Philip* **Beddard**.
Pemsel, *H.* See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.
Pennock, *J. D.*, and *Darwin Abbot* **Morton**, rapid estimation of sulphur in coal and coke, A., ii, 206.
Peratoner, *Alberto* [*Antonio*], and *Antonio* **Tamburello**, identity of Stenhouse's larixinic acid and maltol, A., i, 61.
a supposed oxime of meconic acid, A., i, 172.
Perciabosco, *F.* See *Francesco* **Canzoneri**.
Perin, *J.*, origin of organic chlorine compounds, A., ii, 59.
Perkel, *Lasar*. See *Eduard* **Buchner**.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, cyanomaclurin, P., 170.
the estimation of acetyl groups, P., 171.
note on the catechins, P., 171.
a constituent of Java indigo, P., 172.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, and, in part, the late *John James* **Hummel**, the colouring principle of the flowers of the *Butea frondosa*, T., 1459 ; P., 169.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *Frederick Mollwo* **Perkin**, studies on the electrolytic oxidation of phenols. Part I., T., 243; P., 18.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *Samuel* **Phipps**, notes on some natural colouring matters, T., 56.
Perkin, *Arthur George*. See also *Arthur George* **Green**.
Perkin, *Frederick Mollwo*, and *W. C.* **Prebble**, electrolytic analysis of gold, A., ii, 370.
Perkin, *Frederick Mollwo*. See also *A.* **Fontana** and *Arthur George* **Perkin**.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, δ-ketohexahydrobenzoic acid, T., 416 ; P., 51.
experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part I. Synthesis of terpin, *i*-terpineol, and dipentene, T., 654 ; P., 86.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Emanuel* **Schiess**, derivatives of β-resorcylic acid and of protocatechuic acid, T., 159.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and (*Miss*) *Alice Emily* **Smith**, the cis- and trans-modifications of αα-trimethylglutaconic acid, T., 155 ; P., 10.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Joce lyn Field* **Thorpe**, αα-dimethylbutane-αββδ-tricarboxylic acid, γ-keto-ββ-dimethylpentamethylene-α-carboxylic acid, and the synthesis of inactive α-campholactone, of inactive α-campholytic acid, and of β-campholytic acid (isolauronolic acid), T., 128.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.* See also *Edward Rushton* **Needham**.
Perrier, *A.* See *Pierre* **Mazé**.
Perrier, *Gustave*, benzoylfluorene, A., i, 66.
benzoylacenaphthene, A., i, 804.
Perrin, *F.* See *Auguste* **Lumière**.
Perrin, *Jean*, conditions determining the sign and magnitude of "contact" electrification, A., ii, 8.
Perruchon, *L.* See *Édouard* **Urbain**.
Peskind, *S.*, ether-laking, A., ii, 747.
Petermann, *Karl*. See *Édouard* **Bourgeois**.
Peters, *Friedrich*, pharmacological examination of Corydalis alkaloids, A., ii, 632.
Petersen, *Emil*, cyano-derivatives of vanadium, A., i, 302.
Petit, *Joseph*. See *André* **Brochet**.
Petit, *Paul*, influence of acidity on enzymes, A., i, 541.
action of heat and acidity on amylase, A., i, 702, 839.
Petitti, *Vincenzo*. See *Marussia* **Bakunin**.
Petraschevsky, *Ludmila*, respiration coefficient of the unicellular alga, *Chlorothecium saccharophilum*, A., ii, 760.
Petrie, *George Ford*, leucocytes and bacteriolysis, A., ii, 61.
Petry, *Eugen*, physico-chemical behaviour of liver cells, A., ii, 355.
Petterd, *W. F.*, Tasmanian minerals, A., ii, 47.
Pfaff, *F. W.*, formation of dolomite, A., ii, 48.
Pfeiffer, *Hermann*. See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.
Pfeiffer, *Otto*, explosion pipette, A., ii, 637.
estimation of benzene vapour in coal-gas, A., ii, 786.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, constitution of the double salts of antimony pentachloride and chromium chloride, A., ii, 41.
stereochemistry of carbon compounds, especially of unsaturated systems, A., ii, 525.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *K.* **Schnurmann**, preparation of alkyl and aryl tin compounds, A., i, 232.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *P.* **Truskier**, preparation of organo-lead and -mercury compounds, A., i, 544.

Pfeiffer, [*Franz Wilhelm*] *Theodor* [*Christian*], estimation of nitrates in presence of nitrogenous organic matter, A., ii, 84.

Pfeiffer, *Theodor*, *R.* **Riecke**, and *C.* **Bloch**, parent substance of the hippuric acid produced in the organism of herbivorous animals, A., ii, 754.

Pfeil, *Paul*, influence of diet on uric acid excretion, A., ii, 192.

Pfister, *Alfred*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Pflüger, *Eduard* [*Friedrich Wilhelm*], glycogen of the fœtal liver, A., ii, 427.

formation of sugar from proteid and fat in the animal body, A., ii, 575.

estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 595.

Phelps, *Isaac King*, use of ferrous sulphate in the estimation of chlorates and bromates, A., ii, 205.

estimation of nitrites in the absence of air, A., ii, 208.

Philippe, *Louis*. See *Léon* **Maquenne**.

Philoche, (*Mlle.*) *Ch.*, action of maltase; stability of the ferment; influence of the products of the reaction, A., i, 839; ii, 318.

Phipps, *Samuel*. See *Arthur George* **Perkin**.

Piccinini, *Galeazzo*, condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate with cinnamaldehyde and piperonaldehyde, A., i, 91.

general method for preparing substituted malonic acids, A., i, 504.

condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate with some dihydroxyphenolic aldehydes. II., A., i, 919.

Picek, *Jan*. See *Bohuslav* **Brauner**.

Pickard, *Robert Howson*. See *Allen* **Neville**.

Pickel, *George*, action of ozone on hydrogen, A., ii, 248.

Pickel, *James Marion*, and *Charles B.* **Williams**, efficient asbestos or graphite muffle, A., ii, 202.

Pickles, *Samuel Shrowder*, and *Charles* **Weizmann**, the effect of anhydrides on organo-magnesium bromides. Part I. The action of phthalic anhydride on magnesium α-naphthyl bromide, P., 201.

the halogen derivatives of naphthacenequinone, P., 220.

Pictet, *Amé*, the synthesis of nicotine, A., i, 86.

Pictet, *Amé*, [with *Gaspard* **Long**, *Salomon* **Roudstein**, and *Albert* **Steinmann**], pyrogenic changes in the pyrrole series, A., i, 771.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *Arnold* **Rotschy**, synthesis of nicotine, A., i, 520.

Pictet, *Amé*. See also *Eugène* **Khotinsky**.

Pierce, *George Washington*. See *Harry Wheeler* **Morse**.

Pierre, *L.*, solution of the nitrogenous substances of malt, A., ii, 434.

indirect estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 845.

Piguet, *Alfr.* See *Fritz* **Foerster**.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *Karl* **Finckh**, uric acid group; constitution of murexide and of several of the derivatives of uric acid related to it, A., i, 820.

uramil, A., i, 824.

Pilzecker, *Alfons*, the effect of phosphorus and arsenic poisoning on the bile, A., ii, 276.

Pinckney, *Reuben M.* See *Frederick Jacob* **Alway**.

Pinnow, *Johannes*, volumetric estimation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 290.

Pintza, *Alexandre*. See *Philippe A.* **Guye** and *Adrien* **Jaquerod**.

Pisani, *Felix*, testing of minerals for radioactivity, A., ii, 530.

Pissarjewsky, *Leo W.*, chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 243.

Piutti, *Arnaldo*, density of asparagine, A., i, 800.

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, and *Silvio* **Albini**, synthesis of furan derivatives from chloroacetaldehyde, A., i, 334.

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, and *Oreste* **Carrasco**, preparation and transformations of members of the tetrahydrocarbazole series, A., i, 777.

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, and *Federico* **Cattadori**, oxidation of pyrrole to maleimide, A., i, 770.

Planès, *Paul*, colorimetric estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 93.

Plato, *Wilhelm*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.

Plavec, *Václav*, the chemical combination and action of absorbed phosphorus in the body, A., ii, 672.

Pleus, *Bernhard*. See *Carl* **Liebermann**.

Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*, separation and estimation of silver cynaide and silver chloride, T., 12.

formation of hydrogen cynaide by the oxidation of proteids, A., i, 538.

Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*. See also *Augustus Désiré* **Waller**.

Plotnikoff, *Wladimir A.*, electrical conductivity of solutions in bromine, A., ii, 156.

Plzák, *Franz*, and *B.* **Hušek**, inversion of sucrose induced by the platinum metals, A., ii, 391.

Pötter, *Heinz.* See *Hermann* **Grossmann.**
Pogorželsky, *S. A.*, transformations of octyl ditert.-γ-glycol (γ-tetramethylbutyleneglycol), A., i, 214.
Pohl, *Julius*, alkyl synthesis after administration of thiocarbamide, A., ii, 757.
Pollacci, *Egidio*, white and yolk of egg: action of hydrogen sulphide on unbroken eggs, A., i, 639.
detection of thiocyanic acid in saliva, A., ii, 522.
Pollak, *Fritz*, substantive dyes containing sulphur, A., i, 762.
Pollak, *Jacques*, formation of nitroso-compounds of polyhydroxylic phenols, A., i, 46.
Pollak, *Jacques.* See also *Josef* **Herzig.**
Pollard, *William*, [nephelite, laumontite, baryto-celestite, &c.], A., ii, 182.
Pollok, *James Holms*, the heat of formation of glucinum chloride, T., 603; P., 61.
the composition of beryl, T., 1630; P., 189.
Pomeranz, *Cæsar*, and *Friedrich* **Sperling,** lactucon [lactucerin], A., i, 907.
Pommerehne, *Herbert*, damascenine, A., i, 685.
Ponsot, *Auguste*, experimental law of electric transport of dissolved salts, A., ii, 232.
osmose, A., ii, 240.
simple proofs of the phase rule, A., ii, 314.
Pontius, *J.*, new chlorometric method, A., ii, 204.
Ponzio, *Giacomo*, new acids of the oleic series. I. Δ$^{\beta}$-Oleic acid, A., i, 548.
semicarbazones of isonitrosoketones and of acyldinitrohydrocarbons, A., i, 723.
isoerucic acid, A., i, 797.
Pool, *J. F. A.*, Jacquemin's phenol reaction; detection of oil of cloves in oil of cinnamon, A., i, 298.
Pope, *William Jackson*, and *George* **Clarke,** *jun.*, the resolution of externally compensated dihydro-α-methylindole, T., 1330; P., 182.
Popoff, *S. F.*, cryoscopic observations on the different forms of sulphur, A., ii, 166.
Popoff, *Sergei A.* See *Iwan P.* **Ossipoff.**
Porai-Koschitz, *A.*, pentane-βδ-diol and βδ-dibromopentane, A., i, 363.
Porai-Koschitz, *A.* See also *Hans* **Rupe.**
Porcher, *Charles*, lactosephenylosazone, A., i, 194.
the origin of lactose, A., ii, 424.
Porcher, *Charles*, formation of lactose in the cow, A., ii, 500.
injection of phloridzin in the lactating cow, A., ii, 500.
Porcher, *Charles*, and **Commandeur,** the origin of lactose, A., ii, 424.
Porcher, *Charles*, and *Ch.* **Hervieux,** urinary chromogen due to subcutaneous injection of scatole, A., ii, 577.
Porter, *Horace C.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson.**
Portier, *P.*, glycolysis, A., ii, 828.
Portner, *Edward G.* See *Peter* **Fireman.**
Posner, *E. R.*, and *William John* **Gies,** combinations of mucoids with other proteids, A., i, 790.
influence of hæmorrhage on lymph, A., ii, 185.
digestibility of connective tissue mucoids in pepsin-hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 497.
Posner, *Theodor*, unsaturated compounds. I. Action of hydroxylamine on unsaturated acids, A., i, 160.
disulphones. XIII. Sulphur derivatives of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 322.
Posner, *Theodor*, [with *J.* **Lipski**], phenoquinone, thiophenoquinone, and quinhydrone, A., i, 1029.
Posternak, *Swigel.* See *A.* **Gilbert.**
Potter van Loon, *Johannes.* See **Loon.**
Pottevin, *Henri*, biochemical syntheses of olein and some esters, A., i, 284.
Poulsson, *E.*, isocreatinine and its identity with creatinine, A., i, 768.
Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Frank Howorth* **Gornall,** the constituents of chaulmoogra seeds, T., 838; P., 135.
the constitution of chaulmoogric acid, T., 851; P., 136.
gynocardin, a new cyanogenetic glucoside; preliminary note, P., 137.
Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Frederic Herbert* **Lees,** the constituents of the essential oil of Californian laurel, T., 629; P., 88.
Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Frank* **Tutin,** a lævorotatory modification of quercitol, T., 624; P., 87.
examination of Gymnema leaves, A., ii, 763.
Poynton, *Frederick John*, addition of sodium citrate to cows' milk in infant feeding, A., ii, 625.
Poynton, *Frederick John*, and *William Vernon* **Shaw,** relation of *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* to rheumatic fever, A., ii, 633.

Pozzi-Escot, *Marius Emmanuel*, formation of hydrogen sulphide by organic extracts and proteids, A., i, 130.
azo-dyes from 3:3′-dihydroxy-2:2′-dinaphthyl, A., i, 789.
conversion of nitrobenzene into aniline by means of philothion and yeast reductases, A., i, 792.
study and synthetical preparation of some *s*-arylthiocarbamides, A., i, 869.
the simultaneous existence in the living cell of oxidising and reducing diastases; the oxidising property of reductases, A., ii, 272.
colour reactions of molybdic acid, A., ii, 294.
Nicloux's process for estimating very small quantities of alcohol, A., ii, 450.
apparatus for removing volatile matters by a current of steam, A., ii, 554.
formation of hydrogen sulphide by alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 580.
yeast from the cane sugar of Nicaragua, A., ii, 580.
poisonous action of chromium compounds on lower fungi, especially Saccharomycetæ, A., ii, 764.
Prebble, *W. C.* See *Frederick Mollwo* **Perkin**.
Precht, *J.* See *Carl* **Runge**.
Prentice, *Bertram*, the constitution of pyrazolidone derivatives; β-phenylazoisovaleric acid and *s*-β-phenylhydrazinobutyric acid, T., 1667; P., 220.
Prettner, *August.* See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.
Preuner, *Gerhard*, equilibrium between iron, ferrosoferric oxide, hydrogen, and water vapour, A., ii, 317.
Prianischnikoff, *Dmitri N.*, Ritthausen's classification of vegetable proteids, A., i, 638.
action of 4 per cent. sulphuric acid on legumin, A., i, 702.
production of asparagine, A., ii, 434.
manurial experiments with lime, A., ii, 586.
Pribram, *Ernst*, physiological action of carbocyclic acids, A., ii, 757.
Price, *Thomas Slater*, and *A. D.* **Denning**, influence of persulphates on the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by means of colloidal platinum, A., ii, 247.
Price, *Thomas Slater*, and *John Albert Newton* **Friend**, the effect of colloidal platinum on mixtures of Caro's persulphuric acid and hydrogen peroxide, T., 1526; P., 187.
Prilezaeff, *Nicolaus*, oxoctenol, A., i, 795.
Pringsheim, *Hans H.*, rapid estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic compounds by means of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 146.
analysis of organic substances with the help of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 447, 516.
use of sodium peroxide in analysis, A., ii, 775.
Prior, *George Thurland*, tealite, a new sulphostannite from Bolivia, and its relations to frankeite and cylindrite, A., ii, 743.
Prokopeczko, *Alexander.* See *Ernst von* **Bandrowski**.
Prout, *William*, presentation of photograph of portrait of, by the Rev. T. J. Prout, P., 2.
Prud'homme, *Maurice*, chemical equilibrium between hydroferrocyanic and hydroferricyanic acids, A., i, 21.
chemical equilibrium between potassium ferrocyanide and ferricyanide in presence of alkali hydroxides, A., i, 21.
new reagents for aldehydes, A., ii, 687
Prytz, *Peter Kristian*, freezing points of solutions at steady temperatures, A., ii, 383.
Przibylla, *Carl*, specific gravity of sylvite, bischofite, and carnallite; origin of bischofite, A., ii, 416.
Pschorr, *Robert* [*Franz*], and *Cornelius* **Massaciu**, constitution of thebenine, A., i, 767.
Pschorr, *Robert*, and *Max* **Silberbach**, distillation of guaiacol with lead oxide, A., i, 581.
Pschorr, *Robert*, [with *Max* **Stählin** and *Max* **Silberbach**], conversion of papaverine into an isoquinoline base derived from phenanthrene, A., i, 611.
Pschorr, *Robert.* See also *Herman* **Decker**.
Pudschies, *P.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.
Pulsifer, *H. B.*, estimation of small amounts of ferric iron by acetylacetone, A., ii, 683.
new method for the estimation of sulphur in irons and steels, A., ii, 841.
Pummerer, *Rudolf.* See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Pupkin, *Z.* See *Sergei* **Salaskin**.
Purdie, *Thomas*, and *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**, the stereoisomeric tetramethyl methylglucosides and tetramethyl glucose, T., 1049; P., 173.

Purgotti, *Attilio*, and *Claudio* **Lunini**, derivatives of 2-chloro-3:5-dinitrobenzoic acid. III., A., i, 315.

Purgotti, *Attilio*, and *Nestore* **Monti**, new derivatives of salol, A., i, 585.

Purgotti, *Attilio*, and *Luigi* **Zanichelli**, catalysis of hydrazine, A., ii, 329.

Purvis, *John Edward*, influence of great dilution on the absorption spectra of highly concentrated solutions of the nitrates and chlorides of didymium and erbium, A., ii, 4.

method of estimating the amounts of the oxides of didymium and erbium by means of the absorption bands of their solutions, and its application to other solutions, A., ii, 89.

Putte, *L. van de*. See *Édouard* **Nihoul**.

Q.

Quartaroli, *Antonio*, thermochemical considerations, A., ii, 538.

velocity of reaction in aqueous solutions near the point of maximum density, A., ii, 607.

Quinan, *Clarence*, specific erythrolysis, A., ii, 354.

R.

Raalte, *A. van*, solubility of lead sulphate in a hydrochloric acid solution of stannous chloride, A., ii, 212.

Rabe, *Paul* [*Carl Ludwig*], syntheses of bridged dicyclic systems. III. Addition of ethyl acetoacetate to methylcyclohexenone, A., i, 509.

Rabe, *Paul*, and *Adolf* **Billmann**, explanation of tautomeric phenomena. II. Desmotropic-isomeric cyclic β-ketonic esters, A., i, 749.

Rabe, *Paul*, and *William* **Denham**, decomposition of methiodides in acid solution, A., i, 511.

Rabe, *Paul*, [with *Fritz* **Elze** and *F.* **Rahm**], 1:5-diketones. II., A., i, 747.

Rabe, *Paul*, and *Karl* **Weilinger**, syntheses of bridged dicyclic systems. II. Addition of ethyl acetoacetate to carvone, A., i, 509.

Rabe, *Wilhelm Otto*, and *Hermann* **Steinmetz**, oxalates of tervalent thallium, A., i, 140.

Rabischong, *Julien*, action of diazochlorides on oxalacetic esters, A., i, 272.

action of diazo-chlorides on oxalacetic esters in presence of alkalis, A., i, 273.

Rabischong, *Julien*, action of diazobenzene chloride on substituted hydroxyfumaric esters, A., i, 273.

Rahm, *F.* See *Paul* **Rabe**.

Raikow, *Paul N.*, interdependence of acidity and structure of polycyclic phenols, A., i, 43.

composition of bear's fat, A., ii, 356.

Raikow, *Paul N.*, and *O.* **Goworuchin-Georgiew**, behaviour of aqueous salt solutions towards iron powder, A., ii, 38.

Raken, *H.*, transformation of diphenylnitrosoamine into *p*-nitrosodiphenylamine, A., i, 155.

Rakusin, *M. A.*, optical investigation of naphtha and of its distillation products, A., i, 641.

Ramage, *Hugh*, boiling points of homologous compounds, A., ii, 467.

Ramsay, *Wilhelm*, and *Leon H.* **Borgström**, meteorite of Bjurböle, A., ii, 671.

Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, properties and changes of radium emanation, A., ii, 529.

occurrence of thorium in Ceylon, A., ii, 745.

Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, and *John Norman* **Collie**, spectrum of the radium emanation, A., ii, 529.

Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, and *Frederick* **Soddy**, further experiments on the production of helium from radium, A., ii, 482.

Ramsden, *W.*, separation of solids in the surface layers of solutions and suspensions. (Observations on surface membranes, bubbles, emulsions, and mechanical coagulation), A., ii, 323.

Ranken, *Clerk*. See *William White* **Taylor**.

Raper, *Henry Stanley*, *John Thomas* **Thompson**, and *Julius Berend* **Cohen**, the action of sodium hypochlorite on the aromatic sulphonamides, T., 371; P., 55.

Raper, *Henry Stanley*. See also *Julius Berend* **Cohen**.

Rapp, *Rudolf*, influence of light on organic substances, with special reference to the automatic purification of streams, A., ii, 68.

Raschig, *Fritz*, new reagents for titration purposes; notes on iodometry, A., ii, 441.

Ratz, *Florian*, action of nitrous acid on the amide of malonic acid and its homologues, A., i, 298, 857.

Raumer, *Ed. von*, occurrence of iron and manganese in service water, A., ii, 90.

Raveau, *C.*, elementary demonstration of the phase rule, A., ii, 313.

Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, mercuric nitrite and its decomposition by heat, T., 523; P., 57; discussion, P., 58.
theory of the production of mercurous nitrite and of its conversion into various mercury nitrates, P., 217.
the nitrites of the alkali metals and metals of the alkaline earths and their decomposition by heat, P., 240.
the sulphate and the phosphate of the dimercurammonium series, P., 249.

Rayleigh, [*John William* **Strutt**] (*Lord*), compressibilities of oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, and carbon monoxide between one atmosphere and half an atmosphere of pressure, and on the atomic weights of the elements concerned, A., ii, 313.
density of nitrous oxide, A., ii, 726.

Rdultowsky, *Wladimir*. See *A. V.* **Saposhnikoff**.

Reale, *G.*, conversion of paraffins into alcohols and fatty acids during the saponification of spermaceti, A., i, 283.

Rebenstorff, *H.*, a differential "araeopicnometer," A., ii, 704.

Rebuffat, *Orazio*, properties of radium salts, A., ii, 800.

Redard, *W.* See *Louis* **Pelet**.

Regener, *Erich*. See *Emil* **Warburg**.

Reichard, *Albert*, amount of tannin contained in barley, malt, and worts to which hops have not been added, A., ii, 585.

Reichard, *C.*, action of potassium thiocyanate on ammonium heptamolybdate. I., A., i, 20.
acid reaction of ammonium salts towards blue litmus, A., ii, 30.
qualitative separation of barium, strontium, and calcium by means of potassium dichromate and ammonia, A., ii, 88.
reactions of barium peroxide with titanosulphuric acid; detection of peroxides, A., ii, 146.
use of antipyrine in analysis (nitrite reactions), A., ii, 367.
new reactions for the detection of cocaine, A., ii, 374.
the sensitiveness of the sodium nitroprusside reaction, A., ii, 443.
action of alkali nitrites on nickel salts. I., A., ii, 488.
action of sodium nitroprusside on alkalis, carbonates, hydrogen carbonates, and ammonia, A., ii, 514.
action of sodium picrate on sodium carbonate solutions, A., ii, 517.

Reichard, *C.*, action of potassium nitrite on nickel salts. II., III., A., ii, 741.
reactions for brucine and strychnine. I. Brucine, A., ii, 791.
alkaloid reactions, A., ii, 792.
a new bismuth reaction, A., ii, 844.
alkaloid reactions. III. Atropine, A., ii, 847.
tests for strychnine and brucine. [II. Strychnine], A., ii, 848.

Reichard, *Paul*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Reichel, *H.*, and *Karl* **Spiro**, ferment action and ferment loss, A., i, 1071.

Reichel, *Johannes*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Reicher, *Lodewyk Theodorus*. See *Willem Paulinus* **Jorissen**.

Reid, *Edward Waymouth*, osmotic pressure of proteids, A., ii, 830.

Reimer, *Marie*. See *Ferdinand Willy* **Hinrichsen** and *Elmer Peter* **Kohler**.

Reinbold, *B.*, the Molisch-Udránszky α-naphthol sulphuric acid reaction, A., ii, 787.

Reinecke, *Ernst*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.

Reinganum, *Max*, question of the accurate determination of molecular weight from the vapour density, A., ii, 645.

Reinhardt, *K.* See *Georg* **Lunge**.

Reinisch, *Reinhold Josef*, astrolite, a new mineral, A., ii, 268.

Reis, *Felix*. See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**, *jun.*

Reiss, *Emil*, estimation of albumin in serums, A., ii, 303.

Reissert, *Carl Arnold*, condensation of aromatic nitro-compounds with compounds containing reactive methylene groups, A., i, 389.
anilides of oxalic acid containing sulphur and their transformation products, A., i, 990.

Remfry, *Frederick George Percy*. See *Harold* **Baron**.

Remy, *Emil*, analysis of a mixture of sucrose, dextrose, and lævulose, A., ii, 687.

Renault, detection of albumin in urines, A., ii, 599.

Rendle, *Theodore*. See *Arthur Robert* **Ling**.

Rengade, *Étienne*, action of carbon dioxide on the metallo-ammoniums, A., ii, 333.

Renouf, (*Miss*) *Nora*. See *Arthur William* **Crossley**.

Renz, *Carl*, indophthalone, A., i, 534.
[separation of indium and zinc]; correction, A., ii, 149.
indium, A., ii, 487.

Renz, *Carl*, and *Martin* **Hoffmann**, condensation products from thalline and cotarnine, A., i, 610.

Renz, *Carl*, and *K.* **Loew**, 2-methylindole, A., i, 190.

condensations of cinnamaldehyde and protocatechualdehyde, A., i, 191.

Report of the Committee of the German Chemical Society on atomic weights, A., ii, 20.

Report of the International Committee on atomic weights, P., 2.

Requier, *Paul*, researches on scammonin, A., i, 908.

Resenscheck, *Friedrich*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Reudler, (*Miss*) *J.*, Sydney Young's law of distillation, A., ii, 467.

Reuter, *Max*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.

Reutt, *Charles*, and *Bronislaw von* **Pawlewski**, condensation of oximes with hydrazines and the properties of hydrazones, A., i, 99.

Reutter, *L.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.

Reverdin, *Frédéric*, and *Ernst* **Delétra**, chloronitro- and nitro-derivatives of 4-hydroxy-2′:4′-dinitrodiphenylamine, A., i, 530.

Reverdin, *Frédéric*, and *Auguste* **Dresel**, dinitrophenyl ethers of 3-chloro-4-aminophenol and of *p*-aminophenol, A., i, 579.

Reverdin, *Frédéric*, *Auguste* **Dresel**, and *Ernst* **Delétra**, 3-chloro-4:6-dinitrotoluene and 3-chloro-2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, A., i, 580.

Revis, *Cecil*. See *Ernest W.* **Moore**.

Reychler, *Albert*, the existence of monoammoniacal silver nitrate, A., ii, 403.

some considerations in support of the theory of "mobile ions," A., ii, 534.

Rey Pailhade, *Joseph de*, philothion, A., i, 837.

Ribadeau-Dumas, *L.* See *E.* **Rist**.

Ribaut, *H.* See *J. E.* **Abelous**.

Richard, *J.* See *Andreas* **Lipp**.

Richards, *Alfred Newton*. See *Christian Archibald* **Herter**.

Richards, *Joseph William*, light aluminium alloys, A., ii, 735.

Richards, *Theodore William*, inclusion and occlusion of solvent by crystals, A., ii, 242.

metric standard of volume, A., ii, 384.

significance of changing atomic volume. IV. Effects of chemical and cohesive internal pressure, A., ii, 704.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Harold* **Bisbee**, quantitative electrolytic precipitation of copper, A., ii, 597.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Frederic* **Bonnet**, variable hydrolytic equilibrium of dissolved chromium sulphate, A., ii, 243.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Sidney Kent* **Singer**, estimation of small quantities of mercury, A., ii, 448.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Wilfred Newsome* **Stull**, new method of determining compressibility with application to bromine, iodine, chloroform, bromoform, carbon tetrachloride, phosphorus, water, and glass, A., ii, 384.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Roger Clark* **Wells**, nephelometer, an instrument for detecting and estimating opalescent precipitates, A., ii, 287.

Richardson, *Frederic William*, and *Adolf* **Jaffé**, estimation of sucrose, lactose, &c., in milks, &c., A., ii, 373.

Richardson, *Owen Willans*, solubility and diffusion in solution of dissociated gases, A., ii, 240.

Richardt, *F.*, fractional combustion of gas mixtures, containing hydrogen, by heated palladium wire, A., ii, 167.

Richardt, *F.* See also *Fritz* **Haber**.

Richarz, *Franz*, electrolytic formation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 114.

Richarz, *Franz*, and *Rudolf* **Schenck**, analogy between radioactivity and the behaviour of ozone, A., ii, 154.

experiments on the light phenomena caused by ozone and by radium, A., ii, 399.

Richmond, *Henry Droop*, composition of milk, A., ii, 75, 522.

Richter, *L.* See *Friedrich* **Nobbe**.

Richter, *Paul Friedrich*. See *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Richter, *Woldemar*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Rieche, *Alfred*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.

Riecke, *R.* See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer**.

Riegler, *E.*, gasometric and gravimetric estimation of ammonia, A., ii, 207.

gasometric estimation of calcium, barium, strontium, manganese, potassium, and copper, A., ii, 448.

Riesenfeld, *Hans*, solubility of ammonia in salt solutions, as measured by its partial pressure. II., A., ii, 15.

Riesz, *Gustav*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.

Rigaut, *Albert*. See *Henri* **Moissan**.

Righi, *Augusto*, phenomena observed in air ionised by radioactive substances, A., ii, 693.

Riiber, *C. N.*, bisdiphenylbutadiene, A., i, 569.
the two isomeric hydrocinnamylidenemalonic acids, A., i, 894.
Riiber, *C. N.*, and *J.* **Schetelig**, heat of combustion of some polymeric and isomeric compounds produced by the action of light, A., ii, 539.
Rimbach, *Eberhard*, [with *H.* **Bürger** and *A.* **Grewe**], solubility and decomposition of double salts in water. III., A., ii, 264.
Rimini, *Enrico*, estimation of hydrazine free and combined, A., ii, 207.
Ringer, *Wilhelm Eduard*. See *Ernst* **Cohen** and *Willem Paulinus* **Jorissen**.
Ringleben, *O.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneidewind**.
Rintelen, *P.* See *Josef* **König**.
Rising, *Adolf*, methyl and ethyl ethers of *p*-hydroxyphenylhydroxylamine and the derived azoxy-compounds, A., i, 237.
Rist, *E.*, and *L.* **Ribadeau-Dumas**, immunisation of rabbits against the hæmolytic action of sodium taurocholate, A., ii, 196.
Ritsert, *Eduard*, compounds of aromatic aminocarboxylic esters with phenolsulphonic acids, A., i, 413.
compounds of aminocarboxylic esters with aromatic sulphonic acids, A., i, 498.
Ritsert, *Eduard*, and *Wilhelm* **Epstein**, alkyl esters of 3:4-diaminobenzoic acid, A., i, 805.
Ritter, *F.*, spark potential in chlorine, bromine, and helium, A., ii, 463.
Rivals, *Paul*. See *Henri* **Baubigny**.
Rivière, *G.*, and *G.* **Bailhache**, presence of quinol in the pear tree, A., ii, 583.
Rix, *Marcellus*, action of water on trimethylene dibromide and of sulphuric acid on trimethylene glycol, A., i, 465.
Roaf, *Herbert E.* See *Benjamin* **Moore**.
Roberto, *U.*, and *F.* **Roncali**, application of hydrazine sulphate in the determination of oxidising substances, A., ii, 773.
Roberts, *William*. See *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.
Robertson, *Joseph G.* See *Thomas* **Gray**.
Robertson, *Philip Wilfred*, studies on comparative cryoscopy. II. The aromatic acids in phenol solution, T., 1617 ; P., 222.
Robertson, *William*. See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.
Robin, *Albert*, and *G.* **Bardet**, action of artificial oxydases on infectious diseases, A., ii, 429.
Robin, *Lucien*, separation of barium, strontium, and calcium, A., ii, 149.
estimation of nitrites in water, A., ii, 367.
new indicator in alkalimetry, A., ii, 440.
a new indicator for detecting boric acid, particularly in food-stuffs, A., ii, 445.
estimation of volatile acidity in wines, A., ii, 521.
Robinson, *Henry Haliburton*. See *Wyndham Rowland* **Dunstan**.
Robyn, *A.* See *Robert* **Fosse**.
Rocherolles, *Jacques*. See *Eugène* **Charabot**.
Rockwood, *Elbert William*, utilisation of vegetable proteid by the animal organism, A., ii, 575.
elimination of endogenous uric acid, A., ii, 673.
Rocques, *Ferdinand*. See *Antoine* **Villiers**.
Röhmann, *Franz*, secretion of feather glands, A., ii, 355.
Roesler, *Armand*, and *Boris* **Glasmann**, iodometric estimation of benzidine and tolidine, A., ii, 99.
Roesler, *H. A.* See *Victor Hugo* **Gottschalk**.
Rössing, *Adelbert*, estimation of starch by hydrolysis with hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 298.
Röver, *Eugen*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Rogers, *Allen*, and *Edgar Francis* **Smith**, derivatives of complex inorganic acids. III. and IV., A., ii, 178.
Rogoff, *Moissei J.*, dialdehydes prepared by the action of aldehydes on aromatic hydroxyaldehydes. II. *p*- and *m*-Nitrobenzylidenedivanillin dimethyl ethers, A., i, 173.
Rohde, *Georg*. See *Gustav* **Schultz**.
Rohland, *Paul Waldemar*, the first anhydrous modification of calcium sulphate, A., ii, 33.
hardening of barium sulphate, A., ii, 257.
constitution of ultramarine, A., ii, 487.
reactivity of calcium sulphate in colloidal media, A., ii, 560.
"ageing" of clays, A., ii, 736.
Rojahn, *Wilhelm*. See *Hugo von* **Soden**.
Rolfe, *George William*, and *H. W.* **Geromanos**, hydrolysis of starch by acids, A., i, 17.
Rolfe, *George William*, and *Isaac T.* **Haddock**, presence of maltose in acid-hydrolysed starch products, A., i, 17.

Romburgh, *Pieter van*, additive compounds of *s*-trinitrobenzene, A., i, 487.
presence of esters of cinnamic acid in specimens of gutta-percha, A., i, 905.
Rona, *Peter*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Roncali, *F.* See *U.* **Roberto**.
Ronceray, substances contained in "archil" lichens, A., i, 897.
Roos, *Ernst*. See *Oscar* **Hinsberg**.
Roozeboom, *Hendrik Willem Bakhuis*, the phenomena of solidification and transformation in the systems NH_4NO_3,$AgNO_3$, and KNO_3,$AgNO_3$, A., ii, 112.
the system bromine + iodine, A., ii, 165.
sublimation lines of binary mixtures, A., ii, 233.
application of the phase rule to mixtures of iron and carbon, A., ii, 717.
Roozeboom, *Hendrik Willem Bakhuis*, and *A. H. W.* **Aten**, melting point lines of the system, sulphur + chlorine, A., ii, 394.
Rosam, *W.*, molasses food from seed-beet straw, A., ii, 838.
Roscoe, (*Sir*) *Henry Enfield*, congratulatory address to, on the occasion of the Jubilee of his Doctorate, and his reply, P., 84, 106.
Rose, *J. A.* See *Alfred* **Partheil**.
Rose, *Robert*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Rosemann, *Rudolf*, nutritive value of alcohol, A., ii, 58, 187.
Rosenbaum, *Adolf*. See *Julius* **Arnheim**.
Rosenberg, *Siegfried*, and *Carl* **Oppenheimer**, resistance of proteid to tryptic digestion in the animal organism, A., ii, 573.
Rosenfeld, *Fritz*, indoxyluria, A., ii, 193.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Hans* **Aron**, complex salts of quadrivalent tin, A., ii, 411.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Isser* **Davidsohn**, formation of complex salts with thio-acids; thioglycollates, A., i, 843.
hydrates of molybdic acid. II., A., ii, 128.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Walter* **Levy**, compounds of unsaturated ketones with metallic chlorides, A., i, 1024.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Willy* **Loewenstamm**, platinum phosphorus halogen compounds and their derivatives. I., A., ii, 131.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Paul* **Müller**, ferric aceto-compounds, A., i, 468.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Ludwig* **Singer**, preparation of alkylsulphinic acids, A., i, 567.
Rosenheim, *Otto*. See *Frank Spiller* **Locke**.
Rosenlew, *E.*, preparation of the externally- and internally-compensated inactive forms of 2:5-dihydroxyadipic acid, A., i, 553.
Rosenstiehl, [*Daniel*] *Auguste*, presence of lecithin in wine, A., ii, 688.
Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, saponins of the seeds of *Entada scandens*, A., ii, 72.
spontaneous alteration of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 95.
volumetric estimation of sugar, A., ii, 520.
Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, and *F.* **Türk**, arsenical sulphuric acid as an alkaloidal reagent, A., ii, 457.
Rosický, *V.*, anthophyllite from Bohemia, A., ii, 419.
Rosin, *Heinrich*, reactions with resorcinol in urine, A., ii, 595.
Rossi, *Luciano*, action of pyrocinchonic anhydride on the phenylenediamines, A., i, 1046.
Rost, *Eugen*, and *Fr.* **Franz**, comparative tests of the pharmacological action of sulphurous acid contained in organic compounds and that contained in normal sodium sulphite, A., ii, 632.
Rostosky, *Leopold*. See *Paul* **Jannasch**.
Roth, *Emil*, action of trimethylxanthine on *Bacterium typhi* and *B. coli*, A., ii, 432.
Roth, *Paul*. See *Robert* **Behrend**.
Roth, *Walther Adolf*, hydrochloric acid as a standard titration liquid, A., ii, 513.
Rothé, *E.*, polarisation of platinum, gold, and palladium electrodes, A., ii, 308.
a photographic method of studying the action of *n*-rays on phosphorescence, A., ii, 603.
Rothera, *C. H.*, the combination of nitrogen in proteids, A., i, 1065.
Rothmund, *Ludwig Victor*, and *Karl* **Drucker**, electrolytic dissociation of picric acid, A., ii, 231.
Rotschky, *Arnold*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Roudstein, *Salomon*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Roussel, *J.* See *Eugène* **Varenne**.
Roux, *E.*, the mutarotation of sugars, A., i, 224.
new bases derived from sugars, A., i, 230, 291.
mannamine, a new base derived from mannose, A., i, 291.
condition of starch in stale bread, A., ii, 625.

Row, *Raghavendra*, effects of Ringer's fluid on plain muscle, A., ii, 190.
Roy, *Louis*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Rubner, *Max*, heat of decomposition in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 505.
Rucktäschel, *Paul*. See *Walther* **Hempel**.
Rudakoff, *Th.*, and *A.* **Alexandroff**, composition of the fusel oil obtained in the distillation of acorns, A., i, 466.
Rudin, *Ernst*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Rudno Rudzinski, *Albin von*, pentosans as constituents of foods, especially rye straw, A., ii, 284.
Rudorf, [*Carl Casimir*] *George*, comparative studies in the periodic system; the various gradation stages between elements, A., ii, 113.
internal friction of solutions, A., ii, 607.
Rüdiger, *Max*. See *Julius Wilhelm* **Brühl**.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Emil* **Geisel**, constitution of nitrogen sulphide, A., ii, 396.
so-called magnesium peroxide, A., ii, 817.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Wilhelm* **Plato**, electrolytic preparation of calcium, A., ii, 731.
Ruff, *Otto*, *Wilhelm* **Plato**, and, in part, *Hugo* **Graf**, preparation and properties of some new fluorine compounds, A., ii, 265.
Ruffer, *Marc Armand*, and *Milton* **Crendiropoulo**, toxic properties of bile, A., ii, 357.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, olefinic ketonic compounds, T., 1451; P., 206.
the combination of mercaptans with olefinic ketonic compounds, P., 251.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson**, contributions to the knowledge of the β-diketones, T., 456; P., 48.
the action of organic bases on olefinic ketonic compounds, T., 1170; P., 175.
Ruijter de Wildt, *Johannes Catharinus de*, Piria's thionaphthamic acid and the products of the action of aminosulphonic acid on α-naphthylamine; preparation of α-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, A., i, 572.
Rullmann, *W.*, the reactions for the oxidising enzymes of cow's and human milk, A., ii, 304.
Rumpf, *Theodor*, *Max* **Dennstedt**, and *A.* **Gronover**, quantity of fat contained in human blood and some organs, A., ii, 136.
Rumpf, *Theodor*. See also *Max* **Dennstedt**.
Runge, *Carl* [*David Tolmé*], relationship between spectra and atomic weights, A., ii, 2.
Runge, *Carl*, and *J.* **Precht**, heat given out by radium, A., ii, 7.
spark spectrum of radium, A., ii, 461.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *A.* **Porai-Koschitz**, chromophore groupings. I. Methineammonium dyes, A., i, 107.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *Paul* **Schlochoff**, action of semicarbazide on unsaturated ketones, A., i, 144.
Rupp, *Erwin*, volumetric estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 88.
titration of minute quantities [especially of gold], A., ii, 150.
a new burner for spectra; apparatus for collecting gases for lecture experiment purposes, A., ii, 153.
iodometry of the precipitated peroxides of lead, bismuth, and manganese, A., ii, 211.
volumetric and gravimetric estimation of platinum, A., ii, 296.
Ruppin, *Ernst*, estimation of dissolved gases in sea-water, A., ii, 214.
Rušnov, *Peter von*. See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Russ, *Franz*, aluminium hydroxide. I., A., ii, 736.
Russ, *Rudolph*. See *Fritz* **Haber**.
Russe, *F. W.* See *Henry Barker* **Hill**.
Russo, *Carmelo*, iodometric estimation of small quantities of arsenious oxide, A., ii, 444.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, slow transformation products of radium, A., ii, 799.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, and *Howard Turner* **Barnes**, heating effect of the radium emanation, A., ii, 223.
Ruths, *Heinrich*. See *Paul* **Wagner**.
Rutten, *Jan*, apparatus for regulating the pressure when distilling under reduced pressure, A., ii, 384.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *George* **Ebrill**, synthesis of glucosides; derivatives of arabinose, A., i, 223.
Rzentkowski, *Casimir von*, fate of salt solutions in the human stomach, A., ii, 748.

S.

Saager, *Adolf*. See *Julius* **Schmidt**.
Saal, *Otto*. See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.
Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Alphonse* **Mailhe**, action of reduced nickel on the halogen compounds of the fatty series in the presence of hydrogen, A., i, 277.

Sabatier, *Paul,* and *Alphonse* **Mailhe,** direct reduction of aromatic halogen derivatives by nickel and hydrogen, A., i, 303.
synthesis of a new series of tertiary alcohols from cyclohexanol, A., i, 666.
synthesis of alcohols of the cyclohexane series, A., i, 809.
Sabatier, *Paul,* and *Jean Baptiste* **Senderens,** direct preparation of cyclohexanol and cyclohexanone from phenol, A., i, 156.
direct hydrogenation of aniline; synthesis of cyclohexylamine and of two new amines, A., i, 305.
direct reduction of the homologues of aniline, A., i, 660.
Sachs, *Arthur,* relation of rubidium to potassium and cæsium as illustrated by the crystalline forms of uranyl double salts, A., ii, 30.
crystalline form of indium, and its position in the periodic system, A., ii, 38.
gismondite from Silesia, A., ii, 420.
Sachs, *Franz,* *p*-halogen-*o*-nitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 506.
Sachs, *Franz,* and *Siegfried* **Hilpert,** chemical action of light, A., i, 876.
Sachs, *Franz,* and *Richard* **Kempf,** *p*-halogen-*o*-nitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 62.
Sachs, *Franz,* and *Hermann* **Loevy,** action of organomagnesium compounds on thiocarbimides and on carbylamines. II., A., i, 307.
Sachs, *Franz,* and *Alexander* **Ludwig,** action of organomagnesium compounds on alkylated phthalimides, A., i, 266.
Sachs, *Franz,* and *Ludwig* **Sachs,** behaviour of tertiary amines towards organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 925.
Sachs, *Franz,* and *Emil* **Sichel,** action of light on dinitrobenzylideneaniline, A., i, 156.
p-substituted *o*-nitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 593.
Sachs, *Franz,* and *Paul* **Steinert,** *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde. II., A., i, 506.
Sachs, *Franz,* and *Richard* **Thonet,** hydroxyfuchsones, A., i, 878.
Sachs, *Franz, Franz von* **Wolff,** and *Alexander* **Ludwig,** action of organomagnesium compounds on alkylated saccharins, A., i, 876.
Sachs, *Franz.* See also *Paul* **Ehrlich** and *Theodor Stanislaus* **Warunis.**
Sachs, *Hans.* See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff.**
Sachs, *Ludwig.* See *Franz* **Sachs.**
Sack, *J.,* and *Bernhard* **Tollens,** products similar to cholesterol in bresk from Borneo, A., i, 1011.
lupeol from the bark of *Roucheria Griffithiana,* A., i, 1011.
occurrence of tyrosine in elderberries (*Sambucus nigra*), A., ii, 836.
Sackur, *Otto,* lead tin alloys. I. Chemical equilibrium of lead and tin in presence of solutions of their salts, A., ii, 336.
passivity of metals, A., ii, 721.
anodic dissolution of metals and their passivity, A., ii, 802.
constitution of lead-tin alloys, A., ii, 818.
Sadikoff, *Wl. S.,* animal glutins. I. Sinew glutin, A., i, 125.
animal glutins. II. Cartilage glutins (gluteins), A., i, 126.
animal glutins. III. Reactions with salt solutions, A., i, 462.
Sadtler, *Samuel S.,* reaction of aromatic and fatty aldehydes, A., ii, 300.
estimation of certain aldehydes and ketones in essential oils, A., ii, 372.
Saint-Martin, *Louis Gigaut de,* spectrophotometric estimation of small quantities of carbon monoxide in the air, A., ii, 589.
Sakurai, *Jōji,* and *Kikunaye* **Ikeda,** international atomic weights, A., ii, 553.
Salaskin, *Sergei,* and *Katharina* **Kowalewsky,** fate of glycine in the dog's system when injected intravenously, A., ii, 674.
Salaskin, *Sergei,* and *Z.* **Pupkin,** estimation of the alkalinity of blood, A., ii, 795.
Salessky, *W.,* indicators for acids and alkalis, A., ii, 319.
Salkowski, *Ernst* (*Leopold*), behaviour of aspartic acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 674.
urine of Herbivora, A., ii, 753.
Salm, *Eduard,* determination of the concentration of the hydrogen ions in a solution by means of indicators, A., ii, 536.
Salomon, *Harry.* See *Gustav* **Embden** and *Rudolph* **Fittig.**
Salomonsen, *C. J.,* and *G.* **Dreyer,** physiological effects of radium, A., ii, 577.
coloration produced by Becquerel rays; application to crystallography; colorimetric estimation of radioactivity, A., ii, 691.

Salvadori, *Roberto* [*Oreste Maria*], lead carbonate, A., ii, 336.
Salway, *Arthur Henry*. See *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.
Samkow, *S.*, physiology of *Bacillus prodigiosus*, A., ii, 198.
Samoiloff, *Jakob V.*, turgite-ores in Russia, A., ii, 133.
Sand, *Henry Julius Salomon*, electrolysis with rapidly-moving electrodes, A., ii, 605.
Sand, *Henry Julius Salomon*, and *John Edward* **Hackford**, the electrolytic estimation of minute quantities of arsenic, T., 1018 ; P., 123 ; discussion, P., 123.
Sand, *Julius*, inorganic additive compounds of unsaturated substances, A., i, 22.
strength of hypochlorous acid, A., ii, 612.
Sand, *Julius*, and *Otto* **Genssler**, mercury compounds of ketones, A., i, 24.
pentamminenitrosocobalt salts, A., ii, 39.
Sand, *Julius*, and *Fritz* **Singer**, action of mercuric salts on unsaturated alcohols and oximes, A., i, 23.
mercuric acetate and acetic anhydride, A., i, 25.
nitric oxide and Grignard's reagent, A., i, 38.
Sand, *Julius*. See also *Walther* **Nernst**.
Sander, *Karl*, preparation of hydrogen sulphide water for use in analysis, A., ii, 145.
Sander, *W.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.
Sandoz. See **Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz**.
Sandurin. See *Wassili* **Scharwin**.
Sanna, *Andrea*, effect of sea-salt on plants ; flora of the salines at Cagliari, A., ii, 762.
Santi, *Luigi*, poisoning by barium salts ; presence of barium in the urine and the absorption and elimination of the metal, A., ii, 137.
Saporta, *Antoine de*. See *Joseph de* **Girard**.
Saposhnikoff, *Alexis V.*, properties of mixtures of nitric and sulphuric acids. I., A., ii, 251, 558, 614.
Saposhnikoff, *Alexis V.*, and *Michael* **Borisoff**, decomposition of nitrocellulose at temperatures below that of ignition, A., i, 799.
Saposhnikoff, *Alexis V.*, and *Peter* **Helwig**, alloys of *o*-nitrophenol and naphthalene, A., i, 398.
alloys of 2:4-dinitrophenol and naphthalene, A., i, 398.
Saposhnikoff, *Alexis V.*, and *Wladimir* **Rdultowsky**, alloys of picric acid and naphthalene, A., i, 399.
alloys of trinitrocresol and naphthalene, A., i, 399.
Satie, *C.* See *Paul* **Jeancard**.
Satta, *Giuseppe*, formation of acetone in the body, A., ii, 829.
Sauer, *Ludwig*, standard electrodes, A., ii, 307.
Saugon, *L.* See *Édouard* **Urbain**.
Saurel, *Paul*, stability of equilibrium of a homogeneous phase, A., ii, 550.
stability of the equilibrium of bivariant systems, A., ii, 643.
stability of the equilibrium of multivariant systems, A., ii, 715.
indifferent points, A., ii, 715.
Sautermeister, *Constantin*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.
Sautter, *Richard*. See *August* **Klages**.
Sauvage, *R.*, action of phosphorus chlorides on organomagnesium derivatives of the aromatic series, A., i, 1072.
Savage, *William G.*, gelatin surface-colonies of *Bacillus coli communis*, A., ii, 362.
coagulation of milk by *Bacillus coli communis*, A., ii, 833.
Saytzeff, *Nicolaus*, and *Alexander M.* **Saytzeff**, behaviour at high temperatures of salts of the dihydroxystearic acid obtained by the oxidation of oleic acid by alkaline potassium permanganate solution, A., i, 368.
Scala, *Alberto*, probable constitution of the diastase of rennet, A., i, 541.
vetches in cereal meal and in human food, A., ii, 365.
Scarpa, *Oscarre*, viscosity of mixtures of water and phenol, A., i, 492.
Schaak, *Milton Franklin*, estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 640.
Schaefer, *Emil*, tungsten compounds, A., ii, 178.
Schätzlein, *Christian*. See *Robert* **Stollé**.
Schairer, *O.*, formation of arsenates from arsenious acid and metallic peroxides, A., ii, 166.
Schaller, *Waldemar T.*, spodumene from California, A., ii, 53.
some Californian minerals, A., ii, 348.
Schaller, *Waldemar T.*, and *William Francis* **Hillebrand**, lawsonite, A., ii, 350.
Schapire, *Bernhard*, electrical conductivity of sodium and potassium chlorides in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 801.

Schardinger, *Franz*, thermophile bacteria from various foods and milk and the products formed when these bacteria are cultivated in media containing carbohydrates, A., ii, 67.
Scharwin, *Wassili*, *S.* **Naumoff**, and **Sandurin**, condensation of anthraquinone with phenols, A., i, 1032.
Scheda, *Kurt*. See *Eduard* **Buchner**.
Scheen, *Oscar*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Scheermesser, *W.*, pepsin-glutinopeptone, A., i, 463.
Scheiber, *Johannes*, *N*-α-naphthylhydroxylamine, A., i, 867.
Schelle, *Paul*. See *Hermann* **Kunz-Krause**.
Schenck, *Martin*. See *Friedrich* **Kutscher**.
Schenck, [*Friedrich*] *Rudolf*, [decomposition of carbon monoxide]; correction, A., ii, 28.
phosphorus. II., A., ii, 117.
Schenck, *Rudolf*, and *Ernst* **Buck**, molecular weight of solid phosphorus hydride, A., ii, 252.
Schenck, *Rudolf*, and *Ernst* **Eichwald**, liquid crystals, A., i, 118.
Schenck, *Rudolf*, and *E.* **Ellenberger**, recognition of tautomerism in liquids, A., ii, 721.
Schenck, *Rudolf*, and *J.* **Litzendorff**, decomposition of di-iodoacetylene, A., i, 841.
Schenck, *Rudolf*, and *F.* **Mihr**, glowing of Sidot's blende under the influence of ozone, A., ii, 732.
Schenck, *Rudolf*. See also *Franz* **Richarz**.
Schering, *E.* See **Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien**.
Schetelig, *J.* See *C. N.* **Riiber**.
Scheuble, *Rudolf*, formation of normal diprimary decylene glycol (decan-αx-diol) by reduction of derivatives of sebacic acid, A., i, 3.
Scheuble, *Rudolf*, and *Emmo* **Loebl**, formation of alcohols by reduction of acid amides, A., i, 466.
Scheuer, *Otto*, a new apparatus for washing and absorbing gases, A., ii, 555.
Schick, *Georg*. See *Paul* **Friedländer**.
Schick, *Karl*. See *Max* **Le Blanc**.
Schidrowitz, *Philip*, estimation of the proteolytic capacity of malt, A., ii, 460.
estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 524.
Schierbeck, *N. P.*, composition of fæces during different diets, A., ii, 755.
Schierenberg, *F.* See *Ferdinand* **Henrich**.
Schiess, *Emanuel*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Schiloff, *Nikolai*. See *Robert* **Luther**.
Schimmel & Co., ethereal oils, A., i, 603.
Schittenhelm, *Alfred*, uric acid formation in tissue extracts, A., ii, 752.
Schittenhelm, *Alfred*, and *F.* **Schröter**, decomposition of yeast nucleic acid by Bacteria. IV., A., i, 539; ii, 139.
Schittenhelm, *Alfred*. See also *Emil* **Abderhalden** and *Ernst* **Bendix**.
Schlaepfer, *Carl*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Schlagdenhauffen, *Frédéric*. See *Édouard* **Heckel**.
Schleifenbaum, *Otto*. See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Schlesinger, *Wilhelm*, detection of urobilin, A., ii, 103.
lævulose diabetes, A., ii, 195.
Schleussner, *Karl*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Schlochoff, *Paul*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Schloesing, [*Alphonse*] *Théophile*, *jun.*, the potassium of the soil soluble in water, and its utilisation by plants, A., ii, 201.
Schlötter, *Max*, reduction of alkali bromates with hydrazine sulphate and hydroxylamine sulphate, A., ii, 146.
gas-volumetric estimation of bromates, A., ii, 146.
reduction of alkali iodates and chlorates with hydrazine sulphate, A., ii, 167.
estimation of carbon dioxide in the presence of chlorine, A., ii, 367.
Schlotterbeck, *Fritz*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Schlotterbeck, *Julius Otto*, and *Harold Cole* **Watkins**, chemistry of chelidonine, A., i, 85.
Schlüchterer, *P.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Schlundt, *Herman*, dielectric constants of some inorganic solvents, A., ii, 308.
Schmidlin, *Jules*, the poly-acid salts of rosaniline, A., i, 698.
additive hydrogen chloride compounds of rosaniline salts; their dissociation, thermochemistry, and constitution, A., i, 785.
additive compounds of ammonia and rosaniline, A., i, 785.
nomenclature of the rosanilines, A., i, 943.
tetrahydroxycyclohexanerosanilines — a new class of colourless derivatives, A., i, 944, 1061.
carbinol salts and cyclohexanerosanilines; decolorisation phenomena, A., i, 944.
thermochemical comparison of rosanilines and leucanilines, A., i, 944.
constitution of the rosaniline salts and the mechanism of their formation, A., i, 1061.

Schmidt, *Ernst* [*Albert*], and *Alfred* **Adlung**, anethole nitrosochloride, A., i, 1001.

Schmidt, *Ernst*, [with *H.* **Brauns** and *Nicolai A.* **Waljaschko**], rhamnosides, A., i, 681.

Schmidt, *G. N. St.*, influence of temperature and pressure on the absorption and diffusion of hydrogen in palladium, A., ii, 212.

Schmidt, *Georg.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.

Schmidt, *Gerhard Carl*, action of canal rays on aluminium and zinc oxides, A., ii, 307.

Schmidt, *H.*, occurrence of sulphurous acid in dried fruits and other foods, A., ii, 638.

Schmidt, *Julius*, nitro-derivatives of phenanthraquinone, A., i, 69.

bromine derivatives of phenanthraquinone, A., i, 1033.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Percy Corlett* **Austin**, the phenanthrene series. VII. 2-Nitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 69.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Erhard* **Junghaus**, the phenanthrene series. XI. Phenanthraquinone dibromide, A., i, 1033.

the phenanthrene series. XII. 2-Bromophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 1033.

the phenanthrene series. XIII. 2:7-Dibromophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 1034.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Adolf* **Kämpf**, the phenanthrene series. VIII. 4-Nitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 69.

the phenanthrene series. IX. 2:7-Dinitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 70.

the phenanthrene series. X. 4:5-Dinitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 71.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Gustav* **Ladner**, the phenanthrene series. XIV. 3-Bromophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 1034.

the phenanthrene series. XV. Bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives of phenanthrene, A., i, 1035.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Fritz* **Leipprand**, polymerism and desmotropy of trimethylethylene nitrosobromide, (β-bromo-γ-nitroso-β-methylbutane), A., i, 278.

tetramethylethylene nitrosobromide [β-bromo-γ-nitroso-βγ-dimethylbutane], A., i, 279.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Adolf* **Saager**, oxidation product from *p*-tolylenediamine, A., i, 512.

Schmidt, *Max von*, cork. I. and II., A., i, 501.

Schmidt, *Robert Eduard*, anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acids, A., i, 256.

Schmidt, *Rudolf*, diffusion of argon and helium, A., ii, 643.

Schmidt-Nielsen, *Sigval*, action of concentrated electric light and radium emanations on rennin (chymosin), renninogen, and antirennin, A., ii, 422.

Schmitt, *Ch.*, condensation products of cyanoacetic esters with acylcyanoacetic esters, A., i, 480.

Schmitt, *Jos.* See *Walther* **Löb**.

Schneider, *Ph.*, a new incinerator, A., ii, 722.

Schneider, *Sebastian.* See *Max* **Busch**.

Schneider, *Wilhelm.* See *Ernst* **Mohr**.

Schneidewind, *Wilhelm*, value of "forty per cent. potassium salts" as compared with kainite, A., ii, 145.

Schneidewind, *Wilhelm*, and *Diedrich* **Meyer**, action of different forms of nitrogen, especially ammonia and sodium nitrate, on potatoes and oats, A., ii, 765.

different behaviour of potatoes and mangolds towards crude and pure potassium salts, A., ii, 765.

action of the phosphoric acid of fæces; comparison of Wolter phosphate with superphosphate and basic slag, A., ii, 769.

Schneidewind, *Wilhelm*, and *O.* **Ringleben**, action of crude and pure potassium salts with different forms of calcium, A., ii, 769.

Schnurmann, *K.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Schoellkopf, Hartford & Hanna Co., preparation of polyazo-dyes from 8-amino-α-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, A., i, 954.

Schönewald, *Hans.* See *K.* **Barelt**.

Scholefield, *Fred.* See *Arthur George* **Green**.

Scholl, *George P.*, electrolytic estimation of manganese and its separation from iron and zinc, A., ii, 89.

Scholl, *Roland*, indanthrene and flavanthrene. I., A., i, 109.

Scholl, *Roland*, and *Hans* **Berblinger**, indanthrene and flavanthrene. II., A., i, 110.

Scholtz, *Max*, isomeric coninium iodides, A., i, 1044.

mixed indicators, A., ii, 771.

Scholtz, *Max*, and *Ludwig* **Huber**, behaviour of *p*-aminoacetophenone towards aldehydes, A., i, 253.

Scholtz, *Max*, and *F.* **Kipke**, condensations of piperonylacraldehyde and of piperonal, A., i, 508.

Scholtz, *Max*, and *P.* **Pawlicki**, products of the addition of alkyl haloids to sparteine, A., i, 1045.
Scholz, *Alfred.* See *Oscar* **Haenle.**
Schott, *Heinrich*, *p*-nitroaminodiphenylamine, A., i, 35.
Schreier, *A.*, and *Franz* **Wenzel**, reactivity of substituted phloroglucinols in the formation of fluorones, A., i, 517.
Schreier, *A.* See also *Franz* **Wenzel.**
Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, vapour pressures in the system; benzene, carbon tetrachloride, and ethyl alcohol. I., A., ii, 311, 538.
Schreiner, *Oswald*, colorimetric estimation of [small amounts of] phosphoric acid in the presence of silica, A., ii, 85.
estimation of phosphoric acid in aqueous extracts of soils and plants, A., ii, 777.
Schreiner, *Oswald*, and *William S.* **Ferris**, colorimetric estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 681.
Schreuer, *Max.* See *Johannes* **Frentzel.**
Schröder, *Heinrich.* See *Julius Wilhelm* **Brühl.**
Schröter, *F.* See *Alfred* **Schittenhelm.**
Schroeter, *Georg*, β-methylcinnamic acid, A., i, 415.
Schroeter, *Georg.* See also *Arthur* **Binz.**
Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*, biochemical synthesis, A., ii, 190.
Schryver, *Samuel Barnett.* See also (*Miss*) *Janet Elizabeth* **Lane-Claypon.**
Schüller, *A.*, sodium amalgams, A., ii, 657.
Schürr, *J.*, rate of dissolution of salts in their aqueous solutions, A., ii, 543.
Schütz, *Julius*, inhibition of pepsin activity by salts, A., ii, 573.
Schukowsky, *Gregor von.* See *Georg* **Bredig.**
Schuller, *Alois*, distillation under diminished pressure in quartz vessels, A., ii, 109.
Schuloff, *J. W.*, solubility of phosphorite under the influence of physiologically-acid salts, A., ii, 286.
Schulten, *August Benjamin* (*Baron*) *de*, rösslerite and wapplerite, A., ii, 134.
artificial production of brushite and monetite, A., ii, 491.
artificial production of newberyite, A., ii, 492.
artificial production of pharmacolite and haidingerite, A., ii, 492.
Schulten, *August Benjamin de.* See also *Albert* **Granger.**
Schultz, *Gustav*, *Georg* **Rohde**, and *Eberhard* **Bosch**, benzylethylaniline, A., i, 992.
Schultz, *Gustav* [*Theodor August Otto*], *Georg* **Rohde**, and *F.* **Vicari**, constitution of *o*-toluidine, A., i, 532.
Schultz, *Gustav*, and *R.* **Stäble**, quinonesulphonic acid, A., i, 597.
Schulze, *Bernhard*, development of rye and wheat, A., ii, 765.
influence of liming on the activity of the phosphoric acid of manures, A., ii, 839.
Schulze, *Ernst* [*August*], methods for obtaining organic bases from vegetable juices and extracts, A., i, 446.
lupeol, A., i, 582.
hexone bases in the tubers of potatoes and dahlia, A., ii, 282.
plant constituents belonging to the group of non-nitrogenous extract substances, A., ii, 433.
estimation of lecithin in plants, A., ii, 794.
Schulze, *Ernst*, and *Nicola* **Castoro**, nitrogen compounds in non-germinated seeds, A., ii, 506.
inorganic phosphates in plant seeds and in seedlings, A., ii, 506.
metabolism of germinating plants, A., ii, 836.
Schulze, *Ernst*, and *Ernst* **Winterstein**, a phosphorised constituent of plant-seeds, A., i, 211.
lecithins prepared from plants. I., A., ii, 141.
Schumacher-Kopp, reactions of methyl-violet and tropæolin, A., ii, 101.
Schumm, *Otto*, albumoses in the blood, A., ii, 56.
proteolytic ferment in the blood in myelogenic leucæmia, A., ii, 64.
proteolytic ferment in leucæmic blood, A., ii, 747.
Schwärtzlin, *August.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig.**
Schwalbe, *Arthur.* See *Hans Theodor* **Bucherer.**
Schwalbe, *Carl Gustav*, Liebermann's thiophen reaction, A., i, 337.
Schwantes, *E.* See *Oscar* **Hinsberg.**
Schwantke, *Arthur*, formation of tridymite in a roofing slate struck by lightning, A., ii, 269.
Schwarz, *Leo*, acid formation in the stomach, A., ii, 187.
Schwarz, *Rudolf.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Schweidler, *Egon R. von.* See *Stefan* **Meyer.**
Schweissinger, *Julius.* See *Heinrich* **Kiliani.**

Schweitzer, (*Johann*) *Paul*, fibre and carbohydrates in feeding-stuffs; tentative determination of the components of each, A., ii, 437.

Schwenkenbecher, absorption through the skin, A., ii, 423.

Sciacca, *Nunzio.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi.**

Scobai, *Jon*, reproduction of the electromotive forces of some strong oxidising agents, A., ii, 9.

Scott, *Alexander*, the vapour density of hydrazine hydrate, T., 913; P., 84.

the combining volumes of carbon monoxide and oxygen, P., 85.

the decomposition of oxalates by heat, P., 156.

some alkyl derivatives of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, P., 156.

Scott-Macfie, *J. W.*, action of tissue extracts on protoplasm, A., ii, 66.

Scurti, *Francesco.* See *Angelo* **Angeli.**

Šebor, *Joh.*, velocity of diffusion of water through a semi-permeable membrane, A., ii, 540.

Seegen, *Josef*, sugar formation in the liver, A., ii, 272.

Seelhorst, *Conrad von*, and *W.* **Freckmann,** influence of the amount of water in the soil on crops and on the development of various varieties of cereals, A., ii, 76.

influence of straw as manure at different depths, A., ii, 439.

influence of straw manure on the yield in presence of lime or sulphuric acid, A., ii, 439.

Seemann, *John.* See *Friedrich* **Kutscher.**

Seemann, *Lorenz.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino.**

Segale, *M.*, detection of arsenic in normal animal tissues by means of the biological method, A., ii, 680.

Seidell, *Atherton*, and *Joseph George* **Smith,** solubility of calcium sulphate in solutions of nitrates, A., ii, 731.

Seidell, *Atherton.* See also *Frank Kenneth* **Cameron.**

Seifert, *W.*, fermentation of citric acid as a cause of disease in currant wine, A., ii, 138.

decrease of acid in wine and the process of fermentation involved, A., ii, 579.

Seifert, *W.*, and *Hermann* **Kaserer,** presence of nitrates in wines, A., ii, 510.

Seiler, *Frédéric*, and *A.* **Verda,** phosphomolybdic acid, a characteristic reagent for the amino-group, A., ii, 99.

Seiller, *Rudolf* (*Freiherr*) *von.* See *Robert* **Breuer.**

Seissl, *Josef*, migration and return of the nitrogen and the chief ash constituents in the leaf and stem of *Polygonum sachalinense*, A., ii, 435.

Seitz, *Wilhelm*, determination of the intensity of β-rays and some measurements of their absorption, A., ii, 691.

Seligman, *Richard.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**

Sell, *William James*, soluble colloidal form of ferric and of other phosphates, A., ii, 487.

Sellier, *Eugène*, glutamine, A., i, 372.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, constitution of tanacetone [thujone], $C_{10}H_{16}O$, A., i, 176.

menthone, camphorphorone, and pinophorone, A., i, 260.

anhydrohydroxylamine unsaturated ketones, A., i, 437.

α-anhydropulegonehydroxylamine, A., i, 602.

some liquid alkaloids, A., i, 685.

Senderens, *Jean Baptiste.* See *Paul* **Sabatier.**

Senft, *Em.*, microchemical detection of sugars by means of phenylhydrazine acetate, A., ii, 595.

Senier, *Alfred*, and *Percy Corlett* **Austin,** halides of the acridines and naphthacridines, T., 1196; P., 176.

Sentschikovsky. See *Michael I.* **Konowaloff.**

Serra, *Federico.* See *Emilio* **Noelting.**

Sestini, *Fausto* [*Alessandro*], formation of nitrous acid in the air confined in arable land; nitrification by chemical processes in the soil, A., ii, 363.

Seybold, *W.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**

Seyewetz, *Alphonse*, and **Gibello,** synthesis of sugars from trioxymethylene and sodium sulphite, A., i, 224.

new polymerides of formaldehyde, A., i, 557.

estimation of formaldehyde and its polymerides, A., ii, 521.

Seyewetz, *Alphonse.* See also *Auguste* **Lumière.**

Sharwood, *William J.*, cupellation of platinum alloys containing silver or gold and silver, A., ii, 450.

Shaw, *William Vernon.* See *George* **Barger** and *Frederick John* **Poynton.**

Shenstone, *William Ashwell.* See *J. W.* **Gifford.**

Shepherd, *E. S.*, apparatus for the electrolytic determination of metals, using a rotating cathode, A., ii, 80.

thermometric analysis of solid phases, A., ii, 314.

aluminium-tin alloys, A., ii, 486.

constitution of copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 662.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, influence of diet, muscular exertion, and loss of sleep on the formation of uric acid in man, A., ii, 62.

Sherman, Henry Clapp, C. B. McLaughlin, and *Emil* **Osterberg**, estimation of nitrogen in foods and physiological products, A., ii, 514.

Sherrill, *Miles S.*, halogen compounds of mercury, A., ii, 337.

Shibata, *Keisaku*, amide-splitting ferments in Fungi, A., ii, 432.

Shiga, *K.*, yeast ferments, A., i, 1071.

Shinn, *Owen Louis*, complex thiosulphates, A., ii, 653.

Shober, *William Bush*, propanetrisulphonic acid, A., i, 798.

Shukoff, *Alexis A.*, preparation of stearolactone, A., i, 646.

Sichel, *Emil*. See *Franz* **Sachs**.

Sidersky, *D.*, estimation of potassium, A., ii, 589.

Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*. See *Hans von* **Pechmann**.

Sidorenko, *K. W.*, action of nitrogen peroxide on diallyl, A., i, 793.

Sieber, (*Madame*) *Nadine*, action of oxidising enzymes on carbohydrates, A., i, 129.

Siebert, *Carl*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Siefert, *Christian*, and *William John* **Gies**, osseo-mucoid, A., ii, 61.

Siegfeld, *Moritz*, detection of heated milk A., ii, 97.

use of amyl alcohol in the estimation of fat in milk by Gerber's method, A., ii, 152.

estimation of fat in cheese, A., ii, 523, 688.

Siegfried, *Max* [*Auguste*], protokyrines, A., i, 955.

a Kjeldahl apparatus, A., ii, 444.

Sieglin, *Herman*. See *August* **Morgen**.

Siemens & Halske, Akt.-Ges., preparation of metallic thorium and yttrium and their alloys, A., ii, 40.

preparation of homogeneous products from tantalum and other difficultly fusible metals, A., ii, 741.

Siemens, *A.*, electrolytic separation from their salt solutions of metals which decompose water, A., ii, 698.

Siemens, *F.* See *Henri* **Moissan**.

Siemonsen, *Ludwig*, constitution of β-methylallantoin, A., i, 951.

Sigmond, *Alexius von*, manurial value of various nitrogenous manures, especially green manure and farmyard manure, A., ii, 144.

Silber, *Paul G.* See *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.

Silberbach, *Max*. See *Robert* **Pschorr**.

Silberberger, *Richard*, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 147.

estimation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 342, 366.

Silbermann, *Martin*. See *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Silberrad, *Oswald*, the action of ethyl β-iodopropionate on ethyl disodioethanetetracarboxylate, T., 611 ; P., 61.

the constitution of nitrogen iodide, P., 192 ; discussion, P., 193.

the metallic derivatives of nitrogen iodide and their bearing on its constitution, P., 241.

Silberrad, *Oswald*, and *Thomas Hill* **Easterfield**, studies on ethyl carboxyglutarate, T., 862 ; P., 114, 141.

Silberstein, *Arthur*, condensation of isobutyrylformaldol with malonic acid, A., i, 288.

Silk, *Harry*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.

Sillar, *William Cameron*. See *Robert Henry* **Elliot**.

Silvestri, *Gulfiero*. See *Camillo* **Manuelli**.

Simáček, *Eugen*. See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Simmonds, *Charles*, reduced silicates, T., 681 ; P., 91.

Simmons, *William H.* See *Frederick* **Hudson-Cox**.

Simon, *Charles Edmund*, and *D. G.* **Campbell**, feeding with cholic acid in cystinuria, A., ii, 575.

Simon, *Johann*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.

Simon, *Louis Jacques*, oxalacetic acid, A., i, 11.

new reaction of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 84.

the diureides ; ethyl homoallantoate, A., i, 300.

ureides of glyoxylic acid ; allantoin and allantoic acid, A., i, 301.

product of the spontaneous change of ethyl oxalacetate, A., i, 648.

Simon, *Louis Jacques*, and *A.* **Conduché**, a new general reaction of aldehydes, A., i, 521.

action of ethyl oxalacetate on benzaldehyde in presence of primary amines, A., i, 812.

action of ethyl oxalacetate on aromatic aldehydes in the presence of β-naphthylamine, A., i, 812.

Simon, *Oscar*, methylene compounds and two new homologues of orcinol, A., i, 405.

albumoses in tubercular sputum, A., ii, 64.

Simon, *Oscar*, and *Hans* **Lohrisch**, estimation of cellulose in foods and in fæces, A., ii, 787.

Simonet, *Adolphe*. See *Léo* **Vignon**.

Singer, *Fritz*. See *Julius* **Sand**.

Singer, *Ludwig*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Singer, *Sidney Kent*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Skinner, *Sidney*, action of radium rays on mercurous salts, A., ii, 173.
Skosarewsky, *M.*, sodium derivatives of acetylene, A., i, 793.
Skrabal, *Anton*, standardisation of permanganate, A., ii, 213.
sodium ferric sulphates, A., ii, 262.
preparation of pure iron for standardising permanganate, A., ii, 293.
electrolytic iron, A., ii, 820.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, hydrolysis of casein, A., i, 538, 954.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, and *W.* **Egerer**, a new isomeric change of cinchonicine, A., i, 86.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, and *Rudolf* **Zwerger**, isocinchonine bases, A., i, 915.
Skworzoff, *V.* See *Iwan L.* **Kondakoff**.
Slator, *Arthur*, the chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds. Part I. Alkyl haloids, T., 1286 ; P., 180.
the decomposition of ethylene iodide under the influence of the iodide ion, T., 1697 ; P., 221.
Slavík, *Fr.*, and *J.* **Fišer**, datolite from Listic, Bohemia, A., ii, 50.
Slimmer, *Max Darwin*, and *Julius* **Stieglitz**, constitution of purpuric acid and of murexide, A., i, 634.
Sloan, *W. H.* See *Stewart Woodford* **Young**.
Slowtzoff, *B.*, comparative physiology of inanition. II. Inanition in the snail, A., ii, 59.
Sluiter, *C. H.* See *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn**.
Slyke, *Lucius L. van*, *H. A.* **Harding**, and *Edwin Bret* **Hart**, rennet enzyme as a cause of chemical changes in the proteids of milk and cheese, A., ii, 285.
Slyke, *Lucius L. van*, and *Edwin Bret* **Hart**, chemical changes in cheese-ripening as affected by different conditions, A., ii, 143.
artificial digestion of some compounds of casein and paracasein contained in cottage and Cheddar cheese, A., ii, 749.
chemical changes in the souring of milk, A., ii, 759.
Smirnoff, *F. W.*, addition of hypochlorous acid to allene hydrocarbons. I., A., i, 214.
Smirnoff, *W.*, chemical nature of cimolite, A., ii, 669.
Smith, (*Miss*) *Alice Emily*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Smith, *Bernhard H.*, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 98.
estimation of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 98.
Smith, *Clarence*, studies in the tetrahydronaphthalene series. Part II. Halogen derivatives of *ar*-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine, T., 728 ; P., 110.
studies in the tetrahydronaphthalene series. Part III. Reaction between *ar*-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine and formaldehyde, T., 732 ; P., 111.
Smith, *Claude R.* See *Joseph Hocing* **Kastle**.
Smith, *D. P.*, action of titanium dioxide on sodium carbonate, A., ii, 130.
Smith, *Edgar Francis*, and *Franz F.* **Exner**, atomic weight of tungsten, A., ii, 822.
Smith, *Edgar Francis*. See also *Clarence W.* **Balke** and *Allen* **Rogers**.
Smith, *George McPhail*, action of sodium amalgam on solutions of potassium salts and of potassium amalgams on solutions of sodium salts, A., ii, 400.
Smith, *George McPhail*. See also *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Smith, *Joseph George*. See *Atherton* **Seidell**.
Smith, *L. H.* See *Cyril George* **Hopkins**.
Smith, *Paul Short*. See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.
Smith, *R. Greig*, bacterial origin of the gums of the arabin group, A., ii, 362.
Smith, *Warren Rufus*, and *Joseph E.* **Hora**, non-existence of arsenic pentachloride, A., ii, 560.
Smith, *Watson*, action of certain solutions on aluminium and zinc, A., ii, 486.
Smits, *Andreas*, course of the solubility curve in the region of critical temperatures of binary mixtures, A., ii, 15.
course of the decrease of vapour tension for aqueous solutions, A., ii, 383.
Snell, *John Ferguson*. See *Stanley R.* **Benedict**.
Snyder, *Harry*, polariscopic estimation of gliadin in wheat-flour, A., ii, 524.
Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône anct. Gilliard, P. Monnet, & Cartier, preparation of *o*-nitrophenyllactoketone [? *o*-nitrohydroxybenzylacetone], A., i, 325.
Soddy, *Frederick*. See (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay**.

Soden, *Hugo von*, essential oils obtained by extracting fresh flowers with volatile solvents (essential flower-extract oils), A., i, 515.

Soden, *Hugo von*, and *Wilhelm* **Rojahn**, composition of patchouli oil, A., i, 904.

Soden, *Hugo von*, and *Walter* **Treff**, new constituents of oil of roses, A., i, 439.

Söderbaum, *Henrik Gustav*, manurial experiments with precipitated calcium phosphate, A., ii, 78.

manurial value of bone meal phosphoric acid, A., ii, 79.

estimation of assimilable plant food by extracting the soil with very dilute acids, A., ii, 143.

experiments with molasses manures, A., ii, 510.

Söderbaum, *W. G.*, composition of some Papilionaceæ at different stages of growth, A., ii, 508.

Söderbaum, *W. G.* See also *St.* **Stefánsen.**

Sörensen, *Sören Peter Lauritz*, and *C.* **Pedersen**, estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 83.

Soetbeer, *Franz*, influence of diet on uric acid excretion in uric acid arthritis, A., ii, 192.

metabolism in gout, A., ii, 192.

Sokolzoff, *D. M.*, disruptive discharge in air at normal pressures and the action of radium on it, A., ii, 378.

Sollmann, *Torald*, action of pilocarpine and atropine on embryos, A., ii, 182.

structural changes of ova in anisotonic solutions and saponin, A., ii, 673.

Sollmann, *Torald*, and *Robert A.* **Hatcher**, the physical factors in urine formation, A., ii, 191.

Solomonoff, *A.* See *Ivan A.* **Kablukoff.**

Somermeier, *E. E.*, forms in which sulphur occurs in coal; their calorific values and their effects on the accuracy of the heating powers, calculated by Dulong's formula, A., ii, 514, 773.

Somló, *Karl J.*, and *Aladár von* **Lászlóffy**, action of formaldehyde on the diastatic power of malt, A., i, 541.

Somma, *U.* See *Carlo* **Mensio.**

Sommelet. See *Auguste* **Béhal.**

Sonneborn, *Hermann.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Sonnenstuhl, *Konrad.* See *Karl* **Auwers.**

Sonstadt, *Edward*, the attractive force of crystals for like molecules in saturated solutions, P., 244.

Soret, *Charles*, refraction of tourmaline, A., ii, 572.

Sorge, *R.*, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 367.

Southerden, *Frank*, the conversion of isopropyl alcohol into isopropyl ether by sulphuric acid, P., 117.

separation of iron and chromium by means of fused potassium nitrate, A., ii, 449.

Sowton, (*Miss*) *S. C. M.* See *Augustus Désiré* **Waller.**

Spannagel, *Max.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**

Spelta, *E.*, action of sulphuryl chloride on metallic oxides, A., ii, 479.

Spelta, *E.* See also *Giovanni* **Pellini.**

Spence & Sons, *Peter, Ltd.*, [titanous sodium sulphate], A., ii, 412.

preparation of solid titanous chloride, A., ii, 823.

Spencer, *Arthur.* See *James Wallace* **Walker.**

Spencer, *James Frederick.* See *Arthur Walsh* **Titherley.**

Speransky, *Alexandr W.*, vapour pressure of solid solutions, A., ii, 237.

Sperling, *Friedrich*, lactucon, A., i, 607.

Sperling, *Friedrich.* See also *Cæsar* **Pomeranz.**

Speyer, *Edmund.* See *Martin* **Freund** and *Emil* **Knoevenagel.**

Speyers, *Clarence Livingston*, molecular weights of liquids, A., ii, 540.

Spica, *Matteo*, detection of salicylic acid in wines by a new reaction; behaviour of wines in the Etna district with this test. II., A., ii, 299.

Spiegel, *Leopold* [*Julius*], *p*-nitrophenol as indicator, A., ii, 512.

borax of abnormal composition, A., ii, 730.

Spiegel, *Leopold*, [and *Ernst Berthold* **Auerbach**], composition of yohimbine and its relationship to yohimboaic acid, A., i, 521.

Spindler, *O. von*, estimation of citric acid by the lime method, A., ii, 152.

detection of tartaric acid in citric acid, A., ii, 152.

Spiro, *Karl*, precipitation of colloids, A., i, 124.

solution and swelling ("Quellung") of colloids, A., ii, 325.

Spiro, *Karl.* See also *Ernst* **Fuld** and *H.* **Reichel.**

Spitzauer, *Karl.* See *Guido* **Goldschmiedt.**

Sprankling, *Charles Henry Graham.* See *William Arthur* **Bone.**

Spriggs, *Edmund Ivens.* See *Arthur Philip* **Beddard** and *Marcus Seymour* **Pembrey.**

Spring, *Walthère* [*Victor*], diminution of the density of certain substances induced by compression and the cause of this phenomenon, A., ii, 313.

decomposition of some acid sulphates as the result of mechanical deformation, A., ii, 472.

Stadler, *Ed.* See *Carl* **Hirsch**.

Stadlmayr, *Franz.* See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.

Stadnikoff, *George*, cyclic compounds, A., i, 665.

Stadtfeld, *Heinrich.* See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.

Stäble, *R.* See *Gustav* **Schultz**.

Staehelin, *R.*, the part played by benzene in poisoning by coal gas, A., ii, 429.

Stähler, *Arthur*, and *Bruno* **Denk**, zirconium tetraiodide, ZrI_4, A., ii, 345.

Stähler, *Arthur.* See also *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Stählin, *Max.* See *Robert* **Pschorr**.

Stahel, *Karl Arthur.* See *Franz* **Kunckell**.

Stahl-Schröder, *M.*, can plant analysis disclose the amount of assimilable constituents in soil? A., ii, 438, 767.

Stålström, *Axel*, action of sterilised and fermenting organic matter on the solubility of the phosphoric acid of tricalcium phosphate, A., ii, 438.

Stamm, *Christian.* See *August* **Klages**.

Staněk, *Vl.*, betaine periodide and the estimation of betaine by a solution of iodine in potassium iodide, A., ii, 790.

Staněk, *Vl.*, and *Jar.* **Milbauer**, estimation of carbon dioxide in presence of sulphites, sulphides, and organic substances, A., ii, 86.

Staněk, *Vl.* See also *Karl* **Andrlík** and *Jar.* **Milbauer**.

Stanley, *H.*, solubility of some salts of the lower fatty acids, A., i, 468.

Starck, *G.*, nickelammonium hydroxide, A., ii, 40.

Stark, *Johannes*, ionisation caused by the impact of negative ions of incandescent carbon, A., ii, 228.

Starling, *Ernest Henry.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft**.

Staudinger, *Hermann.* See *Oscar* **Doebner**.

Steele, *Bertram Dillon*, and *Frederick Murray Godschall* **Johnson**, the solubility curves of the hydrates of nickel sulphate, T., 113.

Steele, *Bertram Dillon.* See also *Douglas* **McIntosh**.

Stefánsen, *St.*, and *W. G.* **Söderbaum**, Icelandic fodder plants, A., ii, 509.

Stein, *G.* See *Adolf* **Windaus**.

Stein, *Richard.* See *Walter* **Dieckmann**.

Steindorff, *Adolf*, action of phosphorus pentachloride on trisubstituted carbamides, A., i, 452.

Steindorff, *Adolf.* See also *Otto* **Wallach**.

Steiner, *Otto*, Bell process of electrolysing aqueous solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 483.

Steinert, *Paul.* See *Franz* **Sachs**.

Steinlen, *Rudolf L.*, new form of wash-bottle and safety Bunsen burner, A., ii, 722.

new laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 811.

Steinmann, *Albert*, indirect estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 596, 789.

Steinmann, *Albert.* See also *Amé* **Pictet**.

Steinmetz, *Hermann.* See *Wilhelm Otto* **Rabe**.

Stepf, *Karl.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Stephan, *Alfred*, compound of santalol and formaldehyde, A., i, 814.

Stephan, *Carl.* See *Paul* **Jannasch**.

Sterba, *Jean*, some cerium compounds, A., ii, 662.

Stern, *Arthur Landauer*, the so-called "hydrocellulose," T., 336; P., 43.

Stern, (*Mdlle.*) *L.* See *Fr.* **Battelli**.

Steudel, *Hermann*, thymus nucleic acid. I., A., i, 837.

Steudel, *Hermann.* See also *Friedrich* **Kutscher**.

Stevens, *Alviso Burdett*, comparison of chemical and physiological methods of assaying aconite, A., ii, 99.

Stevens, *Henry P.* See *Robert* **Stollé**.

Stevenson, *Reston*, and *W. McKim* **Marriotte**, generator for the continuous preparation of gases on a large scale in the laboratory, A., ii, 249.

Stevenson, *Reston.* See also *Charles* **Baskerville**.

Stewart, *George Neil*, influence of the stromata and liquid of laked corpuscles on the production of hæmolysis and agglutinins, A., ii, 497.

Stieglitz, *Julius* [*Oscar*], theories of indicators, A., ii, 17.

Stieglitz, *Julius*, and *Ira Harris* **Derby**, study of hydrolysis by conductivity methods, A., ii, 464.

Stieglitz, *Julius*, and *Richard B.* **Earle**, the Beckmann rearrangement. III. Stereoisomeric chloroimino-acid ethers, A., i, 39.

the Beckmann rearrangement. IV. The formation of acylalkylcarbamides in Hofmann's reaction, A., i, 40.

Stieglitz, *Julius*, and *Henry T.* **Upson**, molecular rearrangement of aminophenyl alkyl carbonates, A., i, 575.

Stieglitz, *Julius.* See also *Max Darwin* **Slimmer**.

Stillwell, *Albert G.*, estimation of acetic acid in acetate of lime, A., ii, 374.

Stobbe, [*Johann Hermann August Adolph*] *Hans*, aromatic butadienedicarboxylic acids. I., A., i, 588.

butadiene derivatives. II. Coloured anhydrides of butadiene-$\beta\gamma$-dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 589.

Stobbe, *Hans*, [with *Paul* **Kohlmann**, *Phokion* **Naoúm**, and *Kurt* **Kohlmann**], triarylbutadienedicarboxylic acids (butadiene compounds. V.), A., i, 672.

Stobbe, *Hans*, and *Phokion* **Naoúm**, [and, in part, with *Karl* **Kautzsch**], butadiene derivatives. III. Dibenzylidenesuccinic acid, A., i, 589.

Stobbe, *Hans*, [and, in part, *Robert* **Rose**], configuration of the stereoisomeric phenylmethylitaconic acids (indoneacetic acids. II.), A., i, 503.

Stobbe, *Hans*, and *Victor von* **Vigier**, thermochromic properties of dibenzylidenesuccinic anhydride (butadiene compounds. IV.), A., i, 672.

formation of stereoisomeric butanedicarboxylic acids by reduction of butadienedicarboxylic acids (butadiene compounds. VI.), A., i, 673.

Stock, *Alfred* [*Eduard*], solubility of nitrogen in liquid oxygen, A., ii, 396.

Stock, *Alfred*, and *Oskar* **Guttmann**, decomposition of antimony hydride as an example of a heterogeneous catalytic reaction, A., ii, 246.

stibine and yellow antimony, A., ii, 267.

decomposition of antimony hydride, A., ii, 489.

Stock, *Alfred*, and *Hans* **Küchler**, Thomsen's supposed synthesis of carbon monosulphide, CS, A., ii, 119.

Stockings, *William Ernest*. See *William Arthur* **Bone** and *Julien* **Drugman**.

Stockman, *Ralph*, and *Francis James* **Charteris**, action of lead, mercury, phosphorus, iron, and quinine on the bone-marrow of rabbits, A., ii, 65.

Stockmayer, *Hugo*. See *Carl* **Hell**.

Stodel, *G.* See *Victor* **Henri**.

Stoecker, *Max*, a constituent of gas purification residues; iron carbonylferrocyanide, A., i, 655.

Stœhling. See *Alfred* **Guyot**.

Stoermer, *Richard* [*Heinrich Friedrich*], phosphorus tribromide as a reducing agent, A., i, 181.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *Otto* **Kippe**, synthesis, isomeric changes, and decompositions of phenylated coumarones and coumarans, A., i, 182.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *Ernst* **Oetker**, an alcohol derived from coumarin and its conversion into a coumarone derivative, A., i, 244.

Stoermer, *Richard*, [with *Max* **Reuter**], phenylated coumarones, A., i, 181.

Störmer, *Richard*. See *Lorenz* **Hiltner**.

Stohmann, *A.* See *Hans Theodor* **Bucherer**.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, and *F.* **Czerný**, enzymes which induce fermentation isolated from the cells of the higher animals, A., i, 275.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, *F.* **Czerný**, *Johann* **Jelínek**, *Eugen* **Simáček**, and *Eugen* **Vítek**, alcoholic fermentation in animal tissues, A., ii, 272.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, *Johann* **Jelínek**, and *Eugen* **Vítek**, enzymes in the sugar beet, A., ii, 365.

Stolberg, *Carl*, separation of calcium and magnesium, A., ii, 591.

Stolle, *Ferdinand*, caramel. V. Decomposition products of caramelan, A., i, 228.

Stollé, *Robert*, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives, A., i, 102.

formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. III. Dihydrotetrazines, A., i, 200.

formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. IV. Osotetrazines, A., i, 200.

conversion of derivatives of hydrazine into heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 453.

triaminoguanidine, A., i, 980.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *Alfred* **Benrath**, action of iodine and of halogenated substances on the metallic derivatives of dibenzoylhydrazide, A., i, 935.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *Friedrich Hermann* **Dellschaft**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XIII. Dipentadecylfurodiazole and dipentadecylthiodiazole, A., i, 697.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *Hans* **Foerster**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. VII. Conversion of *s*-di-*m*-chlorobenzoylhydrazide into diazole derivatives, A., i, 627.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *Leo* **Gutmann**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XI. Conversion of isobutyric acid into heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 696.

formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XIV. Selenodiazole, A., i, 697.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *Hermann* **Hille**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. IX. Conversion of the hydrazines of propionic and isovaleric acids into heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 695.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *Akop* **Johannissien**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. VIII. Conversion of the *s*-dibromobenzoylhydrazines into derivatives of furodiazole [oxadiazole] and thiodiazole, A., i, 694.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *Walter* **Möring**, condensation of aldehydes with *p*-diketohexamethylene, A., i, 875.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *Christian* **Schätzlein**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XII. Conversion of *s*-dilaurylhydrazine into diazole derivatives, A., i, 697.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *Henry P.* **Stevens**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. VI. Tolyl and benzyl derivatives of furodiazole [1:2:4-oxadiazole] and 1:3:4-thiodiazole, A., i, 626.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *Gustav* **Zinsser**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. X. Conversion of the *n*-butyrylhydrazides into heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 695.

Stolte, *Karl*, the fate of monoaminoacids in the body after intravascular injection, A., ii, 196.

Stolz, *Friedrich*, 5-imino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrine, A., i, 113.

Stookey, *Lyman Brumbaugh*. See *Phoebus A.* **Levene**.

Stoppani, *Mario L.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.

Storch, *Ludwig*, the indophenine reaction, A., i, 610.

Straub, *Walther*, action of eosin solution on oxidisable substances, A., i, 896.

Straus, *Fritz*, symmetrical ethyl ketopentadienedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 851.

additive compounds of dibenzylideneacetone and hydrogen chloride, A., i, 899.

Strauss, *Eduard*. See *Arthur* **Korn**.

Strecker, *Wilhelm*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Streintz, *Franz*, electrical resistance of lead peroxide, A., ii, 604.

Streitberger, *Fritz*. See *Walther* **Borsche**.

Streitwolf, *Karl*. See *Ludwig* **Claisen**.

Stritar, *Milan Josef*, estimation of glycerol and the methoxyl group, A., ii, 95.

estimation of methyl alcohol in commercial formaldehyde, A., ii, 686.

Stritar, *Milan Josef*, and *H.* **Zeidler**, estimation of methyl alcohol by the iodide process, especially in the products of the distillation of wood, A., ii, 686.

Ström, *Knut T.*, polymeric coumaric acids, A., i, 505.

Strömholm, *Daniel*, basic lead salts, A., ii, 258.

Strube, *F.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler**.

Strutt, *Robert John*, radioactivity of certain minerals and mineral waters, A., ii, 306.

Struve, *Heinrich* [*Wilhelm*] *von*, choline in plant and animal organisms, A., ii, 364.

Strzyzowski, *Casimir*, modification of Marsh's apparatus, A., ii, 444.

Stuchlik, *Leo*, analysis of Margueles' platinum sulphate, A., ii, 742.

Studer, *B.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.

Stüber, a ptomaine resembling veratrine, A., ii, 302.

Stull, *Wilfred Newsome*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Stutzer, *Albert*. See *M.* **Haase** and *D.* **Warmbrunn**.

Suckert, *F.* See *Wolf* **Müller**.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, influence of radium radiations on labile stereoisomerides, P., 166.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *Harold* **Hibbert**, differentiation of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines; preliminary note, P., 165.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, *Harold* **Hibbert**, and *Stanley H.* **Beard**, additive compounds of anhydrous magnesium bromide with organic oxygen and nitrogen compounds, P., 165.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *William* **Roberts**, diortho-substituted benzoic acids. Part V. Formation of salts from diortho-substituted benzoic acids and organic bases, T., 234.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*. See also *William Arthur* **Bone** and *Harold* **Hibbert**.

Süss, *Paul*, occurrence of salicylic acid in berries and stone fruits, A., ii 71.

Suida, *Wilhelm*. See *Julius* **Mauthner**.

Sulzberger, *August*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Sundvik, *Ernst Edvard*, formation of uroxanic acid and of allantoin from uric acid, A., i, 478.

Surgunoff, *N.*, a bole-like mineral from the Southern Urals, A., ii, 669.

Sustschinsky, *P. von*, examination of some artificially prepared compounds, A., ii, 30.

Suter, *F.* See *Th.* **Knapp**.

Suzuki, *Umetaro*. See *Emil* **Fischer** and *Hermann* **Leuchs**.
Svoboda, *Hanno*, the unsuitability of the Märcker-Bühring solution for the estimation of total phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 147.
Swaab, *B.*, estimation of carbon dioxide in the air, A., ii, 367.
Swarts, *Frédéric*, alkylamines containing fluorine, A., i, 853, 977.
Sylvester, *John Percival*. See *Henry Barker* **Hill**.
Symes, *William Legge*, density of expired air and respiratory quotient, A., ii, 622.
Szabrański, *Wladislaus*. See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Szontagh, *F. von*. See *Arthur* **Zaitschek**.
Szubinski. See *Carl* **Jacobj**.
Szulc, *L.* See *Franz* **Kunckell**.

T.

Taboury, *F.*, action of sulphur and of selenium on the organomagnesium compounds of mono- and di-halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 493.
Tacke, *Bruno*, action of calcium cyanamide on peat soils, A., ii, 768.
Tafel, *Julius*, action of canal rays on zinc oxide. II., A., ii, 463.
Tafel, *Julius*, and *Gustav* **Friedrichs**, electrolytic reduction of carboxylic acids and their esters in sulphuric acid solution, A., i, 849.
Taggart, *Walter T.*, electrolytic precipitation of nickel from phosphate solutions, A., ii, 91.
Tambor, *Josef*. See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki** and *Gertrud* **Woker**.
Tamburello, *Antonio*, derivatives of comenic acid, A., i, 142.
Tamburello, *Antonio*. See also *Alberto* **Peratoner**.
Tammann, *Gustav* [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], determination of the composition of chemical compounds without the help of analysis, A., ii, 113.
influence of pressure on the transition temperatures of iron, A., ii, 127.
variation of the melting point of Glauber's salt with pressure, A., ii, 235.
influence of pressure on the melting point of tin and of bismuth, A., ii, 567.
Tanatar, *Sebastian M.*, atomicity and atomic weight of glucinum, A., ii, 335.
Tankard, *Arnold Rowsby*. See *Alfred Henry* **Allen**.
Tappeiner [(*Edler*) **von Tappein**], [*Anton Josef Franz*] *Hermann*, action of fluorescent substances on ferments and toxins, A., i, 131.
Tardy, *A.*, and *Philippe A.* **Guye**, electrolysis of alkali chlorides. II., A., ii, 534.
Tardy, *E.*, essential oil of boldo, A., i, 331.
action of salicylic acid on terebenthene, A., i, 904.
Tartakowsky, *S.*, absorption and assimilation of iron, A., ii, 189, 354.
Tarugi, *Nazareno*, behaviour of human semen towards solutions of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 63.
behaviour of platinum amalgams with nitric acid, A., ii, 131.
reducing action of aluminium in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 149.
Van Deen's reaction, A., ii, 220.
hydroxylamine salts in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 297.
estimation of potassium, A., ii, 590.
Tassin, *Wirt*, the Persimmon Creek meteorite, A., ii, 671.
Tattersall, *George*, the resolution of *dl*-methylhydrindamine; isomeric salts of *d*- and *l*-methylhydrindamines with *d*-chlorocamphorsulphonic acid, T., 169.
Tattersall, *George*. See also *David Trevor* **Jones**.
Tauber, *Siegfried*, derivatives of taurine and synthesis of taurocholic acid, A., i, 60.
Taurel, analysis of bauxite, A., ii, 781.
Taussig, *Paul Camill*, aromatic derivatives of oxamide and carbanilide, A., i, 663.
Taveau, *René de M.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.
Taylor, *Edytha E.* See *David Wilbur* **Horn**.
Taylor, *Francis*. See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**.
Taylor, (*Miss*) *Millicent*. See *Francis Ernest* **Francis**.
Taylor, *William White*, standard of relative viscosity; "negative viscosity," A., ii, 539.
Taylor, *William White*, and *Clerk* **Ranken**, viscosity of aqueous solutions of chlorides, bromides, and iodides, A., ii, 539.
Tealdi, *Mario*. See *Giuseppe* **Oddo**.
Teclu, *Nicolae*, new quantitative method [estimation of wood-fibre in paper], A., ii, 97.
characterisation of flame, A., ii, 476.

Teclu, *Nicolae*, [lecture experiment], preparation of an explosive mixture of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 477.
[lecture experiment], electrolysis of water, A., ii, 477.
Teeple, *John Edgar*, electrolytic preparation of iodoform from acetone, A., i, 362.
electrolytic preparation of chloroform from acetone, A., i, 545.
Teletow, *Iv.* See *Mieczyslaw* **Centnerszwer.**
Tengström, *Stephan*, the bile salts of ox bile, A., ii, 428.
Termier, *Pierre*, and *André* **Leclère**, composition of crystalline schists from the Alps, A., ii, 269.
Ternetz, *Charlotte*, assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by a fungus found in peat, A., ii, 761.
Terroine, *E. F.*, law of action of maltase; influence of the concentration of maltose, A., ii, 317.
Testoni, *Giuseppe*, and *Luigi* **Mascarelli**, transformation of 2-methylpyrrolidine into 2-methylpyrrole, A., i, 188.
Testoni, *Giuseppe*. See also *Luigi* **Mascarelli.**
Tetzner, *F.* See *Paul* **Buttenberg.**
Thatcher, *C. J.*, electrolytic oxidation of sodium thiosulphate and the mechanism of the process, A., ii, 395.
Thayer, *A. E.*, and *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf**, toxicity of tetraphosphorus trisulphide, A., ii, 197.
Thibault, *Paul*, some compounds of bismuth with the hydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 166.
bismuth phthalate and mellitate and pyrophoric bismuth, A., i, 247.
bismuthoprotocatechuic acid, A., i, 320.
protocatechuic anilide, A., i, 805.
pyrophoric bismuth, A., ii, 179.
Thiel, *Alfred*, indium, A., ii, 177, 410, 618.
Thiele, *Hermann*, and *Robert* **Marc**, the preparation of alcoholic solutions of potassium hydroxide which will remain colourless, A., ii, 843.
Thiele, [*Friedrich Karl*] *Johannes*, isomerism of the salts of aminoazobenzene, A., i, 208.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Hans* **Balhorn**, a quinonoid hydrocarbon, A., i, 491.
Thilo, *E.*, estimation of iodine in the presence of bromine and chlorine, A., ii, 771.
Thimme, *K.* See *Franz M.* **Litterscheid.**
Thode, *C.*, *o*-aminobenzoylhydrazide and its derivatives, A., i, 347.
Thomas, *Victor* [*André*], thallous nitrate and nitrite, A., ii, 617.
Thomaschewsky, *Paul.* See *Ludwig* **Claisen.**
Thompson. *John Thomas.* See *Henry Stanley* **Raper.**
Thoms, *Hermann* [*Friedrich Maria*], phenol ethers. III. Constitution of myristicin, A., i, 47.
phenol ethers. IV. The phenol ether of the essential oil of French parsley seeds, A., i, 47.
behaviour of phenol ethers on distillation with zinc dust, A., i, 401.
constitution of parsley-apiole and dill-apiole, A., i, 742.
matico oil, A., i, 756.
matico oil and matico camphor, A., i, 1037.
evaluation of oil of cloves, A., ii, 93.
a new heating oven for sealed tubes, which can be shaken, A., ii, 110.
removal of poison from tobacco smoke, A., ii, 586.
[**Thoms**, *Hermann*, and] *Rudolf* **Beckstroem**, derivatives of asarone, A., i, 409.
Thoms, *Hermann*, and *Arthur* **Biltz**, derivatives of safrole, and its relations to the phenol ethers, eugenole and asarone, A., i, 399.
constituents of white Peru balsam, A., i, 1038.
[**Thoms**, *Hermann*, and] *Carl* **Mannich**, action of nitric acid on phloroglucinyl methyl ether, A., i, 1007.
Thoms, *Hermann*, and *Bruno* **Molle**, reduction of cineole, A., i, 599.
essential oil of laurel leaves, A., i, 605.
Thomsen, [*Hans Peter Jürgen*] *Julius*, heat of combustion of organic compounds, A., ii, 605.
Thomson, *William*, electrolytic methods for the detection and approximate estimation of minute quantities of arsenic in beer, malt, and food-stuffs, &c., A., ii, 777.
Thonet, *Richard.* See *Franz* **Sachs.**
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field.* See *Harold* **Baron** and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Thorpe, *Thomas Edward*, the interdependence of the physical and chemical criteria in the analysis of butter-fat, T., 248; P., 12.
a simple thermostat for use in connection with the refractometric examination of oils and fats, T., 257; P., 12.
Thorpe, *Thomas Edward*, and *John* **Holmes**, the estimation of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol T., 1.

Thümmel, *H.* See *Karl* **Elbs.**

Tichwinsky, *Michael M.*, benzidine isomerism, A., i, 267.

interaction of zinc ethyl and benzenediazonium chloride. II. Ethylation of benzidine, A., i, 268.

Tietz, *Heinrich.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**

Tiffeneau, *Marc*, the migration of phenyl, A., i, 63.

transformation of primary α-glycols into the corresponding aldehydes, A., i, 133.

two isomeric β-methylcinnamic acids, A., i, 499.

synthesis of estragol and of aromatic derivatives containing an unsaturated chain, A., i, 872.

Tiffeneau, *Marc*, and *Raymond* **Delange,** abnormal condensation of trioxymethylene and certain aromatic organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 48.

Tiffeneau, *Marc.* See also *Auguste* **Béhal.**

Tijmstra, *S.*, conductivity of solutions of sodium in absolute alcohols, in alcohols diluted with water, and in mixtures of two alcohols, A., ii, 699.

Tilden, *William Augustus*, presidential address, T., 493; P., 72.

scientific progress of the Chemical Society, T., 493; P., 72.

the action of nitrosyl chloride on pinene, T., 759; P., 122; discussion, P., 123.

specific heats of metals and the relation of specific heat to atomic weight. III., A., ii, 381.

Tilden, *William Augustus*, and *Frederick Peacock* **Leach,** limonene nitrosocyanides, T., 931; P., 163.

Timoféeff, *Gabriel*, applicability of Nernst's formula for a mixture of two solvents, A., ii, 162.

isotonic coefficients of various salts, A., ii, 162.

molecular weight of sulphur in solution, A., ii, 165.

Timoféeff, *Wladimir F.*, and *L. D.* **Kobozeff,** decomposition of trichloroacetic acid and some of its salts in aqueous solution, A., i, 470.

Tinkler, *Charles Kenneth.* See *James Johnston* **Dobbie.**

Tissot, *J.*, effects of breathing rarefied air, A., ii, 495.

intraorganic combustion, A., ii, 576.

Titherley, *Arthur Walsh*, the acylation of amides, T., 1673; P., 187.

Titherley, *Arthur Walsh*, and *James Frederick* **Spencer,** the condensation of furfuraldehyde with sodium succinate, T., 183; P., 13.

Titoff, *Alexander*, negative catalysis in a homogeneous system, A., ii, 113.

Tobata, *S.* See *Max* **Lehmann.**

Todd, *Charles*, dysentery toxin and antitoxin, A., ii, 760.

Todeschini, *Giustiniano*, [detection of minute traces of arsenic], A., ii, 639.

Toeche-Mittler, *Siegfried.* See *Otto Nikolaus* **Witt.**

Tollens, *Bernhard* [*Christian Gottfried*], [action of formaldehyde and lime on cinnamaldehyde], A., i, 507.

Tollens, *Bernhard.* See also *W.* **Goodwin,** *Rudolf* **Hauers,** *Aloys* **Müther,** and *J.* **Sack.**

Tolloczko, *Stanislaw.* See *Ludwik* **Bruner** and *Fritz* **Haber.**

Tolman, *Lucius Moody*, comparison of the halogen absorption of oils by the Hübl, Wijs, Hanuš, and McIlhiney methods, A., ii, 789.

Tomei, *Bertani*, analyses of fresh chestnuts, their food value and manurial requirements, A., ii, 766.

Tommasi, *Donato*, dissociation of copper sulphate and decomposition of copper anodes, A., ii, 734.

Tommasina, *Thomas*, scintillation of phosphorescent zinc sulphide in the presence of radium, revived by electric discharges, A., ii, 7.

pyroradioactivity, A., ii, 530.

Tonazzi, *Umberto.* See *Luigi* **Balbiano.**

Tornani, *Ercole.* See *Giuseppe* **Bruni.**

Tortelli, *Massimo*, the thermoleometer; an apparatus for the detection of falsifications in olive oil and other vegetable and animal oils, A., ii, 598.

Totze, *M.*, localisation of morphine in the animal organism, A., ii, 220.

Tower, *Olin Freeman*, transport number of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 802.

Towle, *Elizabeth W.*, effects of certain stimuli on Paramœcium, A., ii, 756.

Toyonaga, *Masato*, amount of calcium in various animal organs, A., ii, 751.

Traube, *Isidor*, theory of the critical state; difference between gasogenic and liquidogenic substances, A., ii, 110, 237.

volume of atoms and molecules, A., ii, 384.

properties of substances regarded as functions of the space occupied by their atoms and molecules; systematic classification of the elements, A., ii, 643.

a theory of solutions, A., ii, 707.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, synthesis of xanthine bases from cyanoacetic acid; synthesis of hypoxanthine and adenine, A., i, 632.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *Arthur* **Biltz**, formation of nitrites and nitrates by the electrolytic oxidation of ammonia in the presence of copper hydroxide, A., ii, 727.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, [with *M.* **Braumann**, *Felix* **Heinemann**, *C.* **Hoepner**, and *W.* **Sander**], behaviour of cyanogen towards methylene compounds, A., i, 708.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *Ludwig* **Herrmann**, 2-phenylhypoxanthine and 2-phenyladenine, A., i, 633.

Trautz, *Max*, physical chemistry of the lead chamber process, A., ii, 328.

Travers, *Morris William*, formation of solids at low temperatures, particularly with regard to solid hydrogen, A., ii, 328.

Travers, *Morris William*, and *Charles James John* **Fox**, vapour pressures of liquid oxygen on the scale of the constant volume oxygen thermometer filled at different initial pressures, A., ii, 13.

Treacher, *Henry Clarke*. See *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**.

Treadwell, *Frederick Pearson*, the non-precipitability of magnesium by ammonia in the presence of ammonium salts, A., ii, 124.

Treadwell, *Frederick Pearson*, and *Conway von* **Girsewald**, complex cyano-copper-ammonia compounds, A., i, 479.

non-precipitation of copper by hydrogen sulphide in the presence of potassium cyanide, A., ii, 172.

Treadwell, *Frederick Pearson*, and *Arthur A.* **Koch**, estimation of fluorine in wine and beer, A., ii, 841.

Treff, *Walter*. See *Hugo von* **Soden**.

Trefilieff. See *G.* **Korschun**.

Trenkner, *Carl*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Tretjakoff, *J.* See *P.* **Kossowitsch**.

Treves, *Zaccaria*, and *Arturo* **Pellizza**, diazo-derivatives of proteids, A., i, 538.

Trevor, *Joseph Ellis*, the slope of the vaporisation neutral curve, A., ii, 538.

Trey, *Heinrich* [*Peter Friedrich*], phenomena of rotation of lactose, A., i, 292.

Triepel, *Wilhelm*. See *Ferdinand Willy* **Hinrichsen**.

Trillat, *J. Auguste*, stimulating influence of proteid matter on the oxidation induced by manganese, A., i, 274.

manganese salts as oxydases in the presence of a colloid, A., i, 359.

Trillat, *J. Auguste*, normal presence of formaldehyde in the products of combustion and smoke, A., i, 713.

stimulating or paralysing influences acting on manganese regarded as a metallic enzyme, A., ii, 38.

action of formaldehyde on milk, A., ii, 424.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *Alfred* **Beutin**, *oleum Pini sylvestris* and *oleum Pini strobi*, A., i, 1037.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *W.* **Hille**, a new sensitive indicator from *m*-toluidine, A., i, 118.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *Otto* **Lüning**, chlorinated acetonitriles, A., i, 562.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *Wilhelm* **Meine**, aromatic disulphinic acids, A., i, 29.

Tromp de Haas, *Willem Rijk*. See *Anne Willem Karel de* **Jong**.

Trotman, *Samuel Russell*, electrolytic estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 291.

Trovanelli, *Arturo*. See *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.

Truffaut, *Georges*. See *Alexandre* **Hébert**.

Trunz, *August*, mineral constituents of cow's milk and their variations in the course of a lactation period, A., ii, 191.

Truskier, *P.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Tschelinzeff, *Wladimir*, analogy between organic oxygen and nitrogen compounds, A., i, 559.

action of the simplest secondary iodide on magnesium, A., i, 641.

Tscherne, *Rudolf*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Tschernik, *G. P.*, chemical composition of an American modification of gadolinite and inclusions in it, A., ii, 419.

compositions of a Scandinavian form of pyrochlore and of the minerals accompanying it, A., ii, 620.

minerals [allied to pyrochlore and euxenite] from Batum, Caucasus, A., ii, 667.

fergusonite from the Caucasus, A., ii, 667.

Tschirch, [*Wilhelm Oswald*] *Alexander*, the alban of gutta-percha, A., i, 76.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *A. K. Gustav von* **Küylenstjerna**, does capaloin contain methoxyl? A., i, 178.

galbanic acid, A., i, 1038.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *L.* **Reutter**, caricari elemi, A., i, 332.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *B.* **Studer**, American colophony, A. 79.

mastic, A., i, 333.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *Otto* **Saal**, *colophonia elemi* from *Colophonia mauritiana*, A., i, 758.
Tacamahaca elemi, A., i, 758.
genuine tacamahac of commerce, A., i, 759.
resins of the elemi group, A., i, 759.
Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *Georg* **Schmidt**, resin-balsam of *Pinus laricio* Poiret (Austrian turpentine), A., i, 76.
constitution of abietic acids, A., i, 80.
Tschitscherin, *B. N.*, laws of formation of the chemical elements, A., ii, 475.
Tschitschibabin, *Alexei E.*, general method for the preparation of aldehydes, A., i, 221.
hexahydro-*m*-tolualdehyde, A., i, 421.
α- and γ-phenylpyridylcarbinols, A., i, 523.
oxidation of benzylated and phenylated pyridines, A., i, 524.
condensation of 2- and 4-benzylpyridines with formaldehyde, A., i, 524.
Tschugaeff, *Leo A.*, derivatives of menthylxanthic acid and menthenes from different sources, A., i, 327.
complex compounds of succinimide, A., i, 478.
derivatives of thujone, A., i, 515.
Tubandt, *Carl*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Türk, *F.* See *Leopold* **Rosenthaler**.
Turrentine, *J. W.* See *Charles* **Baskerville**.
Tutin, *Frank*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, the four optically isomeric *l*-menthylamines and their salts, T., 65.
Tutin, *Frank*. See also *Frederick Belding* **Power**.
Tutton, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, the elasmometer, a new interferential form of elasticity apparatus, A., ii, 14.
Twelvetrees, *William H.*, petterdite, a new lead oxychloride, A., ii, 48.
Twieg, *W. C.* See *James Flack* **Norris**.
Twiss, *Douglas Frank*. See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.

U.

Uhlfelder, *Emil*. See *Ludwig* **Vanino**.
Uhlik, *M.*, heteromorphism of horse's hæmoglobin, A., ii, 672.
Ulbricht, *Richard*, effect of lime and marl on the yield of potatoes and on the amount of nitrogen and mineral substances, A., ii, 76.
pot experiments on the effect of liming and marling on the yield of serradella, A., ii, 284.
Ulbricht, *Richard*, influence of lime and marl on the yield of vetches, A., ii, 509.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, [with *Ernst* **Delétra** and *D.* **Kogan**], carbazoles, A., i, 776.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Paul* **Dieterle**, diphenyleneazone series, A., i, 269.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Gadient* **Engi**, 9-diphenylxanthen, A., i, 682.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Burkhard* **Frey**, preparation of *p*-alkylaminobenzaldehydes, A., i, 423.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, [with *Emilio* **Gilli**, *Oscar* **Loewenthal**, and *Gustav M.* **Meyer**], symmetric diphenyl derivatives, A., i, 725.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Antonio* **La Torre**, a new formation of naphthacridines [phenonaphthacridines], A., i, 929.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, [with *A.* **Lehner**], new preparation of *o*-phenoxybenzoic acid (salicylic acid phenyl ether), A., i, 417.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Ferdinand* **Mauthner**, oxidation of substituted *o*-phenylenediamines, A., i, 192.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Carl* **Schlaepfer**, derivatives of hexaphenyl-*p*-xylene, A., i, 570.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *R. von* **Wurstemberger**, derivatives of diphenyldiphenylenemethane, A., i, 154.
Ullmann, *Fritz*. See also *Ernst* **Delétra**.
Ulpiani, *Celso*, uric acid bacterium, A., ii, 138.
Ulpiani, *Celso*, and *Luigi* **Bernardini**, action of nitric acid on ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, A., i, 971.
Ulpiani, *Celso*, and *Ugo* **Ciancarelli**, preparation of aromatic thio-acids and their amides, A., i, 162.
Ulpiani, *Celso*. See also *Gaspare* **Ampola**.
Ulrich, new laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 554.
Ulrich, *Arthur*, 4-hydroxyisocarbostyril A., i, 529.
Ulrich, *Harry*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Umney, *John Charles*, and *Charles Thomas* **Bennett**, South American orange oil, A., i, 331.
Underhill, *Frank Pell*, origin and precursors of urinary indican, A., ii, 193, 754.
Upson, *Henry T.*, molecular rearrangement of aminophenyl alkyl carbonates, A., i, 734.
Upson, *Henry T.* See also *Julius* **Stieglitz**.
Urbain, *Édouard*, origin of carbon dioxide in seeds during germination, A., ii, 835.

Urbain, *Édouard, L.* **Perruchon,** and *J.* **Lancon,** influence of decomposition products of proteid matter on the saponification of oils by cytoplasm, A., ii, 835.

Urbain, *Édouard,* and *L.* **Saugon,** hydrolysing properties of ricinus seed, A., ii, 635.

Urbain, *Georges,* and *Henri* **Lacombe,** complete separation in the series of the rare earths, A., ii, 37.

a series of compounds of bismuth, A., ii, 43.

use of bismuth as a separating agent in the series of the rare earths, A., ii, 173.

europium, A., ii, 340.

preparation of samarium oxide and the atomic weight of samarium, A., ii, 486.

Urban, *W.*, alkylated *d*-butyl-thiocarbamides and -carbamides, A., i, 375.

Ussing, *N. V.*, cryolithionite, a new mineral, A., ii, 347.

Ussow, *A.*, solidification and transformations of mixtures of silver nitrate and potassium nitrate, A., ii, 256.

Utz, *Franz,* natural occurrence of salicylic acid in berries, A., ii, 72.

use of phenolphthalin for the detection of heated milk, A., ii, 97.

poppy-seed oil, A., ii, 98.

forensic detection of blood, A., ii, 152.

reactions of the oxidising enzymes of cow's and human milk, A., ii, 848.

V.

Vaccari, *M.* See *Giovanni* **Pellini.**

Vaillant, *P.*, colour of aqueous solutions of methyl-orange and the change which acids produce in it, A., i, 119.

density of aqueous salt solutions considered as additive properties of the ions, the existence of hydrated ions, A., ii, 469.

Valentiner, [*Richard Wilhelm*] *Siegfried,* influence of pressure on the ratio c_p/c_v for nitrogen at the temperature of liquid air, A., ii, 396.

Valentiner, *Siegfried.* See also *A.* **Bestelmeyer.**

Valeur, *Amand* [*Charles*], benzopinacone and benzopinacolin, A., i, 901.

Valeur, *Amand.* See also *Charles* **Moureu.**

Vandenberghe, *Ad.*, contribution to the study of dissolved substances. III., A., ii, 111.

Vandevelde, *Albert Jacques Joseph,* action of hydrogen peroxide on enzymes, A., i, 958.

influence of strong salt solutions on the force and energy of fermentation, A., ii, 279.

Vandevelde, *Albert Jacques Joseph,* and *C. E.* **Wasteels,** metallic substitution, A., ii, 549.

Vanino, *Ludwig,* interaction between formaldehyde and silver nitrate in presence of strong bases, A., i, 13.

Vanino, *Ludwig,* and *F.* **Hartl,** new modes of formation of colloidal solutions; behaviour of the latter towards barium sulphate, A., ii, 808.

Vanino, *Ludwig,* and *Lorenz* **Seemann,** action of formaldehyde on inorganic compounds, A., i, 973.

Vanino, *Ludwig,* and *Emil* **Uhlfelder,** preparation of anisoyl peroxide, A., i, 1014.

Vanino, *Ludwig.* See also *Otto* **Hauser.**

Vanzetti, *L.*, veratroylformic acid and its reduction, A., i, 249.

electrolysis of dicarboxylic organic acids; glutaric acid, A., i, 850.

Vanzetti, *L.*, and *Angelo* **Coppadoro,** electrolytic synthesis of glutaric acid, A., i, 141.

Varenne, *Eugène,* and *L.* **Godefroy,** hydrates of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 2.

hydrates of methyl alcohol and of acetone, A., i, 465.

applications of the chronostiliscope, A., ii, 160.

Varenne, *Eugène, J.* **Roussel,** and *L.* **Godefroy,** action of anethole on the organism, A., ii, 275.

Vassallo, *G.* See *Giovanni* **Ortoleva.**

Vaubel, [*Johann*] *Wilhelm,* the iodine-tannin reaction for hydroxyl ions, A., ii, 82.

size of the molecules of compounds in the liquid state, A., ii, 327.

the molecular volume of solid compounds and the relation of the osmotic pressure to the depression of the freezing point and the raising of the boiling point of solutions, A., ii, 606.

Veitch, *Fletcher Pearre,* estimation of soil acidity, A., ii, 600.

Velardi, *Giuseppe,* detection of aldehydic compounds; constitution of nitrosodimethylaniline, A., i, 804.

Velardi, *Giuseppe.* See also *Francesco* **Angelico.**

Veley, *Victor Herbert,* hydrolysis of ammonium salts, P., 248; discussion, P., 248.

Veratietti. See *Ludovico* **Cantoni.**

Verda, *A.* See *Frédéric* **Seiler.**
Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co., preparation of hydroxyhydroquinine, A., i, 819.
Verley, *Albert*, preparation of cyclocitrylideneacetic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 880.
Verneuil, *Auguste*, artificial production of rubies by fusion, A., ii, 735.
Vernon, *Horace Middleton*, the peptone-splitting ferments of the pancreas and intestine, A., ii, 57.
protective value of proteids and their decomposition products on trypsin, A., ii, 626.
Verschaffelt, *Jules Émile*, contributions to the knowledge of van der Waals' ψ-surface. VIII. The ψ-surface in the neighbourhood of a binary mixture, which behaves as a pure substance, A., ii, 385.
Vespignani, *Gion.* See *Luigi* **Balbiano.**
Vesterberg, *Albert*, [formation of] retene from abietic acid, A., i, 151.
laboratory apparatus for fractional distillation, A., ii, 158.
Vèzes, *Maurice*, and **Mouline**, reciprocal solubility of oil of turpentine and aqueous alcohol, A., ii, 709.
Viard, *Marcel.* See *André* **Kling.**
Vicari, *F.* See *Gustav* **Schultz.**
Vierling, *Hubert.* See *Eduard* **Jordis.**
Vigier, *Victor von.* See *Hans* **Stobbe.**
Vignon, *Léo*, optical activity of cellulose and its nitro-derivatives, A., i, 227.
the limit of coupling of diazobenzene with phenol, A., i, 699.
estimation of the amount of sodium carbonate necessary to precipitate lime and magnesia in the chemical purification of water, A., ii, 292.
Vignon, *Léo*, and *Adolphe* **Simonet**, action of diazobenzene chloride on diphenylamine, A., i, 637.
substituted derivatives of phenyldiazoaminobenzene, A., i, 1065.
Vigouroux, *Émile Casimir*, synthesis of silicon hydride from its elements, A., ii, 482.
Vigreux, *Henri*, excelsior condenser; excelsior distillation column, A., ii, 611.
Villard, *Jules*, the so-called chlorophyll of silk, A., ii, 628.
Villari, *Emilio*, comparison of the Röntgen rays with the radiations emitted from radiotellurium, A., ii, 797.
Ville, *Jules*, and *Eugène* **Derrien**, estimation of chlorides in urine, A., ii, 513.
Villiers, [*Charles*] *Antoine* [*Théodore*], *Louis* **Magnier de la Source**, *Ferdinand* **Rocques**, and *Marcel* **Fayolle**, detection of saccharin in beverages, A., ii, 599.
Villiger, *Victor.* See *Adolf von* **Baeyer.**
Vilmar, *Carl*, preparation of benzoylarbutin, A., i, 681.
Vincent, [*Thomas*] *Swale*, and *Wilhelm* **Cramer**, action of extracts of nervous tissues and blood, A., ii, 66.
Visser, *Arie Wilkert*, enzyme actions considered as equilibria in a homogeneous system, A., i, 540.
Vitali, *Dioscoride*, detection of zinc in cases of poisoning, A., ii, 88.
Van Deen's reaction for blood spots, A., ii, 104, 600.
antiseptic and physiological action of persulphates and their toxicological detection, A., ii, 366.
chemico-toxicological detection of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 782.
Vítek, *Eugen.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa.**
Vizern, *Marius*, and *L.* **Guillot**, detection of arsenic in glycerol from soap-lyes, A., ii, 640.
Völtz, *W.*, the membrane of milk-globules, A., ii, 500.
Voerman, *Gerardus Leonardus.* See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff** and *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman.**
Volhard, *Jakob*, how does an excess of calcium carbonate in food affect the utilisation of the food constituents? A., ii, 750.
Volhard, *Justus.* See *Oskar* **Kellner.**
Vollenbruck, *August.* See *Rudolf* **Nietzki.**
Vondráček, *Rudolf*, catalytic action of platinum black, A., ii, 390.
Vondráček, *Rudolf.* See also *Emil* **Votoček.**
Vongerichten, *Eduard*, and *Karl* **Weilinger**, reactions in the triphenylmethane series, A., i, 687.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, bistriphenylmethyl and hexaphenylethane, A., i, 659.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Oscar* **Apelt**, preparation of indole from indoxyl, A., i, 450.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Masataro* **Hayakawa**, addition of acids to αβ-unsaturated ketones, A., i, 65.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Heinrich von* **Liebig**, conversion of dibenzylideneacetone into derivatives of diphenylcyclopentane, A., i, 426.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Erich* **Mumme**, preparation of acetylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 317.

Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Carl* **Siebert**, addition of acids to $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated ketones, A., i, 900.

Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Carl* **Tubandt**, additive compounds of acids with azo-compounds and with $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated ketones at low temperatures, A., i, 535.

Voss, *Franz*. See *Carl* **Paal**.

Voswinckel, *Hugo*. See *Carl* **Liebermann**.

Votoček, *Emil*, isorhodeose, the second methylpentose from convolvulin, A., i, 224.

rhodeose and fucose as antipodal isomerides, A., i, 975.

Votoček, *Emil*, and *Rudolf* **Vondráček**, sugar components of solanin and convallamarin, A., i, 177.

mutual replacement of hydrazine residues in hydrazones and osazones, A., i, 1055.

separation and isolation of reducing sugars by means of aromatic hydrazines, A., i, 1055.

Vouk, *Bruno*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Vournasos, *Alexander Ch.*, detection of acetone in urine, A., ii, 300.

Vredenburg, *Ernest Watson*, sodalite from Kishengarh, India, A., ii, 667.

W.

Waals, *Johannes Diderik van der*, the liquid state and the equation of state, A., ii, 386.

equilibrium of a solid with a liquid phase, chiefly in the vicinity of the critical state, A., ii, 389.

derivation of the formula which gives the relation between the concentration of coexisting phases for binary mixtures, A., ii, 807.

Wackernagel, *Rudolf*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, constitution of sparteine, A., i, 917.

Wade, *John*, and *Horace* **Finnemore**, influence of moist alcohol and ethyl chloride on the boiling point of chloroform, T., 938; P., 163.

Wadmore, *John Mello*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.

Wagenknecht, *Walter*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Wagner, *Dmitri*, *Viktor* **Lwow**, and *Alexander* **Bening**, action of sulphuric acid on certain glycerols obtained by the oxidation of unsaturated tertiary alcohols of the series $C^nA_{2n-1}OH$, containing one allyl radicle, A., i, 643.

Wagner, *Georg*, *St.* **Moycho**, and *Fr.* **Zienkowski**, camphene, A., i, 438.

Wagner, *Julius* [*Eugen*], and *Felix* **Hildebrandt**, splitting off of hydrogen ions from methylene groupings, A., i, 140.

Wagner, *Julius*, [with *Johannes* **Mühlenbein**], viscosity of solutions, A., ii, 239.

Wagner, *Paul*, what forms of phosphoric acid are suitable for manurial purposes? A., ii, 768.

Wagner, *Paul*, *Robert* **Dorsch**, *Fritz* **Aschoff**, *Heinrich* **Ruths**, and *Georg* **Hamann**, ammonium sulphate and organic nitrogen compared with sodium nitrate, A., ii, 78.

Wahl, *André R.* See *Louis* **Bouveault**.

Walden, *Paul*, organic solvent and ionising media. I., A., ii, 227.

Waldvogel, *Richard*, ferments and fatty degeneration, A., ii, 751.

Waljaschko, *Nicolai A.*, the glucoside robinin, A., i, 606.

rutin from rue (*Ruta graveolens*), A., i, 760.

Waljaschko, *Nicolai A.* See also *Ernst* **Schmidt**.

Walker, *James*, theory of amphoteric electrolytes, A., ii, 309.

determination of avidity by the polarimetric method, A., ii, 316.

Walker, *James Wallace*, ionisation and chemical combination, T., 1082; P., 133.

Walker, *James Wallace*, *Douglas* **McIntosh**, and *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald**, ionisation and chemical combination in the liquefied halogen hydrides and hydrogen sulphide, T., 1098; P., 134.

Walker, *James Wallace*, and *Arthur* **Spencer**, some compounds of aluminium chloride with organic substances containing oxygen, T., 1106; P., 135.

Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Erich* **Beschke**], terpenes and ethereal oils. LXVIII. Nitrites of some cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 987.

terpenes and ethereal oils. LXIX. Phellandrene, A., i, 1035.

Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Erich* **Beschke** and *Hans* **Müller**], terpenes and ethereal oils; additive products of nitrogen trioxide and nitrosyl chloride with unsaturated compounds, A., i, 753.

Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Fritz* **Collmann**], terpenes and ethereal oils; camphorphorone and its decomposition, A., i, 752.

Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Ulrich* **Franke**], terpenes and ethereal oils; transformation of 1:3- into 1:2-methylcyclohexanone, A., i, 424.

Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Wilhelm* **Kempe**], terpenes and ethereal oils; a new case of optical isomerism, A., i, 754.

Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Wilhelm* **Kempe**, and, in part, *Fritz* **Collmann**, *Julius* **Meyer**, and *Hermann* **Sonneborn**], terpenes and ethereal oils; pulenone [1:4:4-trimethyl-5-hexanone], A., i, 74.

Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Adolf* **Steindorff**], terpenes and ethereal oils; transformation of cyclic ketones into pyrazole bases, A., i, 104.

Waller, *Augustus Désiré*, and *Bertram James* **Collingwood**, estimation of carbon dioxide by densimetry, A., ii, 292, 622.

Waller, *Augustus Désiré*, and *Robert Henry Aders* **Plimmer**, physiological action of betaine extracted from raw beet-sugar, A., ii, 65.

Waller, *Augustus Désiré*, and (*Miss*) *S. C. M.* **Sowton**, action of choline, neurine, muscarine, and betaine on isolated nerve and heart, A., ii, 65.

Wallerant, *Frédéric* [*Felix Auguste*], polymorphism of nitrates, A., ii, 31.

Walter, *August*. See *Max* **Busch**.

Walter, *Wilhelm*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Walther, *Gustav*, modification of Beckmann's new boiling apparatus for heating in a current of vapour, A., ii, 234.

Walther, *H.* See *Max* **Busch**.

Walther, [*Ernst Richard Heinrich*] *Reinhold* [*Freiherr*] *von*, action of ammonium persulphate on thiobenzamide, A., i, 348.

Walther, *Reinhold von*, and *A.* **Kessler**, preparation of benziminazoles from dinitrodiphenylamines, A., i, 348.

Walther, *Reinhold von*, and *A.* **Lehmann**, preparation of benzeneazodiphenylamines from aminoazobenzene, A., i, 352.

Walton, *James Henri, jun.*, catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by iodine ions, A., ii, 319.

Warburg, *Emil* [*Gabriel*], ozonising of oxygen by the silent electric discharge, A., ii, 24.

Warburg, *Emil*, [with *Julius* **Lilienfeld**], spectro-analytical recognition of argon in atmospheric air, A., ii, 689.

Warburg, *Emil*, [with *Erich* **Regener**], chemical action of radiations of short wave length on gaseous compounds, A., ii, 692.

Ward, *Herbert C.*, diurnal variations in blood corpuscles, A., ii, 573.

Warin, *Jules*, estimation of quinotannates in de Vrij's cinchona extract, A., ii, 303.

Waring, *W. George*, volumetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 211.

Warmbrunn, *D.*, and *Albert* **Stutzer**, chloro- and bromo-hydroxybehenic acids and their transformation products, A., i, 6.

Warren, *Charles Hyde*, mineralogical notes, A., ii, 45.

Warschauer, *Friedrich*, metaphosphates, A., ii, 26.

Warth, *Frederick John*. See *Robert Crosbie* **Farmer**.

Warth, *H.*, and *Frederick John* **Warth**, composition of Indian laterite, A., ii, 181.

Warunis, *Theodor Stanislaus*, and *Franz* **Sachs**, ω-cyanodimethylaniline, A., i, 669.

Warunis, *Theodor Stanislaus*. See also *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Wassmer, *Eugène*, and *Philippe A.* **Guye**, active lactic and malic esters, A., i, 471.

Wassmer, *Eugène*. See also *Adrien* **Jaquerod**.

Wasteels, *C. E.* See *Albert Jacques Joseph* **Vandevelde**.

Waters, *Campbell Easter*. See *Kaufman George* **Falk**.

Watkins, *Harold Cole*. See *Julius Otto* **Schlotterbeck**.

Watson, *Chalmers*, effect of raw meat diet on fowls, A., ii, 426.

Watson, *Edwin Roy*, acetylenic ketones, T., 1319; P., 181.

Watson, *Edwin Roy*. See also *Siegfried* **Ruhemann**.

Watteville, *C. de*, the flame spectra of the alkali metals, A., ii, 222.

Watts, *William Marshall*, atomic weight of radium and relationships between the atomic weights of the elements and their spectra, A., ii, 720.

Weber, *Carl Otto*, constitution of guttapercha resin, A., i, 331.

Weber, *Frederick Parkes*, multiple myeloma and albumosuria, A., ii, 64.

Weber, *Gottlieb*. See *Robert* **Gnehm**.

Weber, *Julius*. See *Erich* **Müller**.

Wechsler, *Marcus*. See *Karl* **Dziewonski**.

Wedekind, *Edgar* [*Léon Waldemar Otto*], problem of activity in connection with asymmetric nitrogen, A., i, 37.

phenylmethylethylallylammonium iodide, A., i, 37.

constitution of derivatives of santonin, A., i, 60.

diacid quaternary ammonium bases; ethylene dikairolinium iodide, A., i, 96.

Wedekind, *Edgar* [*Léon Waldemar Otto*], electrolytic enriching of radium from radium-barium preparations, A., ii, 399.
preparation of crystallised zirconium in the electric furnace, A., ii, 489.
Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Karl* **Greimer**, action of formaldehyde on menthol, A., i, 680.
Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Fritz* **Oberheide**, isomerism of asymmetric tolylammonium salts, A., i, 732, 992.
Wedekind & Co., *R.*, chloro-derivatives of β-hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 813.
chloro-1:7-dihydroxyanthraquinone, A., i, 902.
Weevers, *Th.*, and (*Mrs.*) *C. J.* **Weevers-De Graaff**, xanthine derivatives from plants, A., ii, 72.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf* [*Franz Johann*], conception of independent components. II., A., ii, 17.
[phase rule], A., ii, 112, 389.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Arthur* **Glogau**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XII. Esterification of phthalonic and homophthalic acids, A., i, 249.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Leo* **Kuśy von Dúbrav**, nitrophthalaldehydic acids, A., i, 244.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, *Leo* **Kuśy von Dúbrav**, and *Peter von* **Rušnov**, esterification of *o*-aldehydo-acids, A., i, 59.
Wehr, *Otto*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Weidel, *Hugo*. See *Franz* **Wenzel**.
Weigert, *Fritz*. See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff** and *Robert* **Luther**.
Weil, *Hugo*, sulphamic acids of aromatic carboxylic esters, A., i, 414.
[precipitation of rosaniline solutions by alkali], A., i, 454.
preparation of salts of sulphamic acids of benzene and its homologues, A., i, 567.
Weil, *Hugo*. See also *Alfred* **Human** and *Rudolf* **Lambrecht**.
Weil, *Richard*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Weiler-Ter-Meer. See **Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler-Ter-Meer**.
Weilinger, *Karl*. See *Paul* **Rabe** and *Eduard* **Vongerichten**.
Weinland, *Ernst*, proteolytic action of extracts of intestine and pancreas, A., ii, 57.
decomposition of the nitrogenous substances in Ascaris, A., ii, 273.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *W.* **Knöll**, chlorinated molybdates and the acids from which they are derived, A., ii, 263.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *A.* **Koch**, amount of chlorine which can be precipitated by silver salts from the green hydrate of chromium chloride or bromide, A., ii, 488.
Weinschenk, *Arthur*, β-4-dimethylamino-2-hydroxybenzoylpropionic acid and its application in preparing succinein dyes, A., i, 59.
Weinschenk, *Ernst* [*Heinrich Oskar Kasimir*], a peculiar diopside from Moravicza, Hungary, A., ii, 50.
Weirich, *T.*, and *G.* **Ortlieb**, estimation of an organic phosphorus compound in grape stones and wines, A., ii, 304.
Weis, *Fr.*, proteolytic enzyme in germinating barley, A., ii, 280.
changes of proteids during malting and brewing, A., ii, 761.
Weiske, *Hugo*, [feeding experiments on sheep], A., ii, 750.
Weiss, *Hans Richard*, tryptic digestion, A., ii, 270.
Weiss, *L.* See *Wilhelm* **Muthmann**.
Weiss, *Otto*, and *J.* **Harris**, destruction of adrenaline in the living animal, A., ii, 628.
Weiss, *Valentin*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Weizmann, *Charles*. See *Samuel Shrowder* **Pickles**.
Wells, *H. Gideon*, relation of autolysis to proteid metabolism, A., ii, 574.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*, composition of double halogen salts, A., ii, 392.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*. See also *C. H.* **Mathewson**.
Wells, *Roger Clark*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Wendel, *Fritz*. See *Richard Josef* **Meyer**.
Wender, *Neumann*, yeast catalase, A., i, 542.
estimation of starch in yeast, A., ii, 97.
Wender, *Neumann*, and *D.* **Lewin**, catalytic properties of grain and meal, A., ii, 584.
Wenghöffer, *Ludwig* [*Johann*], preparation of acetone, A., i, 290.
Wenzel, *Franz*, and *A.* **Schreier**, constitution of trihydroxytetramethylfluorone, A., i, 913.
Wenzel, *Franz*, and *Hugo* **Weidel**, preparation of pentahydroxybenzene, A., i, 48.
Wenzel, *Franz*. See also *Josef* **Herzig**, *J.* **Liebschütz**, and *A.* **Schreier**.
Werner, *Alfred*, new synthesis of hydrocarbons by means of organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 25.
researches in the phenanthrene series, A., i, 863.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *A.* **Egger**, β-dibromophenanthrene, A., i, 863.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *Armin* **Grob**, 9:10-diphenylphenanthrene, a product of intramolecular rearrangement, A., i, 864.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *W.* **Seybold**, a new method of esterifying organic acids, A., i, 1013.
Werner, *Armin*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, the decomposition of chloral hydrate by sodium hydroxide and by certain salts, T., 1376 ; P., 184.
researches on chromorganic acids ; the behaviour of chromic hydroxide towards oxalic acid and certain other organic acids, T., 1438 ; P., 186.
the condensation of formaldehyde with acetone (preliminary note), P., 196.
Wernher, *Georg*. See *Rudolph* **Fittig**.
Wetter, *Alexander*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *George Samuel* **Jamieson**, pyrimidines ; 4:6-diamino-2-oxypyrimidine, A., i, 940.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**, pyrimidine derivatives ; 5-methylcytosine, A., i, 624.
isomerism in the amidine series ; diphenylbenzenylaminoamidine and phenylbenzenylphenylaminoamidine, A., i, 628.
Wheeler, *Lynde Phelps*. See *Henry Andrews* **Bumstead**.
Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*. See *William Arthur* **Bone**.
White, *Alex. D.* See *Leonard* **Dobbin**.
White, *Benjamin*. See *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**.
White, *Edmund*, kino : an investigation of its constituents ; the constitution of kino-tannic acid, A., i, 172.
White, *John*, some double salts of lead, A., i, 134.
Whiteley, (*Miss*) *Martha Annie*, the oxime of mesoxamide (isonitrosomalonamide) and some allied compounds. Part III. Tetra-substituted derivatives, P., 92.
Whitney, *Willis Rodney*, and *J. C.* **Blake**, migration of colloids, A., ii, 809.
Widal, and *Adolphe* **Javal**, variations in the permeability of the kidney for sodium chloride in the course of Bright's disease, A., ii, 194.
Widtsoe, *John Andreas*, influence of soil moisture on the composition of certain plant parts, A., ii, 285.
Wiegandt, *Friedrich*. See *Carl* **Hell**.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, pseudonitrosites, A., i, 54, 415.
aromatic ketones, A., i, 432.
p-nitrodibenzoylmethane, A., i, 432.
action of cyanogen bromide on hydroxylamine, A., i, 628.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Siegfried* **Bloch**, action of nitrous gases on 1:3-diketones, A., i, 596.
dibenzoyldiazomethane, A., i, 656.
Wild, *Wilhelm*, determination of the atomic weight of rare earths, A., ii, 173.
Wilderman, *Meyer*, influence of non-electrolytes and electrolytes on the degree of dissociation, A., ii, 232.
Will, *H.*, length of life of dried yeasts, A., ii, 581.
Will, *Wilhelm*, progress of the technology of explosives since the development of organic chemistry, A., i, 227.
Willcock, (*Miss*) *Edith Gertrude*, note on the influence of certain salts and organic substances on the oxidation of guaiacum, P., 197.
action of radium on simple animals, A., ii, 197.
Willcox, *O. W.* See *Salomon Farby* **Acree**.
Willey, *Ogden G.* See *Allen P.* **Ford**.
Willgerodt, [*Heinrich*] *Conrad* [*Christoph*], derivation of organic polyvalent iodine compounds from existing or hypothetical inorganic iodine compounds, A., ii, 23.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Louis* **Brandt**, iodoso-, iodoxy-, and iodinium-compounds of 4-iodo-1-methyl-3-ethylbenzene, A., i, 657.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *A.* **Desaga**, derivatives of *m*-di-iodobenzene with polyvalent iodine, A., i, 483.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Paul* **Lewino**, derivatives of 4′-iodo-2:3′-dimethylazobenzene and of *m*-bromoiodobenzene with polyvalent iodine, A., i, 635.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *George McPhail* **Smith**, derivatives of *p*-iodoazobenzene and *m*-chloroiodobenzene with polyvalent iodine, A., i, 485.
Williams, *Charles B.* See *James Marion* **Pickel**.
Williamson, *Alexander*, presidential remarks on the death of, P., 121.
Williamson, *Oliver Key*, relation between uric acid excretion and white corpuscles, A., ii, 62.
Willmann, *Adolf*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Willstätter, *Richard* [*Martin*], theory of dyeing, A., i, 1040.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Valentin* **Hottenroth**, ethyl bromonitromalonate, A., i, 472.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Walter* **Kahn**, aromatic betaines. II., A., i, 235.

betaines. III. δ-Trimethylvalerobetaine, A., i, 560.

betaines. IV. Behaviour of aromatic betaines towards sodium amalgam, A., i, 561.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Ludwig* **Kalb**, quinonoidal derivatives of benzidine. I., A., i, 1050.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Karl* **Lüdecke**, lecithin, A., i, 1067.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Wilhelm* **Marx**, lupinidine and sparteine, A., i, 613.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Eugen* **Mayer**, quinonedi-imide, A., i, 511.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Rudolf* **Pummerer**, ethyl acetonedioxalate (desmotropy and the origin of colour), A., i, 973.

pyrone, A., i, 1043.

Wilsmore, *Norman Thomas Mortimer*, [standard cells], A., ii, 695.

Wilson, *Francis Daniel*, *o*-sulphaminebenzoic and *o*-carbaminebenzenesulphonic acids, A., i, 51.

Wilson, *W. H.*, action of scorpion venom, A., ii, 630.

immunity of certain desert animals to scorpion venom, A., ii, 630.

Windaus, *Adolf*, cholesterol. I. and II., A., i, 49, 667.

Windaus, *Adolf*, and *G.* **Stein**, cholesterol. III., A., i, 1010.

Windisch, *Karl*, and *Karl* **Boehm**, chemistry of fruits, A., ii, 766.

Windisch, *Richard*, composition of buffalo milk, A., ii, 752.

Winfield, *Herbert Ben.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Winkler, *Clemens* [*Alexander*], remarks on the fifth communication of the committee on atomic weights, A., ii, 113.

radioactivity and matter, A., ii, 462.

Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, estimation of carbon dioxide in natural waters, A., ii, 215.

Winston, *James Henry Curry*, action of alcohols on the tetrazonium chlorides derived from benzidine and *o*-tolidine, A., i, 274.

Winter, *William Phillips*, new reducing agent for the preparation of thiophenol, A., i, 581.

Winternitz, *Friedrich*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Winterstein, *Ernst* [*Heinrich*], constituents of Emmenthaler cheese. II., A., ii, 585.

Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *P.* **Huber**, constituents of asparagus, A., ii, 582.

Winterstein, *Ernst*. See also *Ernst* **Schulze**.

Wintgen, *M.*, detection of yeast extract in meat extract, A., ii, 848.

Winther, *Hans Christian*, polarimetric researches. II. Rotation dispersion in solutions, A., ii, 4.

Wirbelauer, *W.* See *Martin* **Blix**.

Wirth, *Alfred*. See *Ferdinand* **Henrich**.

Witt, *Otto Nikolaus*, and *Kurt* **Ludwig**, preparation of barium nitrite, A., ii, 124, 171.

Witt, *Otto Nikolaus*, and *Siegfried* **Toeche-Mittler**, preparation of chloranil, A., i, 174.

Witte, *Klaus*. See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer**.

Wittmann, *C.* See *Hans* **Bünzly**.

Wittmann, *Josef*. See *Simon* **Zeisel**.

Wittmann, *Karl*, chemistry of hips, A., ii, 435.

Wittorf, *Nicolaus M. von*, action of silica on the melting of alkali carbonates, A., ii, 400.

melting point diagram for mixtures of N_2O_4 and NO, A., ii, 646.

Wöhler, *Lothar*, oxidisability of platinum, A., ii, 44.

Wöhler, *Lothar*, [and, in part, with *A. von* **Dieterich** and *F.* **Strube**], platinum oxides, A., ii, 664.

Wölfl, *Valentin*. See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.

Wohl, *Alfred*, interaction between nitrobenzene and aniline in the presence of alkali, A., i, 155.

chlorination by means of sulphuryl chloride, A., i, 283.

preparation of acetyl chloride, A., i, 795.

calculation of the results of gas analyses, A., ii, 202.

Wohl, *Alfred*, [and *O.* **Ahlert**], azoxycompounds, A., i, 201.

Wohl, *Alfred*, [with **Eickmann**], complete gas analysis by means of pressure measurements, A., ii, 203.

estimation of zinc in zinc dust, A., ii, 211.

Wohl, *Alfred*, [and *F.* **Goldenberg**], diazoaminophenols and hydroxylaminophenols, A., i, 209.

Wohlgemuth, *Julius*, origin of sulphur-containing products of metabolism in the animal organism, A., ii, 186.

nucleo-proteid of the liver. II., A., ii, 751.

Woker, *Gertrud*, *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, and *Josef* **Tambor**, syntheses of 3:4-dihydroxyflavone, A., i, 184.
Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*. See *R. H.* **Macumber** and *A. E.* **Thayer**.
Wolf, *Josef*. See *Rudolf von* **Hasslinger**.
Wolfbauer, *Hans*, *p*-tolyltaurine, A., i, 869.
Wolff, *A.*, and *Richard* **Wolffenstein**, estimation of the active oxygen in organic persulphates, A., ii, 775.
Wolff, *Franz von*. See *Franz* **Sachs**.
Wolff, *Hans*, melanotic pigments, A., i, 839.
Wolff, *Heinrich*, milky ascites in carcinoma, A., ii, 359.
Wolff, *Heinrich*, and *A.* **Ott**, action of sulphur chloride on ethyl and methyl malonates, A., i, 8.
Wolff, *Jules*, and *Auguste* **Fernbach**, the coagulation of starch, A., i, 211.
Wolff, *Jules*. See also *Auguste* **Fernbach** and *Léon* **Maquenne**.
Wolff, *Ludwig*, azines of ethyl β-ketocarboxylates, A., i, 722.
Wolff, *Ludwig*, and *A. A.* **Hall**, diazoanhydrides and 1-amino-1:2:3-triazole, A., i, 120.
Wolff, *Ludwig*, [with *H.* **Kopitzsch** and *A. A.* **Hall**], 1:2:3-thiodiazoles, A., i, 828.
Wolff, *Ludwig*, and *Hans* **Lindenhayn**, triazines, A., i, 197.
fatty-aromatic diazoamino-compounds (triazens), A., i, 701.
Wolff, *Ludwig Karl*. See *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn**.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*. See *Carl* **Fischer**, *Felix* **Haase**, *Paul* **Kattwinkel**, *Rudolf* **Wackernagel**, and *A.* **Wolff**.
Wolgast, *K.* See *Richard* **Escales**.
Woltereck, *Hermann Charles*, preparation of hydrogen cyanide, A., i, 655.
synthesis of ammonia, A., ii, 115.
Wolvekamp, *M.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Wood, *James*. See *Francis Robert* **Japp**.
Worms, *Wladimir W.*, albumins from the white of rooks' eggs, A., ii, 190.
Worstall, *Robert Arthur*, action of fuming sulphuric acid on isoamyl chloride, A., i, 1.
iodine absorption of oil of turpentine, A., ii, 370.
Wortsmann, *Chaskel*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Wosnesensky, *N.*, αγ-pentadiene, A., i, 641.
Wrede, *Franz*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Wüstenfeld, *Richard*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Wulf, *Theodor*, influence of pressure on the *E.M.F.* of gas electrodes, A., ii, 533.
Wurstemberger, *R. von*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Y.

Yokota, *Kōtarō*, excretion of phloridzin, A., ii, 358.
Yokote, *Chiyonosuke*, production of volatile phosphorus compounds in putrefaction, A., ii, 579.
Young, *Stewart Woodford*, and *W. H.* **Sloan**, modification of the freezing point method, A., ii, 649.
Young, *William John*. See *Arthur* **Harden**.
Youtz, *Lewis A.*, Herroun and Weller's process for the volumetric estimation of antimony, A., ii, 150.
Ystgaard, *A.*, decomposition of crude phosphates for manurial purposes, A., ii, 511.

Z.

Zaar, *Karl*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Zänker, *Waldemar*. See *Rudolf* **Nietzki**.
Zaitschek, *Arthur*, digestibility of chitin and the nutritive value of insects, A., ii, 750.
Zaitschek, *Arthur*, and *F. von* **Szontagh**, solubility of milk and casein in pepsin-hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 749.
Zakrzewski, *C.* See *H.* **Kamerlingh Onnes**.
Zalinski, *Edward Robins*, thuringite and chamosite from Thuringia, A., ii, 571.
Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, Piedmontese minerals, A., ii, 52.
[augite] from Canale Monterano, Province Rome, A., ii, 826.
Zanetti, *Carlo Umberto*, ovimucoid and serum-mucoid. II., A., i, 128.
Zanichelli, *Luigi*. See *Attilio* **Purgotti**.
Zanotti, *Venturo*, some complex carbohydrates, A., ii, 836.
Zassouchine, (*Mdlle.*) *O.* See (*Mdlle.*) *E.* **Kollegorsky**.
Zaubitzer, *Rudolf*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Zawidzki, *Jan* [*Wiktor Tomasz*] *von*, the amphoteric character of cacodylic acid, A., i, 232.
basic properties of cacodylic acid and of carbamide, A., i, 564.
Duhem's "Regnault Law," A., ii, 237.
equilibria in the system NH_4NO_3 + $AgNO_3$, A., ii, 389.
pseudo-acids, A., ii, 475.

Zdarek, *Emil*, the eggs of *Acanthias vulgaris*, A., ii, 495.
Zehenter, *Josef*, barium and lead uranyl acetates and the corresponding uranates, A., ii, 344.
Zeidler, *H.* See *Milan Josef* **Stritar**.
Zeisel, *Simon* [*Josef Maria*], and *Richard* **Fanto**, estimation of glycerol in wines by the iodide method, A., ii, 95.
Zeisel, *Simon*, and *Josef* **Wittmann**, solanin, A., i, 80.
Zelikoff, *Iwan*, mechanism of the dehydration of menthol by organic acids, A., i, 514.
Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, preparation of organic acids from petroleum, A., i, 811.
Zeller, *T.* See *Walther* **Borsche**.
Zellner, *Julius*. See *Wilhelm* **Heinisch**.
Zengelis, *Constantin*, chemical reactions at very high temperatures, A., ii, 232.
Zeppa, *Pietro*. See *Luigi* **Balbiano**.
Zerban, *Fritz*, radioactive thorium, A., ii, 41.
Zernik, *F.*, "exodin," A., i, 902.
Zernoff, *Wladimir*, α-iodopropionic acid, A., i, 136, 216.
Zickgraf, *Goswin*, oxidation of gelatin by permanganate, A., i, 462.
Zielstorff, *Willy*. See *August* **Morgen**.
Zienkowski, *Fr.* See *Georg* **Wagner**.
Zilwa, *Lucian A. E. de*, composition of pancreatic juice, A., ii, 574.
Zimmer & Co. See **Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**
Zincke, [*Ernst Carl*] *Theodor*, dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride and its products of change, A., i, 448.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *K.* **Fries**, 2:3-dihydroxynaphthalene, A., i, 1008.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *O.* **Hahn**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; action of bromine on isoeugenol (3-methoxy-*p*-propylenephenol), A., i, 41.
Zincke, *Theodor*, *G.* **Heuser**, and *W.* **Möller**, dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride and its products of change, A., i, 921.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *R.* **Krügener**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution products, ψ-bromides, and ψ-chlorides. X. Action of bromine on *p*-dihydroxydiphenylmethane, A., i, 401.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *A.* **Kuchenbecker**, action of bleaching powder on diazo- and isodiazo-compounds, A., i, 455.
action of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide on azobenzenedisulphonic acids, A., i, 458.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Wilhelm* **Walter**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution products, ψ-bromides, and ψ-chlorides. XI. Action of bromine on 4-hydroxydiphenylmethane, A., i, 1005.
Zinno, *Silvestro*, synthesis of tartaric acid, A., i, 12.
Zinsser, *Gustav*. See *Robert* **Stollé**.
Zipser, *Arthur*. See *Rudolf* **Andreasch**.
Zitelmann, *Georg*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Zöhls, *Arthur*. See *Fritz* (*Edler*) **Konek von Norwall**.
Zoethout, *William D.*, effects of salts on the tonicity of skeletal muscle, A., ii, 190.
production of contact irritability without the precipitation of calcium salts, A., ii, 190.
influence of electrolytes on muscular tone, A., ii, 272.
Zopf, *Wilhelm*, compounds from lichens. XII., A., i, 1020.
Zuboff, *Pawel*, determination of the heats of combustion of alcohols of the aliphatic series and of an oxime, A., ii, 159.
determination of the heat of combustion with the calorimetric bomb by Berthelot's method, A., ii, 382.
Zumpfe, *Karl*, action of dilute sulphuric acid on butyronepinacone, A., i, 291.
Zuntz, *Nathan*. See *Adolf* **Loewy**.
Zurbriggen, *B.* See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.
Zwerger, *Rudolf*, action of chloral-ammonia on ethyl disodiomalonate, A., i, 91.
Zwerger, *Rudolf*. See also *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup**.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS.

1904.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abietene (EASTERFIELD and BAGLEY), T., 1244; P., 112.

Abietic acid, constitution of (EASTERFIELD and BAGLEY), T., 1238; P., 112.

retene from (VESTERBERG), A., i, 151.

Abietic acids from American colophony (TSCHIRCH and STUDER), A., i, 79.

constitution of (TSCHIRCH and STUDER), A., i, 80.

Abrastol, detection of, in wine (GABUTTI), A., ii, 787.

Absorption and kataphoresis (HÖBER), A., ii, 354.

through the skin (SCHWENKENBECHER), A., ii, 423.

of guaiacol derivatives (KNAPP and SUTER), A., ii, 274.

and assimilation of iron (TARTAKOWSKY), A., ii, 189, 354.

of uric acid and sodium urate (VAN LOGHEM), A., ii, 751.

intestinal. See Intestinal.

Absorption- and **wash-bottle**, triple acting (GLATZEL), A., ii, 20.

Absorption spectrum. See under Photochemistry.

Acacatechin (PERKIN), P., 172.

Acanthias vulgaris, eggs of (ZDAREK), A., ii, 495.

Acet-. See also Aceto-, Acetyl-, and under the parent Substance.

Acetal, $C_{10}H_{16}O_4Cl_6$, from $\alpha\beta\beta$-trichloroethyl ether (ODDO and MAMELI), A., i, 281.

Acetals, reduction of (FREUNDLER), A., i, 351.

Acetaldehyde, action of bromine on, in aqueous solution (BUGARSZKY), A., ii, 551.

action of hydrogen sulphide on solutions of (DRUGMAN and STOCKINGS), P., 115.

sodium hydrogen sulphite (KERP), A., i, 714.

amino-, and its platinichloride (HARRIES and REICHARD), A., i, 295.

Acetaldehyde-2:2:4-*tri*bromophenylhydrazone, nitro- (BAMBERGER and FREI), A., i, 124.

Acetamide, bromonitro-, and its ammonium salt, and chloroiodo- (WILLSTÄTTER and HOTTENROTH), A., i, 472.

bromonitro- and *di*bromonitro- (RATZ), A., i, 858.

cyano-, condensation of, with aldehydes (PICCININI), A., i, 504.

nitro-, and its ammonium salt (RATZ), A., i, 858.

silver salt, methylation of (RATZ), A., i, 859.

Acetanilide, two new reactions of (BARRAL), A., ii, 301.

2:4-*di*amino-, and trisazo-dyes from (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 700.

Acetic acid in Citrus oils (BURGESS and PAGE), T., 1327; P., 181.

influence of non-electrolytes on the vapour tension of, in solution (BOGDAN), A., ii, 109.

equilibrium in the system, benzene, water, and (LINCOLN), A., ii, 473.

polymerisation of (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 326.

Acetic acid, compound of, with aluminium chloride (WALKER and SPENCER), T., 1108; P., 135.
ferric compounds (ROSENHEIM and MÜLLER), A., i, 468.
estimation of, in acetate of lime (STILLWELL), A., ii, 374.
Acetic acid, anhydrous salts, action of chlorine on (COLSON), A., i, 3, 134, 469.
alkaline earth salts (COLSON), A., i, 134.
barium and lead uranyl salts (ZEHENTER), A., ii, 344.
basic lanthanum salt, absorption compound of iodine and (BILTZ), A., ii, 339.
lead salt, interaction of, with sodium arsenate (DOBBIN), A., ii, 406.
crystalline compound of, with lead thiosulphate (LEMOULT), A., i, 842.
lead alkali salts (WHITE), A., i, 134.
mercury salt, action of, on terpenes and compounds containing the C_3H_5 group (BALBIANO and PAOLINI), A., i, 72.
potassium salt, electrolysis of (FOERSTER and PIGUET), A., i, 965.
Acetic acid, α-bromoethyl ester, condensation of, with the esters of acetoacetic and acetonedicarboxylic acids (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 712.
cyanomethyl ester (HENRY), A., i, 982.
ethyl ester, catalysis of, by nitric acid in presence of alkali nitrates (LUNDÉN), A., ii, 719.
Acetic acid, amino-. See Glycine.
bromocyano-, ethyl ester, preparation, properties, and reactions of (GOLDTHWAITE), A., i, 151.
bromocyano- and cyano-, menthyl esters, rotation of (BOWACK and LAPWORTH), T., 43.
*di*chloro-, action of, on aniline and the toluidines (HELLER), A., i, 730.
*tri*chloro-, and its salts in aqueous solution, decomposition of (TIMOFÉEFF and KOBOZEFF), A., i, 470.
*tri*chloro- and *tri*bromo-, salts, decomposition of, in acetone, and compounds of, with aldehydes and ketones (KOBOZEFF), A., i, 223, 469.
cyano-, synthesis of xanthine bases from (TRAUBE), A., i, 632.
esters, condensation of, with acylcyanoacetic esters (SCHMITT), A., i, 480.
ethyl ester, acetylation of (DIECKMANN and BREEST), A., i, 845.
Acetic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, condensation of, with its sodium derivative (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1726; P., 243.
condensation of, with aldehydes (PICCININI), A., i, 91, 919.
condensation of, with *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzaldehydes (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 525.
action of cyanogen on (TRAUBE and SANDER), A., i, 712.
nitro-, esters (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 795.
nitroso-, esters, action of nitrogen trioxide and peroxide on (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 547.
*iso*nitroso-, esters (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 546.
Acetic anhydride, action of mercury acetate on (SAND and SINGER), A., i, 25.
Acetimide chloride, chloro- (TRÖGER and LÜNING), A., i, 562.
Aceto-. See also Acet-, Acetyl-, and under the parent Substance.
Acetoacetic acid, esters, condensation of, with α-bromoethyl acetate (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 712.
α-mono-substituted, preparation of (LOCQUIN), A., i, 646.
ethyl ester, constitution of (KNORR), A., i, 846.
ultra-violet absorption spectra of (BALY and DESCH), T., 1029; P., 157; (MAGINI), A., ii, 305.
additive products of, with benzylideneaniline (FRANCIS and TAYLOR), T., 998; P., 113.
addition of carvone and methylcyclohexenone to (RABE and WEILINGER; RABE), A., i, 509.
action of cyanogen on (TRAUBE and BRAUMANN), A., i, 710.
Claisen's transformation of *O*-acyl derivatives of, into the *C*-acyl derivatives (DIECKMANN and STEIN), A., i, 847.
sodium derivative, action of methyl β-chlorotricarballylate on (BERTRAM), A., i, 12.
menthyl ester, condensation of, with aldehydes (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 46.
Acetoacetic acid, γ-chloro-, ethyl ester (LESPIEAU), A., i, 286.
*iso*nitroso- (H. and A. v. EULER), A., i, 146, 230.
Acetohydroxamic acid, chloro- (FRANCESCONI and BASTIANINI), A., i, 721.
Acetol. See Acetylcarbinol.

Acetone, preparation of (WENGHÖFFER), A., i, 290.
mixtures of, with carbon tetrachloride and with ether, *Px* curves of, at 0° (GERRITS), A., ii, 807.
viscosity of aqueous solutions of, and its hydrates (VARENNE and GODEFROY), A., i, 465.
condensation of, with formaldehyde (WERNER), P., 196.
action of halogens on, and the effect of acids on the velocity of the reaction (LAPWORTH), T., 31.
formation of, in the body (SATTA), A., ii, 829.
and diabetes (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 275.
additive compounds of, with halogen hydrides (ARCHIBALD and MCINTOSH), T., 924; P., 139.
sodium hydrogen sulphite (KERP), A., i, 714.
detection of, in methylated spirits and urine (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 99.
detection of, in urine (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 300.

Acetone, γ-chloro-α-hydroxy-. See Acetylcarbinol, chloro-.

Acetonediacetic acid, *di*bromo-, esters (STRAUS), A., i, 851.

Acetonedicarboxylic acid, esters, condensation of, with α-bromoethyl acetate (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 712.
ethyl ester, action of nitric acid on (ULPIANI and BERNARDINI), A., i, 971.

Acetonedicarboxylic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1738.

Acetonedioxalic acid, ethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and PUMMERER), A., i, 973.

Acetonedipropionic acid and its salts, ester, phenylhydrazone, semicarbazone, and isomeride (v. PECHMANN and SIDGWICK), A., i, 971.

Acetonitrile, chlorinated (TRÖGER and LÜNING), A., i, 562.

Acetonitriles, amino-, acyl derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL and LEBACH), A., i, 994.
alkylated (KNOEVENAGEL and MERCKLIN), A., i, 981; (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 989.

Acetonylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of phenylhydrazine on (BORSCHE and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 778.

Acetophenone, condensation of, with ethyl malonate (EIJKMAN), A., i, 589.

Acetophenone *O*-benzoate. See α-Benzoyloxy-α-phenylethylene.

Acetophenone, *o*- and *p*-amino-, acyl derivatives (CHATTAWAY), T., 388; P., 43.
p-amino-, behaviour of, towards aldehydes (SCHOLTZ and HUBER), A., i, 253.
3:5-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, 3:5-*di*nitro-, and its oxime and *m*-nitrobenzylidene derivative, and 3-nitro-5-amino- (BEREND and HEYMANN), A., i, 671.

Acetophenones, acylchloroamino-, intramolecular rearrangement in (CHATTAWAY), T., 340; P., 44.

Acetophenoneazothioformamide (WOLFF and LINDENHAYN), A., i, 198.

Acetophenoneoxime, velocity of transformation of, in acetanilide (DE BRUYN and SLUITER), A., ii, 473.

γ-Acetoxy-α-acetylbutyric acid, methyl and ethyl esters (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 712.

4-Acetoxybenzophenone, 4′-nitro- (AUWERS), A., i, 67.

***m*-Acetoxybenzoyltropeine** (CHININFABRIK BRAUNSCHWEIG, BUCHLER & Co.), A., i, 686.

7-Acetoxy-2-*op*-diethoxyphenyl-4-methylene-1:4-benzopyran (BÜLOW and SAUTERMEISTER), A., i, 262.

3-Acetoxy-4:5-diphenyl-2-*tert.*-butylfuran (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1498.

α-Acetoxyethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 713.

α-Acetoxylauric acid and its ethyl ester (GUÉRIN), A., i, 138.

6-Acetoxymethylcoumarin and its bromo-derivatives (STOERMER and OETKER), A., i, 245.

γ-Acetoxy-γ-phenylbutyric acid, β-nitro-, methyl ester (WIELAND), A., i, 55.

4′-Acetoxyphenyl-2-chloro-4:6-*di*nitro-3-tolylamine (REVERDIN, DRESEL, and DELÉTRA), A., i, 580.

3-Acetoxy-2-phenyl-4:5-diphenylenefuran (JAPP and WOOD), P., 221.

8-Acetoxyterpan-2-one-6-ylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (RABE and WEILINGER), A., i, 509.

***p*-Acetoxytetraphenylmethane** (BISTRZYCKI and GYR), A., i, 315.

Acetyl-. See also Acet-, Aceto-, and under the parent Substance.

Acetyl chloride, preparation of (WOHL), A., i, 795.

Acetylacetone, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (BALY and DESCH), T., 1029; P., 157.

Acetylacetone, action of cyanogen on (TRAUBE and BRAUMANN), A., i, 710.
rare earth derivatives (BILTZ), A., i, 714.
metallic derivatives, and their compounds with bases (BILTZ and CLINCH), A., i, 715.
sodium derivative, action of epichlorohydrin on the (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 180.
Acetylacetone-*p*-anisidide (KOENIGS and MENGEL), A., i, 528.
Acetylacetonedioxime from sorbic acid (FEIST), A., i, 852.
Acetylacetoneglucamine (ROUX), A., i, 230.
Acetylacetone-*m*-hydroxyanilide (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 191.
Acetylaceturylhydrazide. See Glycine hydrazide, diacetyl derivative.
Acetylalanine, chloro- (FISCHER), A., i, 652.
Acetylamino-. See under the parent Substance.
Acetylaniline-*m*-sulphonic acid (*acetylmetanilic acid*), *p*-nitro- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 664, 870.
Acetylbenzylanilide (AUGER), A., i, 805.
Acetylcarbinol (*acetol*) and its acyl derivatives, action of organomagnesium compounds on (KLING), A., i, 2, 133.
methyl ether (HENRY; KLING), A., i, 474.
Acetylcarbinol, chloro- (SMIRNOFF), A., i, 214.
Acetylcatechol, ω-chloro-, reaction of, with amines (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 873.
Acetyl-*di-* and -*tri*-chloroacetamide, chloro- (KÖNIG), A., i, 296.
Acetyl-*m*-cresols, 4- and 6-, and their methyl and ethyl ethers, and the oximes of the 4-compound (EIJKMAN), A., i, 664.
Acetylcyanamide, cyano- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 800.
Acetyldesmotroposantonin, optically active, crystalline form of (MILLOSEVICH), A., i, 320.
Acetyldiglycylglycine (*acetyldiglycylaminoacetic acid*), amino-, hydroxy-, and *di*iodo-, ethyl esters, and the hydrazide of the amino- and azoimide of the hydroxy-compounds (CURTIUS), A., i, 477.
chloro- (FISCHER), A., i, 653.
Acetyl-αγ-diketohydrindene and its reactions (DIECKMANN and STEIN), A., i, 874.
β-Acetyl-αα-dimethyl*iso*alliturie acid (SIEMONSEN), A., i, 952.
Acetyldiphenylmethyltetrahydropyrimidine (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 459; P., 48.
Acetylene, nascent, action of, on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride (PARONE), A., i, 26.
action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (ODDO), A., i, 862.
action of nitric acid on (MASCARELLI), A., i, 277.
use of, for heating germinating stoves by means of an automatic temperature regulator (JOFFRIN), A., ii, 310.
sodium derivatives (SKOSAREWSKY), A., i, 793.
Acetylene, *di*iodo-, decomposition of (SCHENCK and LITZENDORFF), A., i, 841.
Acetylglycollic acid, anilide and phenetidide of (ANSCHÜTZ and BERTRAM), A., i, 990.
Acetyl groups, estimation of (PERKIN), P., 171.
Acetylhydrazide, amino-. See Glycine hydrazide.
Acetylmethylcarbinol, production of, by the bacteria of the group *Bacillus mesentericus* (DESMOTS), A., ii, 276.
as-**Acetylphenylcarbamide** (BRUCE), A., i, 492.
Acetylphenyl*iso*carbamide methyl ethers, *s*- and *as*-, and their salts (BRUCE), A., i, 492.
Acetylphenylglycine, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 806.
Acetylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, preparation of (VORLÄNDER & MUMME), A., i, 317; (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 806.
β-Acetyl-α-phenylpropionic acid and its amide (RUHEMANN), T., 1455; P., 206.
Acetylresorcinol (EIJKMAN), A., i, 665.
Acetylsalicylic acid, anilide and phenetidide of (ANSCHÜTZ and BERTRAM), A., i, 990.
Acetyltetramethyldehydrohæmatoxylins, α- and β- (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 81.
p-**Acetyl-*o*-thymol** (EIJKMAN), A., i, 665.
Acetyltoluenes, 4- and 6-, 3-hydroxy-. See Acetylcresols.
Acetyltriglycylglycine, chloro- (FISCHER), A., i, 653.
Acetyltropyl-lupineine and **-tropeine** (CHININFABRIK BRAUNSCHWEIG, BUCHLER & Co.), A., i, 685.

Acetyl-*l*-tyrosine, chloro- (FISCHER), A., i, 652.

Acid, $C_2H_3O_9P_2$, and its salts, from wheat bran (PATTEN and HART), A., ii, 509.

$C_4H_5O_5N$, from the hydrolysis of the methyl derivative of isonitrosomalonamide (RATZ), A., i, 300.

$C_4H_5O_5N_3$, and its salts, from the methylation of silver nitroacetamide (RATZ), A., i, 859.

$C_4H_7O_3N_3$, ethyl ester, from ethyl bisdiazoacetoacetate (BETTI), A., i, 533.

$C_8H_8O_2NCl$, from *o*-chloroanilinoacetonitrile (KNOEVENAGEL and KLUCKE), A., i, 989.

$C_8H_{16}O_6N_2$, from casein (SKRAUP), A., i, 539.

$C_9H_{14}O_6$, and its esters, obtained as a by-product of the electrolytic preparation of adipic acid (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 9.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_2$, and its salts, from laurel leaves (THOMS and MOLLE), A., i, 606.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_3$, and $C_{10}H_{16}O_4$, from the oxidation of camphene (WAGNER, MOYCHO, and ZIENKOWSKI), A., i, 438.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_4$ (two), from ethyl Δ^1-cycloheptenecarboxylate (BUCHNER and SCHEDA), A., i, 412.

$C_{11}H_{16}O_3$ (two), from the nitrile from carvone and hydrogen cyanide (HANN and LAPWORTH), P., 54.

$C_{11}H_{18}O_5$, and its salts, from the oxidation of hexylaticonic acid (FITTIG and SIMON), A., i, 554.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_8N_2$, from the hydrolysis of $C_{16}H_{19}O_8N_3$ (SCHMITT), A., i, 481.

$C_{12}H_{16}O_4$, and $C_{12}H_{17}O_3N$, from the cyanohydrin from carvone and hydrogen cyanide (HANN and LAPWORTH), P., 54.

$C_{12}H_{24}O_2$ (?), from *Suberites domuncula* (HENZE), A., i, 410.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_6$, and its methyl ester and tribromo-derivative, from the oxidation of bisdiphenylbutadiene (RIIBER), A., i, 569.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_2N_2$, from phenylhydrazine and ethyl $\alpha\beta$-diacetylpropionate (KORSCHUN), A., i, 615.

$C_{14}H_{16}O_3N_4S$, and its salts, from sulphur dioxide and diazotised *m*-toluidine (TRÖGER and HILLE), A., i, 118.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_3$, and its dibromide and bromolactone, from α-oxy-$\beta\gamma$-diphenylbutyrolactone (ERLENMEYER and ARBENZ), A., i, 1015.

Acid, $C_{17}H_{13}O_3N$, from 2-methylindole and phthalic anhydride (RENZ), A., i, 534.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_5$, from the hydroxylactone from phenylpyruvic acid and piperonaldehyde (ERLENMEYER and BRAUN), A., i, 1017.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_3$, and its ethyl ester, from benzaldehyde and ethyl succinate (STOBBE and NAOÚM), A., *i*, 589.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_3$, from α-oxy-β-phenyl-γ-benzylbutyrolactone (ERLENMEYER and REIS), A., i, 1018.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_4$, and its lactones, from α-oxy-β-phenyl-γ-methoxyphenylbutyrolactone (ERLENMEYER and LATTERMANN), A., i, 1018.

$C_{17}H_{20}O_4$, and $C_{17}H_{30}O_5$, from the oxidation of chaulmoogric acid (POWER and GORNALL), T., 860; P., 137.

$C_{17}H_{34}O_2$, from the aldehyde, $C_{17}H_{34}O$, from α-hydroxystearic acid (LE SUEUR), P., 14.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_3N_2$, from phenylhydrazine and α-ethylphenacylmalonic acid (EIJKMAN), A., i, 590.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_6$, and $C_{19}H_{20}O_6$, salts, from the condensation of benzaldehyde with itaconic acid (FITTIG and BOCK), A., i, 745.

$C_{19}H_{20}O_3$, from α-hydroxy-β-phenyl-γ-isopropylphenylbutyrolactone (ERLENMEYER and KEHREN), A., i, 1016.

$C_{19}H_{20}O_4N_2$, from phenylhydrazine and β-ethylphenacylmalonic acid (EIJKMAN), A., i, 590.

$C_{20}H_{32}O_3$, from cholesterol. See Acid, $C_{27}H_{44}O_4$.

$C_{27}H_{42}O_8$, $C_{27}H_{43}O_4Cl$, and $C_{27}H_{44}O_5$, from cholesterol (WINDAUS and STEIN), A., i, 1010.

$C_{27}H_{44}O_4$, and its salts and esters, from cholesterol (DIELS and ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 880.

Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides.

Acid chlorides, organic, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 282.

Acids from coniferous plants (EASTERFIELD and BAGLEY), T., 1238; P., 112; (TSCHIRCH), A., i, 78.

action of, on enzymes (BOKORNY), A., i., 129.

sucroclastic action of, as contrasted with that of enzymes (ARMSTRONG and CALDWELL), A., i, 957, 1070.

addition of, to $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated ketones (VORLÄNDER and HAYAKAWA), A., i, 65; (VORLÄNDER and TUBANDT), A., i, 535; (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 900.

Acids, condensation of, with sulphinic acids (KOHLER and REIMER), A., i, 233.
toxic action of, on seedlings (CAMERON and BREAZEALE), A., ii, 283; (CAMERON), A., ii, 364.
indicators for (SALESSKY), A., ii, 319; (FELS), A., ii, 320.
Acids, aromatic, and their derivatives in phenol solution, relation between constitution and change of association of (ROBERTSON), T., 1617; P., 222.
aromatic fatty, synthesis of, by means of lactones (EIJKMAN), A., i, 669.
carboxylic, and their esters, electrolytic reduction of, in sulphuric acid solution (TAFEL and FRIEDRICHS), A., i, 849.
action of nitriles on (KÖNIG), A., i, 296.
dibasic, condensation of, with aldehydes and lactones (FITTIG), A., i, 744.
as- di-, and poly-basic, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and GLOGAU), A., i, 249.
dicarboxylic, electrolysis of (VANZETTI), A., i, 850.
action of magnesium aryl haloids on (DILTHEY and LAST), A., i, 667, 1029; (VALEUR), A., i, 901.
compounds of, with aromatic bases (ANSELMINO), A., i, 306.
fatty, method of preparing (BLAISE), A., i, 369.
method of characterising (LOCQUIN), A., i, 644.
action of, on starch (KLDIASCHWILI), A., i, 798.
higher fatty, relation between the molecular weight and the physiological action of (MEYER), A., ii, 275.
synthesis of, in the liver (HILDESHEIM and LEATHES), A., ii, 355.
lower fatty, solubility of some salts of (STANLEY), A., i, 468.
saturated fatty, estimation and separation of (PARTHEIL and FERIÉ), A., i, 5; (FAHRION; FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 788.
highly dissociated, determination and calculation of equilibria for (ROTHMUND and DRUCKER), A., ii, 231; (DRUCKER), A., ii, 809.
inorganic, can the formation of complexes be deduced from the electrical conductivity of mixtures of? (HOFMANN), A., ii, 10.
complex (KEHRMANN and FLÜRSCHEIM), A., ii, 411.
Acids, inorganic, complex, derivatives of (ROGERS and SMITH), A., ii, 178; (BALKE and SMITH), A., ii, 179.
metallic (HALL), A., ii, 824.
organic, preparation of, from petroleum (ZELINSKY), A., i, 811.
binary mixtures of, conductivity of (BARMWATER), A., ii, 10.
calculation of the heats of combustion of (LEMOULT), A., ii, 12.
esterification of (WERNER and SEYBOLD), A., i, 1013; (MEYER; v. LIEBIG), A., i, 1014.
antimony salts of (JORDIS), A., i, 216, 468; (JORDIS and MEYER), A., i, 282; (MORITZ), A., i, 845.
thorium salts of (MORGAN), A., i, 892.
complex compounds of, with molybdic and tungstic acids (GROSSMANN and KRÄMER), A., i, 850.
unsaturated (FITTIG), A., i, 966.
measurements of conductivity of (FICHTER and PFISTER), A., i, 965.
action of hydroxylamine on (POSNER), A., i, 160.
transformation of (FITTIG), A., i, 418, 553.
addition of alkali hydrogen sulphites and of sulphurous acid to (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1025.
of the sorbic series, and their transformation into cyclic hydrocarbons (DOEBNER and STAUDINGER), A., i, 149.
volatile, estimation of, in wines (ROBIN), A., ii, 521.
See also Aldehydic acids, Amino-acids, Carbocyclic acids, Diazo-fatty acids, Hydrazo-acids, Hydroxy-acids, *α*-Hydroxycarboxylic acids, Hydroxyketonic acids, Oximino-acids, Peracids, and Pseudo-acids.
Aconite, comparison of chemical and physiological methods of assaying (STEVENS), A., ii, 99.
Acorns, composition of the fusel oil obtained in the distillation of (RUDAKOFF and ALEXANDROFF), A., i, 466.
Acraldehyde, *β*-hydroxy-, dianilide of, and its hydrochloride (CLAISEN), A., i, 14.
Acridine haloids (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 1200; P., 176.
methiodide (BÜNZLY and DECKER), A., i, 344.
Acridine colouring matters (ANILINFARBEN- & EXTRAKT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY), A., i, 530; (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 700; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 927.

Acridine series, studies in the (Fox and Hewitt), T., 529; P., 9.
Acrylglycylglycine, bromo- (Fischer), A., i, 653.
Actinium (Debierne), A., ii, 223, 729.
Activity induced by thorium (v. Lerch), A., ii, 8.
Acyl chlorides, action of silver cyanate on (Billeter), A., i, 397.
thiocyanates, tautomeric character of the (Doran), P., 20.
O-**Acyl compounds**, transformation of, into *N*-derivatives (Auwers), A., i, 1051.
Acylacetic acid, esters, substituted, preparation of (Bouveault and Locquin), A., i, 551; (Locquin), A., i, 552, 694.
Acylalkylcarbamides, formation of, in Hofmann's reaction (Stieglitz and Earle), A., i, 40.
Acylaminoketones, isomeric change of diacylanilides into (Chattaway), T., 386; P., 43; (Chattaway and Lewis), T., 589, 1663; P., 60, 223.
Acyl-*p*-aminophenols, azo-compounds from (Dahl & Co.), A., i, 207, 459.
Acylation, observations on (Auwers), A., i, 1051; (Auwers, Bondy, and Müller), A., i, 1052; (Auwers and Bondy), A., i, 1053; (Auwers and Bürger; Auwers and Sonnenstuhl), A., i, 1054.
Acylazoimides, action of, on carbamide (Curtius and Lenhard), A., i, 888.
Acylcamphors, metal-organic synthesis of the (Brühl), A., i, 435.
chemical and physical properties and constitution of the (Brühl), A., i, 436.
1-Acylchloroamino-*di*- and -*tri*-halogenbenzenes and their isomerides (Chattaway and Wadmore), T., 180; P., 16.
Acyliminothio-ethers, preparation of (Autenrieth and Brüning), A., i, 35.
Acyl*di*nitrohydrocarbons, semicarbazones of (Ponzio), A., i, 723.
Additive compounds, formation of (Hinrichsen), A., i, 1012.
Address, congratulatory, to Prof. Mendeléeff, P., 17.
to Sir Henry E. Roscoe, and his reply, P., 84, 106.
presidential (Tilden), T., 493; P., 72.
Adenase (Jones and Partridge), A., i, 838.
Adenine, and thio-, synthesis of (Traube), A., i, 632.
compound of, with diazobenzenesulphonic acid (Burián), A., i, 355.
Adipic acid and its methyl and ethyl esters, electrolytic preparation of (Bouveault), A., i, 8, 9; (Vanzetti and Coppadoro), A., i, 141.
*di*amino-, from casein (Skraup), A., i, 538.
Adipic acids, 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, A- and -B- (Rosenlew), A., i, 553.
Adrenaline. See Epinephrine.
Adrenalone and **Peradrenalone** (Friedmann), A., i, 1069.
Affinity, Chemical:—
Affinity constants of aniline and its derivatives (Farmer and Warth), T., 1713; P., 244.
Association, effect of one associated solvent on the, of another associated solvent (Jones and Murray), A., ii, 387.
change of, of aromatic acids and their derivatives in phenol solution (Robertson), T., 1617; P., 222.
Avidity, determination of, by the polarimetric method (Walker), A., ii, 316.
Kinetics of sugar inversion (Mellor and Bradshaw), A., ii, 551.
Changes, intramolecular and originally reversible, extending over prolonged periods of time (Friswell), P., 36.
Chemical combination and ionisation (Walker), T., 1082; P., 133.
in the liquefied halogen hydrides and hydrogen sulphide (Walker, McIntosh, and Archibald), T., 1098; P., 134.
Chemical dynamics of alkyl iodides (Burke and Donnan), T., 555; P., 46.
of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds (Slator), T., 1286; P., 180.
Chemical reactions at very high temperatures (Zengelis), A., ii, 232.
supposed change in weight during (Lo Surdo), A., ii, 720.
course of, and hypotheses of valency (Michael), A., ii, 164.
Dynamic isomerism, studies of (Lowry and Robertson), T., 154; (Lowry), T., 1551; P., 108.
of α- and β-crotonic acids (Morrell and Hanson), T., 1520; P., 191.
Catalytic action of metallic chlorides (Goldschmidt and Larsen), A., ii, 609.
of platinum black (Vondráček), A., ii, 390.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Catalytic reactions, theory of (v. EULER), A., ii, 318.
heterogeneous (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 245, 413, 719; (STOCK and GUTTMANN), A., ii, 246, 489.
at high temperatures and pressures (IPATIEFF), A., ii, 644, 645.
decomposition of antimony hydride (STOCK and GUTTMANN), A., ii, 246, 489; (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 413.
of hydrogen peroxide by means of colloidal platinum, influence of persulphates on (PRICE and DENNING), A., ii, 247.
oxidation of organic substances with concentrated sulphuric acid (BREDIG and BROWN), A., ii, 247.
Catalysis, negative, in a homogeneous system (TITOFF), A., ii, 113.
of ethyl acetate by nitric acid in presence of alkali nitrates (LUNDÉN), A., ii, 719.
of hydrazine (PURGOTTI and ZANICHELLI), A., ii, 329.
of hydrogen peroxide by iodine ions (WALTON), A., ii, 319.
by palladium (BREDIG and FORTNER), A., ii, 318.
Chemical equilibrium (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 243.
and fall of temperature (NERNST), A., ii, 389.
laws of displacement of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 16.
determination and calculation of, for highly dissociated acids (ROTHMUND and DRUCKER), A., ii, 231; (DRUCKER), A., ii, 809.
theoretical consideration of reactions which take place in two or more successive stages (JUNGIUS), A., ii, 716.
systems containing silicic and hydrofluoric acids (BAUR), A., ii, 608.
of gases in the Bunsen flame (HABER and RICHARDT), A., ii, 166.
of mixtures of fused salts (BRUNNER), A., ii, 244.
$CO + H_2O = CO_2 + H_2$ (HAHN), A., ii, 643.
in solutions of glucose and of galactose (LOWRY), T., 1551; P., 108.
between hydroferrocyanic and hydroferricyanic acids (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 21.
between iron, ferrosoferric oxide, hydrogen, and water vapour (PREUNER), A., ii, 317.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Chemical equilibrium of lead and tin in presence of solutions of their salts (SACKUR), A., ii, 336.
$Mg(OH)_2 + 2NH_4Cl = MgCl_2 + 2NH_4OH$ (HERZ and MUHS), A., ii, 171.
between the *n*- and ψ-nitro-derivatives of camphor (LOWRY and ROBERTSON), T., 1541.
between potassium ferrocyanide and ferricyanide in presence of alkali hydroxides (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 21.
between silver salts (LUCAS), A., ii, 715.
Equilibrium constants, order of magnitude of the time of formation of (HABER), A., ii, 607, 808; (BODLÄNDER; ABEGG; DANNEEL), A., ii, 713.
Decomposition of carbon monoxide (SCHENCK), A., ii, 28.
Decomposition-tension of salts, and their anti-fermentative properties (MCGUIGAN), A., ii, 248.
Hydrolytic decomposition of salts, determination by an iodometric method of the degree of (PAWLOFF and GERASIMOFF), A., ii, 546.
Distribution of a non-dissociating substance between two solvents (JÄGER), A., ii, 386.
Distribution coefficient of hydrogen peroxide between water and ether (OSSIPOFF and POPOFF), A., ii, 165.
of oxalic acid between water and ether in presence of neutral salts (FEDOROFF), A., i, 221.
Enzyme action (VISSER), A., i, 540; (ARMSTRONG), A., i, 956, 957, 1070; (ARMSTRONG and CALDWELL), A., i, 957, 1070; (LIEBERMANN), A., ii, 474; (BARENDRECHT), A., ii, 551, 719.
Hydrolysis, theory of (LEWKOWITSCH), A., i, 6, 283; (BALBIANO), A., i, 216, 798; (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 468; (FANTO), A., i, 843.
study of, by conductivity methods (STIEGLITZ and DERBY), A., ii, 464.
of starch by acids (ROLFE and GEROMANOS; ROLFE and HADDOCK), A., i, 17; (GRÜTERS), A., i, 852.
by diastase (FORD), T., 980; P., 112.
of substances containing pentosans by dilute acids or by sulphites (HAUERS and TOLLENS), A., i, 16.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Velocity of absorption of gaseous by solid substances (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 541.
Velocity of decomposition of ammonium nitrite (ARNDT), A., ii, 16.
of a mixture of sodium nitrite and ammonium chloride (BERGER), A., ii, 483.
Velocity of emulsin action (HERZOG), A., ii, 164.
Velocity of enzymatic action (HERZOG), A., ii, 506.
Velocity of esterification of mannitol and mannide by phosphorous acid (CARRÉ), A., i, 16.
Velocity of formation of iodates (FORSTER), A., ii, 163.
Velocity of hydrolysis by maltase (TERROINE), A., ii, 317 ; (PHILOCHE), A., ii, 318, 839.
of glucosidic acetates (ARMSTRONG and ARUP), T., 1046 ; P., 169.
of the isomeric tetramethyl α- and β-methylgalactosides (IRVINE and CAMERON), T., 1079 ; P., 174.
of tetramethyl α- and β-methylglucosides (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 1065 ; P., 173.
of substances containing pentosans by dilute acids or by sulphites (HAUERS and TOLLENS), A., i, 16.
Velocity of liberation of hydrogen from water by the action of sodium and potassium amalgams (FERNEKES), A., ii, 163.
of iodine from solutions of chromic acid, potassium iodide, and ferrous sulphate, influence of temperature on the (BENSON), A., ii, 316.
of iodine from ethylene iodide and bromoiodide in presence of potassium iodide (SLATOR), T., 1697 ; P., 221.
Velocity of oxidation of sulphurous acid, influence of hydriodic acid and of metallic salts on the (BERG), A., ii, 394.
of thiocyanic acid and its salts by hydrogen peroxide (KASTLE and SMITH), A., i, 857.
Velocity of reaction and free energy (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 717.
in non-homogeneous systems, theory of (NERNST ; BRUNNER), A., ii, 315.
influence of various factors on the (VANDEVELDE and WASTEELS), A., ii, 549.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Velocity of reaction in aqueous solutions near the point of maximum density (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 607.
between bromine and acetaldehyde in aqueous solution (BUGARSZKY), A., ii, 551.
between the halogens and carbonyl compounds, and the effect of acids on it (LAPWORTH), T., 30.
between iodic and hydriodic acids (DUSHMAN), A., ii, 718.
Velocity of solution of salts in their aqueous solutions (SCHÜRR), A., ii, 543.
Velocity of transformation of acetophenoneoxime into acetanilide (DE BRUYN and SLUITER), A., ii, 473.
of benzidine to hydrazobenzene (HOLLEMAN and VAN LOON), A., i, 193.
of hydrazobenzene into benzidine (VAN LOON), A., i, 452.
Agaricus muscarius, toxicology of (HARMSEN), A., ii, 283.
Agglutination (BILTZ), A., ii, 650.
by chemical precipitates (GENGOU), A., ii, 496.
by colloidal ferric hydroxide, sodium chloride, and different serums (GIRARD-MANGIN and HENRI), A., ii, 496.
in dysentery (HEWLETT), A., ii, 362.
of vibrios (CRENDIROPOULO and AMOS), A., ii, 363.
bacteria (BECHHOLD), A., ii, 650.
Agglutinins, physical chemistry of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 356.
influence of the stromata and liquid of laked corpuscles on the production of (STEWART), A., ii, 497.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
Air-pump, new mercury (BOEKHOUT), A., ii, 477.
α-Alanine and its esters, phthalyl derivatives (ANDREASCH), A., i, 895.
combination of, with glycine by means of benzoylalanineazide (CURTIUS and VAN DER LINDEN), A., i, 883.
action of hippurazoimide on (CURTIUS and LAMBOTTE), A., i, 835.
nickel salt (BRUNI and FORNARA), A., i, 855.
Alanine-feeding in dogs without a pancreas (EMBDEN and SALOMON) A., ii, 625, 827.
Albanan from gutta-percha (TSCHIRCH), A., i, 76.
Albumin, constitution of the indole group in (ELLINGER), A., i, 639.

Albumin, Bence-Jones, nature of (PATEIN and MICHEL), A., ii, 501.
of fishes' eggs compared with that in the sperm in the same species (HUGOUNENQ), A., ii, 496.
of frog's eggs (GALIMARD), A., ii, 496.
in urine soluble in acetic acid (PATEIN), A., ii, 599.
artificial change of, into globulin (MOLL), A., i, 356.
concentration of metallic ions in silver nitrate solutions containing (GALEOTTI), A., ii, 649.
compounds of, with bismuth and formaldehyde (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 790.
non-reversible precipitation of, by electrolytes (PAULI), A., i, 356.
detection of, in urine (DUFAU), A., ii, 103, 152; (RENAULT), A., ii, 599.
detection and estimation of, in urine (BELLOCQ), A., ii, 796.
estimation of, in serums (REISS), A., ii, 303.
See also Egg-albumin and Serum-albumin.

Albumins, characterisation of (DE REY PAILHADE), A., i, 837.
from the white of birds' eggs, separation of (PANORMOFF), A., i, 274.
from the white of rooks' eggs (WORMS), A., ii, 190.
soluble in acetic acid (PATEIN), A., i, 954.
detection of, in urine (DE REY PAILHADE), A., i, 837.

Albuminuria, physiological, relation of blood pressure and pulse pressure to urinary secretion in a case of (ERLANGER and HOOKER), A., ii, 194.

Albumose, coagulative action of autolytic organ extracts on solutions of (NÜRNBERG), A., ii, 187.

Albumoses in the blood (SCHUMM), A., ii, 56; (ABDERHALDEN and OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 623.
in tubercular sputum (SIMON), A., ii, 64.

Albumosuria (PATEIN and MICHEL), A., ii, 501.
and myeloma (WEBER), A., ii, 64.
Bence-Jones' (PATEIN), A., i, 954.

Alcaptonuria, fate of certain aromatic acids in (NEUBAUER and FALTA), A., ii, 629.

Alcohol. See Ethyl alcohol.

Alcohol, $C_{10}H_{18}O$, and its urethane, from camphenylone (WAGNER, MOYCHO, and ZIENKOWSKI), A., i, 439.
$C_{10}H_{20}O$, and its acetate, from cinolene (THOMS and MOLLE), A., i, 599.
$C_{15}H_{14}O$, from cinnamaldehyde (KOHLER), A., i, 596.

Alcohol, $C_{15}H_{26}O$, from oil of roses (v. SODEN and TREFF), A., i, 439.
$C_{16}H_{16}O$, from benzylideneacetone (KOHLER), A., i, 596.

Alcoholates, existence of, in solutions of certain electrolytes in alcohol (JONES and GETMAN), A., ii, 711.

Alcohols, synthesis of, by means of organomagnesium compounds (TIFFENEAU and DELANGE), A., i, 48; (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 496.
formation of, by the reduction of acid amides (SCHEUBLE), A., i, 3; (SCHEUBLE and LOEBL), A., i, 466.
purifying and characterising (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 465.
heats of combustion of, viewed as additive properties (LEMOULT), A., ii, 12.
decomposition of, at high temperatures and pressures, catalytic reactions in the (IPATIEFF), A., ii, 644, 645.
action of chloro-formdiethylamide on (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 559.
action of, on diphenyl- and ditolyl-tetrazonium chlorides (WINSTON), A., i, 274.
condensation of, with acetylenic esters (MOUREU), A., i, 286.
condensation of, with acetylenic ketones (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 811.
action of nitric acid on (KONOWALOFF and MANEWSKY), A., i, 496.
additive compounds of, with halogen hydrides (ARCHIBALD and McINTOSH), T., 928; P., 139.
action of, on enzymes (BOKORNY), A., i, 129.
assimilation of, by *Sterigmatocystis nigra* (COUPIN), A., ii, 280.

Alcohols, fatty, differentiation between primary, secondary, and tertiary (KLING and VIARD), A., i, 545.
heats of combustion of (ZUBOFF), A., ii, 159.
hydroaromatic, preparation of, from phenols (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 156; (BRUNEL), A., i, 158.
monohydric, action of phenylcarbimide on (BLOCH), A., i, 152, 236.
action of, on ciliated epithelium and motor nerve fibres (BREYER), A., ii, 65.
primary, preparation of, by means of the corresponding acids (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 642.
preparation of, from the corresponding amides (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 213; (GUARESCHI), A., i, 465.

Alcohols, tertiary, synthesis of, by means of magnesium organic compounds (GRIGNARD), A., i, 213.
halogen ethers of, application of the Grignard reaction to the (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 546.
unsaturated, action of mercury salts on (SAND and SINGER), A., i, 23.
See also Aminoalcohols.
Aldehyde. See Acetaldehyde.
Aldehyde, $C_{17}H_{34}O$, and its oxime and semicarbazone, from α-hydroxystearic acid (LE SUEUR), P., 14.
Aldehydes, new method of preparing (BLAISE), A., i, 369.
preparation of, by means of magnesium organic compounds (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 13; (GATTERMANN and MAFFEZZOLI), A., i, 172; (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 221.
synthesis of (BÉHAL and SOMMELET), A., i, 222.
synthesis of, by the action of nickel carbonyl on aromatic hydrocarbons (DEWAR and JONES), T., 212; P., 6.
transformation of primary α-glycols into the corresponding (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 133.
heats of combustion of, viewed as additive properties (LEMOULT), A., ii, 12.
condensation of, with dibasic acids (FITTIG), A., i, 744.
condensation of, with *p*-aminoacetophenone (SCHOLTZ and HUBER), A., i, 253.
condensation of, with ethyl cyanoacetate (PICCININI), A., i, 91, 919.
condensation of, with menthyl acetoacetate (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 46.
condensation of, with hydroxyquinol (LIEBERMANN, LINDENBAUM, and GLAWE), A., i, 443; (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 764.
condensation of, with 2-methylindole (RENZ and LOEW), A., i, 190; (FREUND and LEBACH), A., i, 266.
condensation of, with phenylpyruvic acid (ERLENMEYER and KEHREN), A., i, 1015; (ERLENMEYER and BRAUN), A., i, 1016.
condensation of, with sulphinic acids (KOHLER and REIMER), A., i, 233.
assimilation of, by *Sterigmatocystis nigra* (COUPIN), A., ii, 280.
compounds of, with tribromo- and trichloro-acetates (KOBOZEFF), A., i, 223.
Aldehydes, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones and *p*-dinitrodibenzylhydrazones of (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 99.
new reagents for (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 687.
estimation of, in essential oils (BURGESS), A., ii, 371; (SADTLER), A., ii, 372.
estimation of, in wines and spirits (MATHIEU), A., ii, 521.
Aldehydes, acetylenic, new method of preparing, and action of hydroxylamine on (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 650.
aromatic, synthesis of (BODROUX), A., i, 250, 421.
Gattermann's reaction for the synthesis of (MUNDICI), A., i, 897.
purification of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 1021.
action of ethyl oxalacetate on, in presence of ammonia and of β-naphthylamine (SIMON and CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 521, 812.
action of nitrogen sulphide on (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 259, 1535; P., 21, 204.
aromatic and fatty, reaction of (SADTLER), A., ii, 300.
fatty, condensation of, with phenol (LUNJAK), A., i, 495.
See also Aminoaldehydes and Hydroxyaldehydes.
Aldehyde-ammonia and analogous compounds, action of hydrogen cyanide on (DELÉPINE), A., i, 20.
Aldehyde-sulphurous acid in wine (KERP), A., ii, 636.
β-Aldehydic acids, optically active esters of (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 46.
***o*-Aldehydic acids**, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER, KUŠY VON DÚBRAV, and V. RUŠNOV), A., i, 59; (MEYER), A., i, 746.
Aldehydic compounds, detection of (VELARDI), A., i, 804.
***o*-Aldehydobenzoic acid**. See Phthalaldehydic acid.
β-Aldehydo-esters (BLAISE and MARCILLY), A., i, 285.
***o*-Aldehydophenyltrimethylammonium** iodide (BAMBERGER), A., i, 422.
Aldehydophthalic acid. See Phthalaldehydic acid.
Aldol from isobutaldehyde and formaldehyde, action of magnesium ethyl iodide on (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 845.
Aldoximes, a third modification of (BECKMANN), A., i, 897.

Algæ, brown colouring matter of (GAIDUKOV), A., i, 439.
Alizarin, formation of, from 1:2-anthraquinol (LAGODZINSKI), A., i, 158.
2-methyl and 2-ethyl ethers, 4-amino- and 4-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 513.
Alizarincyanin-green, constitution of (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHICK), A., i, 69.
Alizarin-pure-blue. See 4-Sulpho-*p*-toluidinoanthraquinone, 2-bromo-1-amino-.
Alizarinirisol, constitution of (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHICK), A., i, 69.
Alkali bromates, reduction of, by hydrazine sulphate or hydroxylamine sulphate (SCHLÖTTER), A., ii, 146.
ruthenium bromides (HOWE), A., ii, 665.
bromides, electrolysis of (KRETZSCHMAR), A., ii, 814.
carbonate, mixtures of, with calcium carbonate, decomposition of mixtures of, under the action of heat in a vacuum (LEBEAU), A., ii, 561.
carbonates, dissociation of (LEBEAU), A., ii, 121, 561.
action of silica on the melting of (v. WITTORF), A., ii, 400.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (MARRO), A., ii, 445.
cerite-earth carbonates (MEYER), A., ii, 734.
chlorates and iodates, reduction of, with hydrazine sulphate (SCHLÖTTER), A., ii, 167.
chlorides, action of radium rays on, and analogous heat effects (ACKROYD), T., 812; P., 108.
electrolysis of (GUYE), A., ii, 29; (TARDY and GUYE), A., ii, 534.
bell process of electrolysing aqueous solutions of (STEINER), A., ii, 483; (ADOLPH), A., ii, 615.
electrolysis of, in presence of fluorine compounds (FOERSTER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 815.
electrolysis of, using iron plates over which mercury flows (KETTEMBEIL and CARRIER), A., ii, 729.
chromates, action of nitric and acetic acids on (LEUBE), A., ii, 683.
magnesium and nickel chromates, hexahydrated (BRIGGS), T., 677; P., 90.
cyanides and cyanamides, preparation of (DEUTSCHE GOLD- & SILBER-SCHEIDE-ANSTALT VORM. RÖSSLER), A., i, 380, 478.
mercury cyanides (GROSSMANN and VON DER FORST), A., i, 983.
Alkali stanni- and titani-fluorides (EMICH), A., ii, 741.
hydroxides, action of bromine on (KRETZSCHMAR), A., ii, 814.
*peri*odides, formation of, in nitrobenzene solution (DAWSON and GOODSON), T., 796; P., 126.
metals, electrolytic preparation of (KETTEMBEIL and CARRIER), A., ii, 729.
flame spectra of the (DE WATTEVILLE), A., ii, 222.
line spectra of the (KONEN and HAGENBACH), A., ii, 153.
magnetisation of the (BERNINI), A., ii, 702.
action of sodium nitroprusside on (REICHARD), A., ii, 514.
nitrites of, and their decomposition by heat (RÂY), P., 240.
uranyl nitrates (MEYER and WENDEL), A., ii, 130.
nitrites, action of, on nickel salts (REICHARD), A., ii, 488, 741.
oxides, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 255.
phosphates, action of heat on (BOIDIN), A., ii, 816.
salts, action of, on yeast (PAULESCO), A., ii, 580.
uranyl salts, solubility and decomposition of, in water (RIMBACH, BÜRGER, and GREWE), A., ii, 264.
selenates, electrolytic preparation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 121.
sulphites, electrolytic oxidation of (FRIESSNER), A., ii, 480.
hydrogen sulphites, addition of, to unsaturated compounds (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1024.
hyposulphites (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 250.
Alkalimetry, new indicator in (ROBIN), A., ii, 440, 445.
Alkaline-earth carbonates, decomposition of, by ammonium chloride in presence of water (CANTONI and GOGUELIA), A., ii, 334.
chlorides, hydrous, behaviour of typical, when heated in hydrogen chloride (GOOCH and MCCLENAHAN), A., ii, 484.
mercury cyanides (GROSSMANN and VON DER FORST), A., i, 983.
fluorides, fluorochlorides, fluorobromides, and fluoroiodides (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 333
*peri*odides, formation of, in nitrobenzene solution (DAWSON and GOODSON), T., 796; P., 126.

Alkaline-earth mangani-manganates (AUGER and BILLY), A., ii, 262.
metals, melting points of mixtures of the, with boric anhydride (GUERTLER), A., ii, 654.
electrolytic separation of (COEHN and KETTEMBEIL), A., ii, 168.
nitrites of, and their decomposition by heat (RÂY), P., 240.
salts, action of, on yeast (PAULESCO), A., ii, 633.
Alkaline hydroxides and ammonia, the relative strengths of the, as measured by their action on cotarnine (DOBBIE, LAUDER, and TINKLER), T., 121.
Alkalis, indicators for (SALESSKY), A., ii, 319; (FELS), A., ii, 320.
estimation of, in presence of borates (JACOBI), A., ii, 209.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (MARRO), A., ii, 445.
estimation of, in vegetable substances (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 209.
Alkaloids of angostura bark (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 84.
Cinchona, reactions of (LYONS), A., ii, 847.
bromine derivatives of (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 184.
and the corresponding compounds containing less hydrogen (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 520.
Corydalis (GADAMER; BRUNS), A., i, 185.
pharmacological examination of (PETERS), A., ii, 632.
jaborandi, physiological action of the (MARSHALL), A., ii, 430.
opium, arsenical sulphuric acid as a reagent for (ROSENTHALER and TÜRK), A., ii, 457.
of the tropeine and scopoleine groups, methyl and ethyl bromides of (MERCK), A., i, 187.
identification of (KLEY), A., ii, 99.
liquid (SEMMLER), A., i, 685.
antagonism between salts and (FISCHER), A., ii, 198.
isolation of the, in chemico-legal cases (KIPPENBERGER and v. JAKUBOWSKI), A., ii, 301.
detection of (REICHARD), A., ii, 374, 791, 792, 847, 848; (GUIGUES; BALLANDIER), A., ii, 792; (BEHRENS), A., ii, 846; (LYONS), A., ii, 847.
Alkine esters (CHININFABRIK BRAUNSCHWEIG, BUCHLER & CO.), A., i, 685.
Alkyl haloids, chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and (SLATOR), T., 1286; P., 180.
Alkyl haloids, action of the halogen derivatives of tervalent and quinquevalent metalloids on (AUGER), A., i, 983.
iodides, chemical dynamics of (BURKE and DONNAN), T., 555; P., 46.
dihydrogen phosphates, lead and silver salts (CAVALIER), A., i, 365.
Alkylacetoacetic acids, cyano-, esters, refraction of, in relation to the constitution of (HALLER and MULLER), A., ii, 221.
N-**Alkylaldoximes,** behaviour of, to benzenesulphonic chloride, phthalyl chloride, and picryl chloride (BECKMANN and DÜTSCHKE), A., i, 1023.
Alkyl allyl and **propenyl ketones** (BLAISE), A., i, 290, 370, 558.
N-**Alkylamidines** of the naphthalene series, synthesis of (MELDOLA and LANE), T., 1600; P., 214.
Alkylamines containing fluorine (SWARTS), A., i, 853, 977.
p-**Alkylaminobenzaldehydes,** preparation of (ULLMANN and FREY), A., i, 423.
N-**Alkylanthranilic acids,** preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 50.
Alkylcarbamides, decomposition of (FAWSITT), T., 1581; P., 126, 203.
Alkylcyanoacetamides, action of ethyl ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate on (ERRERA and LABATE), A., i, 189.
Alkyl*cyclo*hexanols and their acetates and phenylurethanes (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 666.
1-Alkyl-lutidones and **-pyridones,** thio- and seleno-derivatives of (MICHAELIS and HOELKEN), A., i, 774.
Alkylmalonic acids, cyano-, esters, refraction of, in relation to the constitution of (HALLER and MULLER), A., ii, 221.
Alkyl-β-naphthylamines, 1-nitro-, preparation of, and their salts, and reduction of their acetyl derivatives (MELDOLA and LANE), T., 1601; P., 214.
Alkyloxides (BRÜHL), A., i, 545.
Alkyloxyalkylethylenic acids and **hydrocarbons,** preparation of (MOUREU), A., i, 285, 286.
Alkyloxyanthranoles (LIEBERMANN, GLAWE, and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 901.
β-Alkyloxyethylenic ketones, action of hydrazine and of hydroxylamine on (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 824.
Alkyloxy-halogen compounds and their reactions with magnesium (HAMONET), A., i, 467, 705.

Alkylphosphines (AUGER), A., i, 983; (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 984.
Alkylphthalimides, action of magnesium organic compounds on (SACHS and LUDWIG), A., i, 266.
Alkylsulphinic acids, preparation of (ROSENHEIM and SINGER), A., i, 567.
Alkylurethanes, nitroso-, constitution and optical behaviour of (BRÜHL), A., i, 92, 160.
Allantoic acid (SIMON), A., i, 301.
Allantoin (SIMON), A., i, 301; (SUNDVIK), A., i, 478; (BEHREND), A., i, 950; (MENDEL and WHITE), A., ii, 674.
Allene, action of hypochlorous acid on (SMIRNOFF), A., i, 214.
*iso***Alliturie acid** and *β*-nitro- (SIEMONSEN), A., i, 951.
Alloxan, action of dimethylamine sulphite on, and the salts of the product (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 825.
Alloxantin, constitution of (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 823.
Alloxuric bases in aseptic fevers (MANDEL), A., ii, 275.
Alloys, preparation of, by Escales' method (MUTHMANN), A., ii, 410.
structure of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 820, 822.
estimation of antimony, arsenic, and tin in (ANGENOT), A., ii, 784.
estimation of carbon in (HEMPEL and RUCKTÄSCHEL), A., ii, 397.
Allyl iodide, action of ethyl succinate on, in presence of zinc (KASANSKY), A., i, 367.
Allylacetic acid and its ethyl ester, action of nitrogen peroxide on (EGOROFF), A., i, 216.
Allylamine, thioacyl derivatives of (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 307.
Allylbenzene, synthesis of (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 872.
Allylthiopyrine and its additive salts (MICHAELIS, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 781.
Allyl-ψ-thiopyrine (MICHAELIS, BESSON, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 783.
Allyl-*o*-toluidine (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 992.
Allyl-*p*-toluidine and its salts (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 733.
Almond oil and allied oils, characteristics of (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 456.
Aloe-emodin, rhein from (OESTERLE), A., i, 80.
Aloin, decomposition products of (OESTERLE and BABEL), A., i, 907.
Aloinose (LÉGER), A., i, 907.
Alstol and its dibromide, acetate, and benzoate, **Alstonin**, and *iso***Alstonin** (SACK and TOLLENS), A., i, 1011.
Aluminium, atomic weight of (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 820.
electrolytic preparation of (GIN), A., ii, 341.
anodic behaviour of (FISCHER), A., ii, 534.
reducing action of, in quantitative analysis (TARUGI), A., ii, 149.
action of certain solutions of (SMITH), A., ii, 486.
Aluminium alloys, light (RICHARDS), A., ii, 735.
with antimony and with magnesium (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 618.
with bismuth and with magnesium (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 564.
with copper (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 820.
with lead and with zinc (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 404.
with tin (ANDERSON and LEAN), A., ii, 37; (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 486; (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 487.
Aluminium chlorate, and its hydrates and its decomposition on heating (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 564.
chloride, compounds of, with organic substances containing oxygen (WALKER and SPENCER), T., 1106; P., 135.
chlorides and fluorides, some compounds of (BAUD), A., ii, 176.
hydroxide (RUSS), A., ii, 736.
oxide, action of canal rays on (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 307; (TAFEL), A., ii, 463.
sulphate, compound of, with sulphuric acid (BAUD), A., ii, 37.
Aluminium organic compounds, catalytic preparation of (FÜRSTENHOFF), A., i, 382.
Aluminium, estimation of metallic, in aluminium powder (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 844.
separation of, from chromium and iron (SOUTHERDEN), A., ii, 449.
separation of iron and, from chromium (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 92.
separation of, from iron by means of formic acid (LECLÈRE), A., ii, 212.
separation of, from vanadium (GLASMANN), A., ii, 450.
Aluminium powder and the oxidation of aluminium (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 261.
Aluminosulphuric acid (SILBERBERGER), A., ii, 342.
Aluminous augite (BECKER), A., ii, 51.
Alunogen from Baluchistan (HOOPER), A., ii, 571.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.

Amanita muscaria (*fly agaric*) (HEINISCH and ZELLNER), A., ii, 678.
Amblygonite from California (SCHALLER), A., ii, 348.
*iso***Amenylbenzene** and α-chloro-β-bromo- (KUNCKELL and STAHEL), A., i, 386.
*p-iso***Amenyltoluene** and α-chloro-β-bromo- (KUNCKELL and STAHEL), A., i, 386.
Amidase (SHIBATA), A., ii, 432.
Amide group, character of the (FAWSITT), A., ii, 323, 469; (RUDORF), A., ii, 607.
Amide chloroiodides and their reactions (LANDER and LAWS), T., 1695; P., 217.
Amides, use of pyridine in the preparation of (FREUNDLER), A., i, 33.
acylation of (TITHERLEY), T., 1673; P., 187.
action of magnesium organic compounds on (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 13; (BÉIS), A., i, 15.
transformation of, into the corresponding primary alcohols (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 213; (GUARESCHI), A., i, 465.
inhibitory influence of foreign molecules on the action of histozymes and ferments on (GONNERMANN), A., i, 792.
acid, alkylation of (BÜHNER), A., i, 882.
formation of alcohols from the reduction of (SCHEUBLE), A., i, 3; (SCHEUBLE and LOEBL), A., i, 466.
a group of therapeutically active (FUCHS), A., ii, 832.
See also Aminoamides.
Amidine series, isomerism in the (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 628.
Amidines, trialkylated, formation of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 688.
of the naphthalene series, isomerism of (MELDOLA and LANE), T., 1592; P., 214.
Amines, reactions of, with mercuric iodide (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 151.
compounds of, with chromic chloride (LANG and CARSON), A., i, 800.
salts of, solutions of (v. EULER), A., ii, 544.
reactions of, with glycerol (PAUL), A., i, 925.
Amines, aliphatic, electrolytic preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 295.
reactions of (v. EULER), A., i, 229.
Amines, aliphatic, quantitative separation of, from the pyridine bases (MILBAUER and STANĚK), A., ii, 457.
aromatic, condensation of, with benzylideneaniline (MAYER), A., i, 832.
action of, on ethylenedisulphonic chloride (AUTENRIETH and KOBURGER), A., i, 34.
action of bromine on the salts of, with halogen hydrides (FRIES), A., i, 571.
compounds of, with anthraquinone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 326.
cyclic, heat of combustion of (LEMOULT), A., ii, 382.
new method of breaking down (v. BRAUN), A., i, 918, 1019.
action of phosphorus trichloride on (LEMOULT), A., i, 572.
primary, secondary, and tertiary, differentiation of (SUDBOROUGH and HIBBERT), P., 165.
secondary, elimination of alkyl groups from (v. BRAUN), A., i, 731.
See also Bases and Diamines.
Amino-acids from salmin (KOSSEL), A., i, 211; (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 463.
in urine (ABDERHALDEN and BARKER), A., ii, 753.
occurrence of, in urine, especially in cases of gout (IGNATOWSKI), A., ii, 674.
transformation of sorbic acid into (FISCHER and SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 549.
action of phenylcarbimide on (PAAL and ZITELMANN), A., i, 100.
condensations with (CURTIUS; CURTIUS and WÜSTENFELD; CURTIUS and LEVY), A., i, 833; (CURTIUS and LAMBOTTE), A., i, 835; (CURTIUS and VAN DER LINDEN), A., i, 883; (T. and H. CURTIUS), A., i, 884; (CURTIUS and GUMLICH), A., i, 886; (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 887; (CURTIUS and LENHARD), A., i, 888.
fate of, in the body after intravascular injection (STOLLÉ), A., ii, 196.
copper and nickel salts of (BRUNI and FORNARA), A., i, 855.
and their amides, estimation of, A., ii, 453.
Amino-acids, esters, compounds of, with aromatic sulphonic acids (RITSERT), A., i, 498.
aromatic, compounds of, with phenolsulphonic acids (RITSERT), A., i, 413.

Amino-acids, esters, soluble, crystalline derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 413.
See also Dipeptides and Polypeptides.
Aminoalcohols of the type OH·CMeR·CH_2·NMe_2 (FOURNEAU), A., i, 377.
Aminoaldehydes, preparation of (HARRIES and REICHARD), A., i, 295.
β-Aminoamides, transformation of, into β-ketoamides (GUARESCHI), A., i, 891.
Amino-compounds, electrolytic preparation of (LILIENFELD), A., i, 295.
Amino-group, removal of the, in the animal body (LANG), A., ii, 427.
phosphomolybdic acid a reagent for the (SEILER and VERDA), A., ii, 99.
Aminohydroxy-compounds, acylated, molecular transformation of (AUWERS), A., i, 736.
Aminoketones (KOLSHORN), A., i, 675.
formation of, from diacylanilides (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 589; P., 60.
acyl derivatives, formation of, from diacylanilides (CHATTAWAY), T., 386; P., 43.
Aminoketones, aromatic, intramolecular rearrangement in derivatives of (CHATTAWAY), T., 340; P., 44.
α-Aminonitriles, basicity of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 149.
Ammonia and metalammonium bases (v. EULER), A., ii, 167.
synthesis of (WOLTERECK), A., ii, 115.
electrolytic oxidation of, in presence of copper hydroxide (TRAUBE and BILTZ), A., ii, 727.
solubility of, in salt solutions, as measured by its partial pressure (RIESENFELD), A., ii, 15.
velocity of absorption of gaseous, by solid organic acids (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 541.
liquid, electric osmose in (ASCOLI), A., ii, 108.
gaseous, action of, on arsenic tribromide, -chloride, or -iodide (HUGOT), A., ii, 559.
action of, on boron bromide and on phosphorus trichloride (JOANNIS), A., ii, 654.
action of, on copper sulphate solutions (LOCKE and FORSSALL), A., ii, 258.
action of sodium nitroprusside on (REICHARD), A., ii, 514.
action of, on esters of sulphonic acids (AUTENRIETH and BERNHEIM), A., i, 978.
Ammonia and the alkaline hydroxides, the relative strengths of, as measured by their action on cotarnine (DOBBIE, LAUDER, and TINKLER), T., 121.
estimation of, gasometrically and gravimetrically (RIEGLER), A., ii, 207.
estimation of, in urine (DEMON; FOLIN), A., ii, 83.
quantitative separation of, from the pyridine bases (MILBAUER and STANĚK), A., ii, 457.
Ammonia salts, solutions of (v. EULER), A., ii, 544.
Ammonia soda process. See under Sodium carbonate.
Ammonio-metallic compounds. See Metalammoniums, and under the separate Metals.
Ammonium, constitution of (LE BEL), A., i, 718.
Ammonium salts, hydrolysis of (VELEY), P., 248.
manurial experiments with (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 586.
acid reaction of, towards blue litmus (REICHARD), A., ii, 30.
titration of (JEAN), A., ii, 680.
Ammonium chloride, velocity of decomposition of a mixture of sodium nitrite and (BERGER), A., ii, 483.
the system, zinc chloride, water, and (MEERBURG), A., ii, 112.
action of, on metallic chlorides (FIREMAN), A., ii, 656.
action of, on magnesium hydroxide (HERZ and MUHS), A., ii, 171.
action of, on tellurium compounds (GUTBIER and FLURY), A., ii, 115.
nickel hydroxide (STARCK), A., ii, 40.
cuprous iodide (GOSSNER), A., ii, 36.
molybdate, action of, on polyphenols and their derivatives (FRABOT), A., ii, 451.
*hepta*molybdate, action of potassium thiocyanate on (REICHARD), A., i, 20.
nitrate and silver nitrate, equilibria in the system (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 389.
hydrogen *tri*nitrate, solubility of (GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 400.
nitrates (GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 559.
nitrite, velocity of decomposition of (ARNDT), A., ii, 16.
magnesium phosphate, solubility of, in ammonium citrate (BOLIS), A., ii, 84.
thallic selenate (FORTINI), A., ii, 36.

Ammonium alum, variations of angles in the crystals of (MIERS), A., ii, 114.
sulphate and organic nitrogen compared with sodium nitrate (WAGNER, DORSCH, ASCHOFF, RUTHS, and HAMANN), A., ii, 78.
gold, iridium, and palladium polysulphides (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., ii, 179.
vanadite (KOPPEL and GOLDMANN), A., i, 7.
Ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, freezing point curves of (FINDLAY), T., 403; P., 49.
Ammonium bases, diacid quaternary (WEDEKIND), A., i, 96.
Ammonium compounds (BÜNZLY and DECKER), A., i, 344; (DECKER and HOCK), A., i, 450, 620.
constitution of (CAIN), A., ii, 726.
Ammonium diureideoxazonate. See Murexide.
Ammonium sulphide group, separation of the metals of the, especially in presence of nickel and cobalt (BÖTTICHER), A., ii, 293.
Amniotic fluid, lævulose in (GÜRBER and GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 500.
Amorphene from the oil of "*Amorpha fruticosa*" (PAVESI), A., i, 904.
Amphiboles, Canadian, composition of some (HARRINGTON), A., ii, 52.
iso-**Amygdalin** (DAKIN), T., 1512; P., 200.
Amygdalinic acid, preparation and hydrolysis of (DAKIN), T., 1513; P., 200.
Amyl alcohol, composition of various samples of (SIEGFELD), A., ii, 152.
iso-**Amyl alcohol**, synthetical, and the amyl alcohol of commerce (LOCQUIN), A., i, 546.
Amyl alcohols from fusel oil, derivatives of (MARCKWALD), A., i, 362.
Amyl nitrite, action of, on ethyl β-aminocrotonate (H. and A. v. EULER), A., i, 146, 230.
action of, on dinitriles (LUBLIN), A., i, 890.
iso-**Amyl** chloride, action of fuming sulphuric acid on (WORSTALL), A., i, 1.
iodide (LOCQUIN), A., i, 546.
iso-**Amylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (LOCQUIN), A., i, 646.
Amylamine, ε-chloro-, benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN), A., i, 918.
d-**Amylamine** and its salts (MARCKWALD), A., i, 363.
Amylase (EFFRONT), A., i, 1069.
action of heat and acidity on (PETIT), A., i, 702, 839.
sec.-**Amylbenzene.** See α-Methylbutylbenzene.
sec.-*iso*-**Amylbenzene.** See αβ-Dimethylpropylbenzene.
"**Amyléine** chlorhydrate," action of, on cilia (LAUNOY), A., ii, 631.
toxicity of (LAUNOY and BILLON), A., ii, 501.
Amylene. See β-Methylbutylene.
Amylene, αε-*di*bromo- and αε-*di*iodo- (HAMONET), A., i, 706.
*tri*chloro- (*trichloropentylene*) (KUKURITSCHKIN), A., i, 213.
Amylene glycol (KLING), A., i, 2.
See also Pentane, αε-*di*hydroxy-.
iso-**Amylheptylideneimine** sodium sulphite (HENRY), A., i, 854.
iso-**Amyl***iso*-**indolone** (BÉIS), A., i, 503.
iso-**Amylmalonic acid** (PICCININI), A., i, 504.
Amylocellulose, formation of, by the action of diastase (MAQUENNE), A., i, 17, 227, 294; (MAQUENNE, FERNBACH, and WOLFF), A., i, 228; (FERNBACH and WOLFF), A., i, 374.
Amylocoagulase (WOLFF and FERNBACH), A., i, 211; (MAQUENNE), A., i, 227; (BOIDIN), A., i, 276; (FERNBACH and WOLFF), A., i, 374.
5-Amyl*iso***oxazole** (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 650.
α-**Amyloxyamylene**, ε-bromo- (HAMONET), A., i, 705.
α-**Amyloxybutane** and its δ-bromo- and δ-iodo-derivatives (HAMONET), A., i, 467.
d-**Amyl-phthalamic acid** and **-phthalimide** (MARCKWALD), A., i, 363.
Amylpropiolaldehyde *o*-diethyl ether (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 650.
iso-**Amyltoluene**, αβ-*di*bromo- and *-di*iodo- (KUNCKELL and STAHEL), A., i, 387.
Amyrinic acid (TSCHIRCH and SAAL), A., i, 759.
Anæsthesia, chloroform (HORSLEY), A., ii, 756.
ether (HAWK), A., ii, 194.
Analysis, use of antipyrine in (REICHARD), A., ii, 367.
use of hydrazine in, for the separation of metals (JANNASCH and BETTGES), A., ii, 517, 519; (JANNASCH and STEPHAN), A., ii, 519; (JANNASCH and ROSTOSKY), A., ii, 594.
preparation of hydrogen sulphide solution for use in (SANDER), A., ii, 145.
use of sodium peroxide in (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 146, 516, 775; (v. KONEK), A., ii, 588, 589; (v. KONEK and ZÖHLS), A., ii, 775; (ANGENOT), A., ii, 784.

Analysis, electrochemical, use of a mercury cathode in (MYERS), A., ii, 780.
electrolytic, with rotating electrodes (AMBERG), A., ii, 593; (SAND), A., ii, 605.
use of complex salts in (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 682.
gasometric, use of hydrazine sulphate in (DE GIRARD and DE SAPORTA), A., ii, 678.
microchemical, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine in (BEHRENS), A., ii, 98.
qualitative, hydroxylamine salts in (TARUGI), A., ii, 297.
quantitative, reducing action of aluminium in (TARUGI), A., ii, 149.
use of persulphates in (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 213; (DITTRICH and HASSEL), A., ii, 679.
toxicological, new method for destroying organic matter in (GASPARINI), A., ii, 785.
rapid ultimate, of certain organic compounds (COLLIE), T., 1111; P., 174.
volumetric (LUNGE), A., ii, 289, 771.
titration apparatus, new (FRINGS), A., ii, 289.
new reagents for titration purposes (RASCHIG), A., ii, 441.
use of hydrochloric acid in (RASCHIG), A., ii, 441; (ROTH), A., ii, 513; (LUNGE), A., ii, 587.
use of potassium hydrogen iodate for standardising volumetric solutions (CASPARI), A., ii, 840.
standardisation of potassium permanganate solutions (SKRABAL), A., ii, 213; (DUPRÉ), A., ii, 591; (CANTONI and BASADONNA), A., ii, 844.
potassium tetroxalate in (KÜHLING), A., ii, 80.
Analytical chemistry, notes on (MORGAN), T., 1001; P., 167.
Anethole, physiological action of (VARENNE, ROUSSEL, and GODEFROY), A., ii, 275.
bromo-derivatives (HOERING), A., i, 577.
nitrite and β-nitro-derivative of (WALLACH and MÜLLER), A., i, 753.
ψ-nitrosite and nitro-oxime of, and β-nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 56.
nitrosochloride (SCHMIDT and ADLUNG), A., i, 1001.
Angostura bark, alkaloids of (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 84.
Anhydrides, $C_{15}H_{19}O_3N$, and $C_{30}H_{36}O_5N_2$, from parasantonin derivatives (FRANCESCONI), A., i, 170.
Anhydrides, action of Grignard's reaction on (PICKLES and WEIZMANN), P., 201.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (CLOVER and HOUGHTON), A., i, 707.
acid, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 282.
organic, calculation of the heats of combustion of (LEMOULT), A., ii, 12.
mixed organo-inorganic (FRANCESCONI and CIALDEA), A., i, 707.
Anhydrite and gypsum (VAN'T HOFF, ARMSTRONG, HINRICHSEN, WEIGERT, and JUST), A., ii, 35.
glauberite, syngenite, and polyhalite, deposition of, at 25° (VAN'T HOFF and FARUP), A., ii, 34.
Anhydroaconitic acid (ANSCHÜTZ and BERTRAM), A., i, 972.
Anhydro*tri*amino-diphenyltolyl- and -triphenyl-carbinols (JENNINGS), A., i, 196.
Anhydro-*o*-aminotriphenylcarbinol and its acetyl derivative (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 898.
"**Anhydrocamphoryl alcohol.**" See 1-Methyl-3-isopropyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*pentene.
Anhydrocotarnine compounds (LIEBERMANN and KROPF), A., i, 263; (LIEBERMANN and GLAWE), A., i, 765; (KROPF), A., i, 766; (FREUND), A., i, 916.
Anhydrodigitic acid (KILIANI and SCHWEISSINGER), A., i, 505.
4:7-Anhydro-7:8-dihydroxy-2-phenyl-4-di-*m*-methoxyphenyl-1:4-benzopyranol and its salts (BÜLOW and RIESS), A., i, 82.
Anhydroerythric acid (JUILLARD), A., i, 593.
Anhydrohydrastinine compounds (LIEBERMANN and KROPF), A., i, 263; (LIEBERMANN and GLAWE), A., i, 766.
Anhydromethoxytricarballylic acid (*anhydromethylocitric acid*) (ANSCHÜTZ and BERTRAM), A., i, 972.
Anhydromethylaminobenzaldehyde (BAMBERGER), A., i, 423.
α-**Anhydropulegonehydroxylamine** and its oxime and semicarbazone, and benzylidene, benzenesulphonyl, methyl, and thiocarbamide derivatives, and di- and tetra-hydro-bases (SEMMLER), A., i, 437, 602, 685.
Anilides, new method of preparing (BODROUX), A., i, 662.
Aniline, formation of, from nitrobenzene by means of philothion and yeast reductases (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 792.

Aniline and its derivatives, affinity constants of (FARMER and WARTH), T., 1713; P., 244.
heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 606.
and its homologues, direct reduction of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 660.
direct hydrogenation of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 305.
vapour, conditions of the interaction of, with aluminium chlorate solution (DOBROSERDOFF), A., i, 661.
action of carbon dioxide on aqueous solutions of, in presence of nitrites (MEUNIER), A., i, 208.
action of dichloroacetic acid on (HELLER and EMRICH), A., i, 730.
action of, on tetrabromo-*o*-quinone (JACKSON and PORTER), A., i, 174.
interaction of, with nitrobenzene in presence of alkali (WOHL), A., i, 155.
acyl-halogen derivatives, and their isomerides (CHATTAWAY and WADMORE), T., 180; P., 16.
diacyl derivatives, isomeric change of, into acylaminoketones (CHATTAWAY), T., 386; P., 43; (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 589, 1663; P., 60, 223.
dibenzoyl derivative (FREUNDLER), A., i, 33.
sulphate, chemical kinetics of the oxidation of (BREDIG and BROWN), A., ii, 247.
Aniline, *p*-chloro- (BÖDTKER), A., i, 570.
thioacetyl derivative (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 307.
3-chloro-4:6-*di*nitro- (NIETZKI and ZÄNKER), A., i, 150.
fluoronitro-derivatives (HOLLEMAN and BEEKMAN), A., i, 232.
1:6- and 2:4-*di*-iodo-, and their diacetyl derivatives (BRENANS), A., i, 662.
2:3:5-*tri*iodo-, and its acetyl derivative (BRENANS), A., i, 157.
p-nitro-, preparation of (CLAYTON ANILINE CO.), A., i, 393.
3-nitro-, iodo-derivatives (BRENANS), A., i, 661.
Aniline dyes. See under Colouring matters.
Aniline-*N*-dicarboxylic acid, esters (DIELS and NAWIASKY), A., i, 981.
Aniline-*m*-sulphonic acid, 2:4-*di*chloro- (ZINCKE and KUCHENBECKER), A., i, 458.
Aniline-toluidine oil from Caucasian naphtha (OGLOBLIN), A., i, 729.
Anilinoacetamide nitrosoamine (WARUNIS and SACHS), A., i, 669.
Anilinoacetic acid. See Phenylglycine.
Anilinoacetiminoethyl ether and its salts, and nitroso-derivative (PARADIES), A., i, 153.
Anilinoacetonitrile (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 572.
and its alkyl and *o*-chloro-derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL, SCHLEUSSNER, and KLUCKE), A., i, 989.
nitrosoamine (WARUNIS and SACHS), A., i, 669.
3-Anilinoanisole, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 577.
Anilinobenzoylstyrene (WATSON), T., 1326; P., 181.
β-Anilinobenzylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1177; (RUHEMANN), T., 1451; P., 206.
β-Anilinobenzylacetylacetone, *m*- and *p*-chloro- (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1175; P., 175.
Anilinodibenzoylmethane (WIELAND and BLOCH), A., i, 656.
Anilinodibenzylanthracene (LIPPMANN and FRITSCH), A., i, 866.
Anilinodihydrogallorubin (FEUERSTEIN and BRASS), A., i, 344.
1-Anilino-5:5-dimethyl-2-thiohydantoin and its 3-ethyl and 3-phenyl derivatives (BAILEY, ACREE, and MILLER), A., i, 827.
Anilinoethenylaminoxime and its hydrochloride (PARADIES,) A., i, 153.
α-Anilinoethylbenzene and its salts and nitroso-derivative (BUSCH), A., i, 664.
***p*-Anilinofuchsonephenylimine** and its salts (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 787.
Anilinoglyoxylic acid, aniline salt (HELLER and EMRICH), A., i, 731.
4-Anilinoindanthrene (SCHOLL and BERBLINGER), A., i, 111.
Anilinoketo-. See Ketoanilino-.
Anilinomethylcarbinol and its salts and benzoyl derivative (KOLSHORN), A., i, 675.
Anilinomethylcitraconanil (FICHTER and GOLDHABER), A., i, 648.
β-Anilinonaphthalene, *p*-hydroxy- (BUCHERER and STOHMANN), A., i, 395.
β-Anilinonaphthalenesulphonic acids and their derivatives, preparation of (BUCHERER and STOHMANN), A., i, 395.
3-Anilinophenetole, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 577.
γ-Anilino-γ-phenylbutyric acid, β-nitro-, methyl ester (WIELAND), A., i, 55.

Anilinophenylmethanesulphonic acid, aniline and sodium salts (KNOEVENAGEL and KLUCKE), A., i, 989.
5-Anilino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole (MICHAELIS and HEPNER), A., i, 112.
Anilinothioacetamide (PARADIES), A., i, 153.
2-Anilinotoluene-ω-sulphonic acid, 5-nitro-, sodium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 662.
o-**Anilinotriphenylcarbinol** (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 899.
p-**Anilinotriphenylcarbinol** and its methyl ether (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 309.
Anilopyrine and **ψ-Anilopyrine** and their salts and alkyliodides (MICHAELIS and HEPNER), A., i, 112.
Anils, stereoisomeric, existence of Miller and Plöchl's (EIBNER and AMANN), A., i, 36.
Animal membranes, electromotive forces produced at the surface of, on contact with various electrolytes (GALEOTTI), A., ii, 802.
organism. See Organism.
tissues, catalase in different (BATTELLI and STERN), A., ii, 499.
amount of iodine in (JUSTUS), A., ii, 499.
the reputed alcoholic fermentation of (BATTELLI), A., i, 276; (STOKLASA, ČERNÝ, JELÍNEK, SIMÁČECK, and VÍTEK), A., ii, 272.
as water-reservoirs (ENGELS), A., ii, 750.
oxidation in (MEDVEDEFF), A., ii, 627.
detection of arsenic in normal, by means of the biological method (SEGALE), A., ii, 680.
tissue extracts, formation of uric acid in (SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 752.
Animals, lower, arsenic in (HAUSMANN), A., ii, 426.
ethereal sulphates, glycine, and taurine in (KELLY), A., ii, 427.
polar, bile of (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 831.
simple, action of radium on (WILLCOCK), A., ii, 197.
Anisaldehyde, action of nitrogen sulphide on (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 261, 1535; P., 21, 204.
Anisaldoxime and its benzoyl derivative (WALLACH and MÜLLER), A., i, 753.
Anisamidine sulphate (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1535; P., 204.
p-**Anisidine-*o*-sulphonic acid** (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 310.
Anisole, distillation of, with zinc dust (THOMS), A., i, 401.
compound of, with aluminium chloride (WALKER and SPENCER), T., 1107; P., 135.
Anisole, 3-bromo-6-nitro- and 3-chloro-6-nitro-, nitration of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 577.
*tri*iodonitro- (JACKSON and LANGMAID), A., i, 861.
p-nitroso- (RISING), A., i, 237.
p-**Anisoleazoxy-*p*-phenetole** (RISING), A., i, 238.
Anisole-4-sulphonic acid, 2:6-*di*amino- and 2:6-*di*nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 354.
Anisoyl peroxide (VANINO and UHLFELDER), A., i, 1014.
Anisoylanisamidine (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1540; P., 204.
Anisoylpiperidine (v. BRAUN), A., i, 90.
p-**Anisylhydroxylamine** (RISING), A., i, 237.
Anisylmethyl 1:2-diketone, *amphi*-dioxime of (WIELAND), A., i, 56.
2-Anisyl-3-mono- and **-3:5-** and **-3:7-dimethylindoles** (HELL and COHÉN), A., i, 343.
o-**Anisylphenylethane.** See *o*-Methoxy-αα-diphenylethane.
α-*o*-**Anisyl-α-phenylethylene.** See *o*-Methoxy-αα-diphenylethylene.
3-Anisyl-5-phenyl*iso*oxazole (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 96.
2-Anisyl-quinol and its dibenzoyl derivative and **-quinone** (STOLLÉ and MÖRING), A., i, 875.
Anisyl-. See also Methoxyphenyl-.
Annual General Meeting, T., 477; P., 65.
Anodes. See Electrochemistry.
Anthophyllite from Bohemia (ROSICKÝ), A., ii, 419.
with fayalite from Rockport, Mass. (WARREN), A., ii, 45.
Anthracene (LUTHER and WEIGERT), A., ii, 463.
formation of (BARBERIO), A., i, 312.
and its homologues, synthesis of, by the action of nickel carbonyl on aromatic hydrocarbons (DEWAR and JONES), T., 212; P., 6.
nitration of (MEISENHEIMER and CONNERADE), A., i, 391.
electrolytic oxidation of (FONTANA and PERKIN), A., i, 863.
influence of temperature on the solubility of, in sulphur dioxide (CENTNERSZWER and TELETOFF), A., ii, 321.

Anthracene series, colouring matters of the (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHICK), A., i, 69, 679; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 439; (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 599, 679.

*iso***Anthraflavic acid**, *di*chloro- (WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 813.

Anthranil (BAMBERGER and ELGER), A., i, 93.

history of (HELLER), A., i, 160.

constitution and optical behaviour of (BRÜHL), A., i, 93, 160.

action of methyl sulphate on (BAMBERGER), A., i, 422.

N-methyl ether, and its salts (HELLER), A., i, 160.

Anthranilic acid and its derivatives, stability of (v. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 316.

preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 50; (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 159; (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 498.

dimethylbenzamidine, methyl ester, and its additive salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 688.

Anthranilic acid, methyl ester, and its detection and estimation (FREUNDLER), A., i, 830.

Anthranilic acid, 3:5-*di*bromo-, and its nitrile (BOGERT and HAND), A., i, 108.

Anthranilic hydrazide (*o-aminobenzoylhydrazide*), and its compounds with aldehydes and ketones (THODE), A., i, 347.

Anthranilodiacetic acid, conversion of, into phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic or anthranilic acids (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 498.

2-Anthranilo-3:5-*di*nitrobenzoic acid (PURGOTTI and LUNINI), A., i, 316.

Anthranilopapaverine and its **sulphonic acid** (PSCHORR, STÄHLIN, and SILBERBACH), A., i, 612.

Anthranoneazine (SCHOLL and BERBLINGER), A., i, 111.

1:2-Anthraquinol and its conversion into alizarin (LAGODZINSKI), A., i, 158.

Anthraquinone and its derivatives, introduction of hydroxyl groups into (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1032.

influence of temperature on the solubility of, in sulphur dioxide (CENTNERSZWER and TELETOFF), A., ii, 321.

condensation of, with phenols (SCHARWIN, NAUMOFF, and SANDURIN), A., i, 1032.

Anthraquinone, action of phenylmagnesium bromide on (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 314.

compounds of, with aromatic amines (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 326.

oxazine derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 934.

preparation of isomeric sulphonic acids of, by means of catalytic agents (ILJINSKY), A., i, 176; (SCHMIDT), A., i, 256.

Anthraquinone, amino- and hydroxy-derivatives, and their halogen compounds, preparation of (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 512.

1-amino-, and its methyl and ethyl derivatives, preparation of hydroxy-derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1032.

2-amino-, azo- and azomethine derivatives of (KAUFLER), A., i, 207.

1-amino-5- and -8-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 512.

and the acetyl derivatives of the 1:5-compound (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 435.

5- and 8-amino-1-hydroxy- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 257.

2-bromo-, 2-chloro-, 2-iodo-, and 2-nitro- (KAUFLER), A., i, 256.

bromoamino-, bromonitroamino-, and nitroamino-derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 433.

2:4-*di*bromo-α-amino- (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHICK), A., i, 679.

2:4-*di*bromo-5-nitro-1-amino (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 813.

chloro-β-hydroxy- (WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 813.

chloro-1:7-*di*hydroxy- (WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 902.

1:6-*di*hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 68.

nitro-derivatives, electrochemical reduction of (MÖLLER), A., i, 345.

1-nitro-5- and -8-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 434.

Anthraquinones, hydroxy-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 176.

introduction of amine residues into (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 814.

Anthraquinones, β-hydroxy-, chloro-derivatives of (WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 813.
Anthraquinone-azine and **-azhydrine** (SCHOLL and BERBLINGER), A., i, 110.
Anthraquinonequinolines, polyhydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 686.
Anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid (DÜNSCHMANN; LIEBERMANN and PLEUS), A., i, 326.
amino- and nitro-derivatives (SCHMIDT), A., i, 256.
Anthraquinone-α-sulphonic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 513.
Anthraquinone-β-sulphonic acid, condensation products from primary aromatic amines and (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 433.
Anthraquinone-1-*p*-toluidinosulphonic acid, 4-hydroxy- (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHICK), A., i, 69.
Anthrarufin, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 176.
dialkyl ether, *p-di*amino-, sulphonic acids of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 902.
1:2:1′:2′-Anthrazine (SCHOLL and BERBLINGER), A., i, 111.
α-Anthrol (SCHMIDT), A., i, 257.
Anthrone, nitro-, and its dimethylacetal, *iso*nitro-, and its salts, and bromonitro- (MEISENHEIMER and CONNERADE), A., i, 393.
Antigorite, pseudo-cubic, from Sweden (HAMBERG), A., ii, 745.
Antimony, so-called explosive (COHEN and RINGER), A., ii, 345.
yellow (STOCK and GUTTMANN), A., ii, 267.
anodic behaviour of (ELBS and THÜMMEL), A., ii, 541.
mixtures of, with selenium and with sulphur (PÉLABON), A., ii, 569.
Antimony alloys with aluminium (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 618.
with copper, and the phenomenon of recalescence observed in them (BAIKOFF), A., ii, 346.
with tin (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 822.
Antimony *penta*chloride, double salts of, with chromium chloride, constitution of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 41.
fluorides, new (RUFF and PLATO), A., ii, 266.
halogen derivatives, action of organomagnesium solutions on (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 983.
hydride (*stibine*) (STOCK and GUTTMANN), A., ii, 267.
Antimony hydride (*stibine*), catalytic decomposition of (STOCK and GUTTMANN), A., ii, 246, 489; (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 413, 719.
action of mercuric iodide on (LEMOULT), A., ii, 728.
*tri*sulphide, allotropic forms of (GUINCHANT and CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 568, 644.
heat of transformation of the black crystallised into the orange modification (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 605.
cryoscopic study of solutions in (GUINCHANT and CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 538.
mixtures of, with antimony (PÉLABON), A., ii, 267.
fusibility of mixtures of, with bismuth sulphide (PÉLABON), A., ii, 42.
Antimony organic compounds (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 984.
salts with organic acids (JORDIS), A., i, 216, 468; (JORDIS and MEYER), A., i, 282.
Antimony, comparative experiments on the gravimetric estimation of, as trisulphide and tetroxide respectively (GUTBIER and BRUNNER), A., ii, 784.
Herroun and Weller's process for the volumetric estimation of (YOUTZ), A., ii, 150.
estimation of, in alloys and ores (ANGENOT), A., ii, 784.
estimation of, and separation of, from tin by oxalic acid (HENZ), A., ii, 150.
estimation of arsenic and, volumetrically, in nickel ores (NISSENSON and MITTASCH), A., ii, 292.
estimation and separation of (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 682.
separation of arsenic, tin, and (KOLB), A., ii, 92.
separation of, electrolytically, from copper (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 682.
separation of silver, electrolytically, from (FISCHER), A., ii, 87.
Antipyrine, use of, in analysis (REICHARD), A., ii, 367.
nitroso-, condensation of, with indoxylic acid (BECHHOLD), A., i, 200.
thio-. See Thiopyrine.
Antirennin, rennin, and renninogen, action of concentrated electric light and radium emanations on (SCHMIDT-NIELSEN), A., ii, 422.
Antiseptic agents, action of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 69.

Antiseptics, action of certain, on pepsin (GROBER), A., ii, 673.
Antitoxin formation in autolysis (BLUM), A., ii, 356.
Antitoxins and toxins from the physico-chemical point of view (KÖPPE), A., ii, 650.
Apatite, blue, in the Tiree marble (COOMÁRA-SWÁMY), A., ii, 181.
Aphrodaescin from horse-chestnuts (LAVES), A., ii, 74.
Apiole mercuriacetate (BALBIANO, PAOLINI, and MAMMOLA), A., i, 73.
Apioles, dill- and parsley-, constitution of (THOMS), A., i, 742.
*iso***Apiole** glycol and its compound with mercuric acetate (BALBIANO, PAOLINI, and MAMMOLA), A., i, 73.
picrates (BRUNI and TORNANI), A., i, 875.
Apnœa, cause of (HOUGARDY), A., ii, 429.
Apo-compounds. See under word to which *apo-* is prefixed.
Apopin oil and **Apopinol** (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 603.
Apricot kernel oil, analysis of (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 456.
Arabinamine salts (ROUX), A., i, 291.
Arabinose, derivatives of (RYAN and EBRILL), A., i, 223.
l-**Arabinose**, preparation of, and the action of calcium hydroxide on (KILIANI and KOEHLER), A., i, 475.
Arabinosephenylhydrazones and their melting points (MÜTHER and TOLLENS), A., i, 224.
l-**Arabinosuria** (LUZZATTO), A., ii, 832.
"**Araeopicnometer**", differential (REBENSTORFF), A., ii, 704.
Arbutin, benzoyl derivative (VILMAR), A., i, 681.
Arginase (KOSSEL and DAKIN), A., ii, 425, 840.
Argon in the atmosphere (MOISSAN), A., ii, 28.
spectro-analytical recognition of, in atmospheric air (WARBURG and LILIENFELD), A., ii, 689.
presence of, in the gases of the fumerolles of Guadeloupe (MOISSAN), A., ii, 415.
new preparation of (MOISSAN and RIGAUT), A., ii, 29.
and its mixtures, dielectric cohesion of (BOUTY), A., ii, 309.
diffusion of helium and (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 643.
Arnisterol from *Arnica montana* (KLOBB), A., i, 410.
Aromatic compounds, emission spectra of (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 690.
Arsenamide (HUGOT), A., ii, 559.
Arsenic, native, from Arizona (WARREN), A., ii, 45.
solubility of, and the molecular condition of the solution (BRUNER and TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 117.
in lower animals (HAUSMANN), A., ii, 426.
alimentary origin of, in man (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., ii, 626.
in nutriment (BORDAS), A., ii, 626.
Arsenic *penta*chloride, non-existence of (SMITH and HORA), A., ii, 560.
halogen derivatives, action of organomagnesium solutions on (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 983.
hydride, action of mercuric iodide on (LEMOULT), A., ii, 728.
nitride (HUGOT), A., ii, 559.
*di*sulphide. See Realgar.
*tri*sulphide and sulphur, action of magnesium oxide on a mixture of (FOSTER), A., ii, 118.
Arsenious iodide (DUNCAN), A., ii, 148.
oxide, estimation of small quantities of, iodometrically (RUSSO), A., ii, 444.
Arsenates, formation of, from arsenious acid and metallic peroxides (SCHAIRER), A., ii, 166.
Arsenious acid and boric acid; formation of complexes (AUERBACH), A., ii, 118.
action of, on freshly precipitated iron hydroxide (BILTZ), A., ii, 740.
Thio-oxyarsenic acids, formation of (FOSTER), A., ii, 118.
Trithio-oxyarsenic acid and its salts (MCCAY and FOSTER), A., ii, 253, 813.
Arsenic alkyl derivatives (AUGER), A., i, 22, 724; (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 984.
Arsenic, official tests for (DUNSTAN and ROBINSON), A., ii, 777.
detection of minute traces of (TODESCHINI), A., ii, 693.
detection of, in glycerol from soap-lyes (VIZERN and GUILLOT), A., ii, 640.
detection of, in normal animal tissues by means of the biological method (SEGALE), A., ii, 680.
detection and estimation of traces of, in organs (BERTRAND), A., ii, 85.
electrolytic methods for the detection and estimation of minute quantities of, in beer, malt, and food-stuffs (THOMSON), A., ii, 777.
modification of Marsh's apparatus for the estimation of (STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 444.

Arsenic, estimation of, electrolytically (TROTMAN), A., ii, 291.
estimation of minute quantities of, electrolytically (SAND and HACKFORD), T., 1018; P., 123.
estimation of, in alloys and ores (ANGENOT), A., ii, 784.
estimation of minute quantities of, in copper ores and metallurgical products (CLOUD), A., ii, 515.
estimation of antimony and, volumetrically, in nickel ores (NISSENSON and MITTASCH), A., ii, 292.
estimation of, in organic compounds (MONTHULÉ), A., ii, 680.
estimation of, in paints, wall-papers, &c. (KLASON and KÖHLER), A., ii, 208; (KÖHLER), A., ii, 588.
estimation of, in sulphuric and hydrochloric acids (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 291.
separation of, by distillation in hydrogen chloride (MORGAN), T., 1001; P., 167.
separation of antimony, tin, and (KOLB), A., ii, 92.
separation of, electrolytically, from copper (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 682.
Arsenic poisoning. See Poisoning.
Artemisia Herba alba, oil of (GRIMAL), A., i, 605.
Artemisic acid and its salts and esters (BERTOLO), A., i, 177.
Artemisin, action of hydrochloric acid on (BERTOLO), A., i, 177.
Arthropods, blood coagulation in (LOEB), A., ii, 353.
Artinite from Emarese in the Aosta Valley (BRUGNATELLI), A., ii, 48.
Artocarpus integrifolia, cyanomaclurin from (PERKIN), P., 170.
Arylamidino-oxalic esters, formation and transformations of, and the effect of heat on (LANDER), T., 990; P., 132.
Arylaminoanthraquinones (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 434.
bromo-derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 813.
Arylaminoaryldihydropyridinium bromides (KÖNIG), A., i, 449, 817.
***N*-Arylanthranilic acids**, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 159.
Aryl*cyclo*hexanols, synthesis of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 666.
Arylpyridinium salts (KÖNIG), A., i, 449, 817; (ZINCKE, HEUSER, and MÖLLER), A., i, 921.
Arylsulphamic acids, salts (WEIL), A., i, 567.
Arylsulphon*di*chloroamides (CHATTAWAY), P., 168.
***s*-Arylthiocarbamides**, study and synthetical preparation of some (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 869.
Asarone derivatives (THOMS and BECKSTROEM), A., i, 409.
picrate (BRUNI and TORNANI), A., i, 875.
Ascaris, decomposition of the nitrogenous substances in (WEINLAND), A., ii, 273.
Ascites, milky, in carcinoma (WOLFF), A., ii, 359.
Asclepias syriaca, sap of (MAREK), A., ii, 73, 141.
Ashes, estimation of potash in (HASENBÄUMER), A., ii, 292.
Asparagine, production of (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 434.
density of (PIUTTI), A., i, 800.
β-*l*-Asparagine, solubility of (BRESLER), A., i, 380.
Asparagus, constituents of the sap of (WINTERSTEIN and HUBER), A., ii, 582.
Aspartic acid, formation of compounds of, by means of hippurylazoimide (T. and H. CURTIUS), A., i, 884.
behaviour of, in the organism (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 674.
β-*l*-Aspartic acid, solubility of (BRESLER), A., i, 380.
Aspergillus niger. See *Sterigmatocystis nigra*.
Aspergillus Oryzæ, fungicide actions of cultivations of (KOZAI and LOEW), A., ii, 764.
Aspidin and **ψ-Aspidin** and their derivatives (BOEHM), A., i, 407.
Aspidium spinulosum, composition of the fatty oil of (FARUP), A., ii, 283.
Assimilation, processes of (v. EULER), A., ii, 761.
Association. See Affinity.
Astrolite, a new mineral (REINISCH), A., ii, 268.
Atmospheric air, radioactivity of (ALLAN), A., ii, 222.
ionisation in (MCCLELLAND), A., ii, 111.
ionised by radioactive substances, phenomena observed in (RIGHI), A., ii, 693.
cause of the conductivity of, in which phosphorus is oxidised (HARMS), A., ii, 331.
liquid, composition and temperature of (ERDMANN), A., ii, 328.
partial liquefaction of, extraction of oxygen by the (CLAUDE), A., ii, 28.

Atmospheric air, rarefied, effect of, on blood pressure (BARTLETT), A., ii, 54.
effects of breathing (TISSOT), A., ii, 494.
of the House of Commons (BUTTERFIELD; GRAHAM-SMITH), A., ii, 54.
argon in (MOISSAN), A., ii, 28.
spectro-analytical recognition of argon in (WARBURG and LILIENFELD), A., ii, 689.
gases of the, direct separation, with liquefaction, of the most volatile (DEWAR), A., ii, 728.
formaldehyde in (HENRIET), A., i, 289, 649; (TRILLAT), A., i, 713.
gaseous exchange between, and plants separated from their roots and kept in the dark (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 363.
Nile-blue-base as a reagent for carbon dioxide in (HEIDENHAIN), A., i, 179.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (SWAAB), A., ii, 367.
estimation of carbon monoxide in, spectrophotometrically (DE SAINT-MARTIN), A., ii, 589.
estimation of formaldehyde in (HENRIET), A., ii, 598.
Atom, chemical, new conception of the (DE HEEN), A., ii, 553.
Atoms, volume of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 384.
Atomic dimensions, order of magnitude of the time of formation of (HABER), A., ii, 607, 808; (BODLÄNDER; ABEGG; DANNEEL), A., ii, 713.
volume, solution tension, and physiological action of the elements, relation between the (MATHEWS), A., ii, 197.
significance of changing (RICHARDS), A., ii, 704.
Atomic weight and specific heat, relation between (TILDEN), A., ii, 381.
and spectra, relation between (RUNGE), A., ii, 2; (WATTS), A., ii, 720.
of aluminium (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 820.
of carbon (GUYE), A., ii, 475.
of the rare earths, determination of (WILD), A., ii, 173.
of fluorine (MEYER), A., ii, 23.
of glucinum (TANATAR), A., ii, 335; (PARSONS), A., ii, 658.
of hydrogen (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 313; (GUYE and MALLET), A., ii, 392; (GUYE), A., ii, 475.
of indium (THIEL), A., ii, 177, 410; (DENNIS and GEER), A., ii, 342.
of iodine (KÖTHNER and AEUER), A., ii, 556.
Atomic weight of iron (BAXTER), A., ii, 177.
of nitrogen (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 313; (GUYE), A., ii, 475; (GUYE and BOGDAN; JAQUEROD and BOGDAN), A., ii, 557; (GUYE and PINTZA), A., ii, 812.
of oxygen (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 313; (GUYE and MALLET), A., ii, 392.
of oxygen and hydrogen, and the probable value of an atomic ratio (GUYE and MALLET), A., ii, 392.
of radium (RUNGE), A., ii, 2; (WATTS), A., ii, 720.
of rubidium (ARCHIBALD), T., 776; P., 85.
of samarium (URBAIN and LACOMBE), A., ii, 486.
of tellurium (PELLINI), A., ii, 26.
of tungsten (SMITH and EXNER), A., ii, 822.
Atomic weights, fifth report of the Commission on (LANDOLT and OSTWALD), A., ii, 20; (WINKLER), A., ii, 113.
report of the International Committee on, P., 2.
International (SAKURAI and IKEDA), A., ii, 553.
table of, P., 4.
Atropine metho- and etho-bromides (MERCK), A., i, 187.
physiological action of (CUSHNY), A., ii, 66.
action of, on embryos (SOLLMANN), A., ii, 182.
action of, on the denervated sphincter iridis (ANDERSON), A., ii, 578.
reaction for (REICHARD), A., ii, 792, 847.
Aucubin and **Aucubigenin** (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 606.
Augite from Canale Monterano, Prov. Rome (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 826.
alteration of, to carbonates (MILCH), A., ii, 48.
Augites, aluminous and titaniferous (BECKER), A., ii, 51.
Augite-diorite from Mount Magnitnaia, weathering of (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 670.
Auric. See Gold.
Autolysis (ARNHEIM), A., ii, 189.
relation of, to proteid metabolism (WELLS), A., ii, 574.
antitoxin formation in (BLUM), A., ii, 356.
of animal organs (CHARRIN), A., ii, 501.
Avidity. See Affinity.
Azelaic acid, hydroxy- (v. PECHMANN and SIDGWICK), A., i, 971.

Aziminobenzene. See 1:2:3-Benzotriazole.

Aziminonaphthalenesulphonic acids, azo-compounds from (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 123.

Azine compounds, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 455.

rings, compounds with two and three (HINSBERG and SCHWANTES), A., i, 198.

stability of (HINSBERG), A., i, 200.

Azoacetoacetic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (WOLFF), A., i, 722.

Azobenzaldehydes, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, acetals of (FREUNDLER), A., i, 352.

Azobenzene, amino- (*benzeneazoaniline*), isomerism of the salts of (THIELE), A., i, 208.

m-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt and acyl derivatives (JACOBSON and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 205.

p-iodo-, derivatives of, with polyvalent iodine (WILLGERODT and SMITH), A., i, 485.

o-nitro-, and its bromo- and chloro-derivatives (BAMBERGER and HÜBNER), A., i, 116.

Azobenzene-3:3′-disulphonic acid, *tetra*-bromo-, and its sodium salt (ZINCKE and KUCHENBECKER), A., i, 456.

Azobenzene-4:4′-disulphonic acid and 2:2′-*di*amino- and 2:2′-*di*nitro-, and their salts (ZINCKE and KUCHENBECKER), A., i, 455.

2:6:2′:6′-*tetra*bromo-, and its salts (LENZ), A., i, 457.

Azobenzenedisulphonic acids, action of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen chloride on (ZINCKE and KUCHENBECKER), A., i, 458.

Azobenzoic acids, *o*- and *p*- (FREUNDLER), A., i, 352.

o-**Azobenzyl alcohol** and its methyl ether (FREUNDLER), A., i, 121.

Azo-colouring matters from 4-acetyl-2:4-diaminophenol-6-sulphonic acid (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 537.

from aminoalphylhydroxynaphthyltriazolesulphonic acids (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 353.

solid, from 1-aminoanthraquinone (LAUTH), A., i, 123.

from 8-amino-α-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid (SCHOELLKOPF, HARTFORD & HANNA Co.), A., i, 954.

from anthranilic acid and *p*-cresol (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 700.

Azo-colouring matters from 1-chloro-2:6-diaminobenzene-4-sulphonic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 536.

from 4-chloro-2-aminophenol (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 353.

from chloroaminosalicylic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 353.

from 2:4-dichloro-α-naphthylaminesulphonic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 953.

from ethers of diaminocresol and chlorodiaminophenol (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 1064.

from 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 700.

from 3:3′-dihydroxy-2:2′-dinaphthyl (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 789.

electrolytic preparation of (LÖB), A., i, 536; (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 953.

Azo-colouring matters, amino-, fluorazones—new dyes—from, by fusion with resorcinol (PAUL), A., i, 954.

Azo-compounds (FREUNDLER), A., i, 108, 121, 351, 699.

from acyl-*p*-aminophenols (DAHL & Co.), A., i, 207, 459.

from 3:6-diaminoquinol dialkyl ethers and 1:8-dihydroxynaphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 208.

from aziminonaphthalenesulphonic acids (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 123.

from naphthylaminesulphonic acids (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 207; (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 459.

containing an ortho-substituted alcohol radicle, transformation of, into indazyl derivatives (FREUNDLER), A., i, 699.

containing a ψ-aziminobenzene residue (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 460.

additive compounds of, with inorganic acids at low temperatures (VORLÄNDER and TUBANDT), A., i, 535.

reduction products of (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and ZAAR), A., i, 121.

Azo-compounds, amino-, production of (MELDOLA and EYNON), P., 250.

p-hydroxy-, constitution of (JACOBSON and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 205.

Azo-compounds, *p*-hydroxy-, relation between quinonehydrazones and (BORSCHE and ZELLER), A., i, 1056.
o-nitro-, reduction of (BAMBERGER and HÜBNER), A., i, 117.
Azodiazobisacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (BETTI), A., i, 564.
Azodibenzoyl (STOLLÉ and BENRATH), A., i, 935; (MOHR), A., i, 1058.
1-Azo-5:5-dimethylhydantoin and its 3-ethyl, 3-methyl, and 3-phenyl derivatives (BAILEY, ACREE, and MILLER), A., i, 828.
4:4′-Azodiphenyl (ULLMANN), A., i, 729.
Azoimide (*hydrazoic acid, nitrogen hydride*) (DENNIS and BROWNE), A., ii, 558.
Azonium base, $C_{16}H_{20}N_4Cl_2,2H_2O$, from the oxidation of dimethyl-*o*-phenylenediamine (FISCHER), A., i, 349.
Azotoluene, *di*amino- (TRÖGER and HILLE), A., i, 119.
See also 2:3′-Dimethylazobenzene.
***p*-Azotoluene**, crystallisation of (BRUNI), A., i, 536.
***p*-Azoxyanisole** (RISING), A., i, 237.
crystallisation of (SCHENCK and EICHWALD), A., i, 118.
***m*-Azoxybenzaldehyde** and its bisphenylhydrazone, dioxime, and aldazine (HUMAN and WEIL), A., i, 115.
***p*-Azoxybenzaldehyde** (HUMAN and WEIL), A., i, 115.
***o*-Azoxybenzaldoxine** (BAMBERGER and ELGER), A., i, 94.
Azoxybenzene and its dibromide (WOHL and AHLERT), A., i, 201.
action of benzene on, in presence of aluminium chloride (v. BANDROWSKI and PROKOPECZKO), A., i, 635.
Azoxybenzene, isomeric *di*nitro- (BAMBERGER and HÜBNER), A., i, 116.
***m*-Azoxybenzylideneaniline** (HUMAN and WEIL), A., i, 115.
Azoxy-compounds (WOHL and AHLERT), A., i, 201.
Azo-*m*-xylene-5:5′-disulphonic acid and its salts (MAUÉ), A., i, 458.
***m*-Azoxyleucomalachite-green** (HUMAN and WEIL), A., i, 115.
2:2-Azoxynaphthalene (MEISENHEIMER and WITTE), A., i, 176, 194.
***p*-Azoxyphenetole** (RISING), A., i, 238.
Azoxyphenyl acetate (WOHL and GOLDENBERG), A., i, 210.

B.

Bacillus coli communis, gelatin surface-colonies of (SAVAGE), A., ii, 362.
absence of, in unpolluted water (HOUSTON), A., ii, 633.
Bacillus coli communis, the neutral-red reaction for (MOORE and REVIS), A., ii, 848.
Bacillus coli and *B. typhi*, action of caffeine on (ROTH), A., ii, 432.
Bacillus denitrificans fluorescens, two new (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 277.
Bacillus dysenteriæ (HEWLETT), A., ii, 362.
Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes, detection of, in water (HEWLETT), A., ii, 633.
Bacillus formicicum (OMELIANSKY), A., ii, 277.
Bacillus prodigiosus, physiology of (SAMKOW), A., ii, 198.
Bacillus, tubercle, chemistry of the (BULLOCH and MACLEOD), A., ii, 277.
Bacteria, growth of, in salt solutions of high concentration (LEWANDOWSKY), A., ii, 276.
which are able, in absence of light, to utilise carbon dioxide as source of carbon (BEYERINCK), A., ii, 362.
action of, on yeast nucleic acid (SCHITTENHELM and SCHRÖTER), A., i, 539; ii, 139; (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 361.
reduction of sulphates by (VAN DELDEN), A., ii, 67, 68.
destruction of, in water by aëration and by hydrogen peroxide (KÜSTER), A., ii, 632.
of the group *Bacillus mesentericus*, production of acetylmethylcarbinol by (DESMOTS), A., ii, 276.
in gums of the arabin group (SMITH), A., ii, 362.
denitrifying. See *Bacillus denitrificans fluorescens* and Denitrification.
nodule, influence of the assimilable nitrogen of the soil on the action of (NOBBE and RICHTER), A., ii, 139, 140.
thermophile, from various foods and milk and the products formed when these bacteria are cultivated in media containing carbohydrates (SCHARDINGER), A., ii, 67.
nitrifying (BOULLANGER and MASSOL), A., ii, 361.
See also Bacillus, Bacterium, Micro-organisms, Moulds, and Yeasts.
Bacteria agglutination (BECHHOLD), A., ii, 650.
Bacteriolysis and leucocytes (PETRIE), A., ii, 61.
Bacterium, sorbose, biochemistry of (BERTRAND), A., ii, 760.
uric acid (ULPIANI), A., ii, 138; (CINGOLANI), A., ii, 139.
Baeyer's tension theory (HOLLEMAN and VOERMAN), A., i, 287.

Bakerite from California (GILES), A., ii, 135.
Baking powders, cream of tartar and tartaric acid, rapid analysis of (BROOKS), A., ii, 789.
Balance sheet of the Chemical Society, and of the Research Fund. See Annual General Meeting, T., 484.
Balsam, copaiva, from Surinam (VAN ITALLIE and NIEUWLAND), A., i, 1037.
white Peru (THOMS and BILTZ), A., i, 1038.
See also Resins.
Barbituric acid, alkyl derivatives (MERCK), A., i, 380.
Barium salts, poisoning by (SANTI), A., ii, 137.
Barium fluoro-bromide, -chloride, and -iodide (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 170.
and mercuric chlorides, solubility of (FOOTE and BRISTOL), A., ii, 658.
and potassium chlorides, solubility of (FOOTE), A., ii, 658.
mangani-manganates (AUGER and BILLY), A., ii, 262.
nitrate, decomposition of, by heat (GOTTLIEB), A., ii, 403.
potassium nitrate (FOOTE), A., ii, 658.
nitrite, preparation of (WITT and LUDWIG), A., ii, 124, 171; (MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 170.
*per*oxide, reactions of, with titanosulphuric acid (REICHARD), A., ii, 146.
sulphate, solubility and size of grain of (HULETT; KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 321.
action of, on colloidal solutions (VANINO and HARTL), A., ii, 808.
hardening of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 257.
presence of chlorine in, precipitated by barium chloride (HULETT and DUSCHAK), A., ii, 616.
uranates (ZEHENTER), A., ii, 344.
vanadite (KOPPEL and GOLDMANN), A., i, 7.
Barium, estimation of, gasometrically (RIEGLER), A., ii, 448.
separation of calcium, strontium, and (REICHARD), A., ii, 88; (ROBIN), A., ii, 149.
Barley, germination of (NILSON), A., ii, 432.
germinating, proteolytic enzyme in (WEIS), A., ii, 280.
carbohydrates of, and their changes during germination (LINDET), A., ii, 284.
amount of tannin in (REICHARD), A., ii, 585.
Barley, estimation of the total nitrogen in, A., ii, 455.
rapid estimation of starch in, A., ii, 451.
Barytes from dep. Lozère (GUÉDRAS), A., ii, 494.
Baryto-celestite (POLLARD), A., ii, 182.
Base from *p*-phenylenediamine (PAUL), A., i, 530.
$C_6H_{12}N_4$, and its salts, from ethyl isocyanide dibromide (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 564.
$C_{10}H_{21}ON$, from the reduction of α-anhydropulegonehydroxylamine (SEMMLER), A., i, 438.
$C_{15}H_{15}N_3$, from quinazoline (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 1061.
$C_{15}H_{19}N_3$, from the reduction of the azonium base, $C_{16}H_{20}N_4Cl_2,2H_2O$ (FISCHER), A., i, 349.
$C_{16}H_{16}N_2$, and its hydrochloride, from 8-amino-5-hydroxy-3:7:10-trimethyldihydroacridine (FOX and HEWITT), T., 532; P., 9.
$C_{41}H_{34}N_4$, from tetramethyldiaminodiphenyldiaminonaphthylmethane and phenanthraquinone (NOELTING), A., i, 622.
Bases, condensation of, with ψ-phenols (AUWERS), A., i, 995.
aromatic, formation of salts of, with dicarboxylic acids (ANSELMINO), A., i, 306.
organic, action of, on olefinic ketonic compounds (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1170; P., 175.
salts of, with di-*o*-substituted benzoic acids (SUDBOROUGH and ROBERTS), T., 234.
reactions for the microchemical detection of (BEHRENS), A., ii, 845.
secondary, action of, on carbonates of phenols (BOUCHETAL DE LA ROCHE), A., i, 152.
tertiary, containing an aromatic radicle, action of acid chlorides on (AUGER), A., i, 805.
non-oxygenated tertiary, formation of, from cycl-ammonium hydroxides (DECKER and HOCK), A., i, 620.
See also Amines and Diamines.
Basic salts. See Metallic salts, basic.
Basic slag. See Slag, basic.
Bauxite, analysis of (TAUREL) A., ii, 781.
Bear's fat. See Fat.
Beckmann rearrangement (STIEGLITZ and EARLE), A., i, 39, 40; (DE BRUYN and SLUITER), A., ii, 473.
Becquerel rays. See Photochemistry.
Beer, surface tension effects in (EMSLANDER and FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 705.

Beer, electrolytic methods for the detection and estimation of minute quantities of arsenic in (THOMSON), A., ii, 777.
estimation of fluorine in (TREADWELL and KOCH), A., ii, 841.
Beetroot (sugar), enzymes in (STOKLASA, JELÍNEK, and VÍTEK), A., ii, 365.
invertase of (GONNERMANN), A., ii, 635.
nuclein bases in the juice of (BRESLER), A., ii, 582.
influence of manuring on the quality of (ANDRLÍK), A., ii, 77.
influence of betaine and of amines on the growth of (ANDRLÍK and STANĚK), A., ii, 436.
leaves and heads, composition of, stored by the Rosam process (FALLADA), A., ii, 144.
Beet sections dried by different methods, digestibility of (KELLNER, VOLHARD, and HONCAMP), A., ii, 437.
Behenic acid, aminohydroxy-, and *di*-hydroxy- (WARMBRUNN and STUTZER), A., i, 6.
bromo*di*hydroxy-, and *di*bromo-hydroxy- (HAASE and STUTZER), A., i, 6.
chloro- and bromo-hydroxy-, and their transformation products (WARMBRUNN and STUTZER), A., i, 6.
Behenolic acid, esters, amide, chloride, anilide, and acetanilide (HAASE and STUTZER), A., i, 6.
Ben oil (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 218.
Benz-. See also Benzo-, Benzoyl-, and under the parent Substance.
Benzal-. See Benzylidene-.
Benzaldehyde, condensation of, with dibenzyl ketone (GOLDSCHMIEDT and SPITZAUER), A., i, 64.
condensation of, with ethyl benzoylacetate (BERTINI), A., i, 167.
reaction of, with ethyl α-cyanopropionate (BECCARI), A., i, 62.
action of, on ethyl oxalacetate in presence of, primary amines (SIMON and CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 522, 812.
condensation of, with ketones (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1473; P., 204.
potassium cyanide (LAPWORTH), T., 1208; P., 177.
sodium hydrogen sulphite (KERP), A., i, 714.
Benzaldehyde, *o*-amino- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 422.
4-bromo-2-nitro-, 4-chloro-2-amino-, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, and 4-nitro-2-amino-, and their phenylhydrazones and semicarbazones (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 593.
Benzaldehyde, 2-chloro-5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2-chloro-5-nitro- (COHN and BLAU), A., i, 674.
m-chloro-*p*-hydroxy-, and its oxime and semicarbazone, and *mm*-*di*chloro-*p*-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone (BILTZ), A., i, 1022.
p-halogen-*o*-nitro-, and their phenylhydrazones and semicarbazone (SACHS), A., i, 506.
p-hydroxy-, oxidising chlorination of (BILTZ), A., i, 1021, 1022.
3:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Protocatechuic aldehyde.
2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy-, ethers and homologues of (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 251.
o-nitro-, combination of, with phenol in presence of hydrochloric acid (GUYOT and HALLER), A., i, 530.
4-halogen compounds of, and their phenylhydrazones (SACHS and KEMPF), A., i, 62.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, condensation of, with ethyl cyanoacetate (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 525.
p-nitroso-, molecular weight of (ALWAY and GORTNER), A., i, 881.
Benzaldehydes, condensation of, with *p*-diketocyclohexane (STOLLÉ and MÖRING), A., i, 875.
Benzaldehydeacetal, 2:4-*di*nitro- (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 594.
***m*-Benzaldehydeazobenzoic acid** and its ethyl ester, aldazine, and oxime (HUMAN and WEIL), A., i, 115.
***p*-Benzaldehydeazobenzoic acid** and its ethyl ester (HUMAN and WEIL), A., i, 115.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, action of iodine on, in pyridine solution (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 99.
p-hydroxy-, and its mono- and di-acetyl derivatives, decomposition of (ANSELMINO), A., i, 194.
O-benzoate of (AUWERS and SONNENSTUHL), A., i, 1054.
3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, acetyl derivatives of (AUWERS and BÜRGER), A., i, 1054.
Benzaldehyde-phenyl- and **-*o*-** and **-*p*-tolyl-hydrazones** and their properties (REUTT and V. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 99.
Benzaldehyde-semicarbazone, and **-thiosemicarbazone**, *N*-alkyl and -aryl substituted (BUSCH, OPFERMANN, and WALTHER), A., i, 629.
Benzaldoxime, 4-bromo-2-nitro-, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, and 4-nitro-2-amino- (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 593.

Benzaldoxime, isomeric nitro- (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 250.
Benzamide, crystallography of (MOHR), A., i, 1059.
m-amino-, acetyl derivative (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 584.
m-chloro-*p*-hydroxy- (BILTZ), A., i, 1023.
N-chloro-*m*-nitro- (STIEGLITZ and EARLE), A., i, 39.
thio-, action of ammonium persulphate on (v. WALTHER), A., i, 348.
Benzamide-2-acetic acid (WEGSCHEIDER and GLOGAU), A., i, 250.
Benzamidesulphonic acid and its salts (BÜHNER), A., i, 882.
Benzanilide, compound of, with iodine and potassium iodide (CLOVER), A., i, 322.
p-bromothio- (JAMIESON), A., i, 397.
4-chloro-2-nitroso- (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 594.
Benzene and its homologues, preparation of, from Russian naphtha by Nikiforoff's method (OGLOBLIN), A., i, 860.
equilibrium of the system, acetic acid, water, and (LINCOLN), A., ii, 473.
vapour pressures in the system, carbon tetrachloride, ethyl alcohol, and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 538.
action of nascent acetylene on, in presence of aluminium chloride (PARONE), A., i, 26.
interaction of aluminium and mercuric chloride with (v. GULEWITSCH), A., i, 565.
reaction of, with formaldehyde (NASTUKOFF), A., i, 242.
part played by, in poisoning by coal gas (STAEHELIN), A., ii, 429.
vapour, estimation of, in coal gas (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 786.
Benzene, amino-. See Aniline.
*di*amino-. See Phenylenediamine.
p-*di*bromo-, equilibrium curves in the system, *p*-bromotoluene and (BORODOWSKY and BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 550.
m-bromoiodo-, derivatives of, with polyvalent iodine (WILLGERODT and LEWINO), A., i, 635.
chloro-, condensation of, with carbon tetrachloride (NORRIS and TWIEG), A., i, 63.
isomeric *di*chloro-, nitration products of (HARTLEY and COHEN), T., 865; P., 143.
1:2-*di*chloro-, nitration of (NIETZKI and KONWALDT), A., i, 984.
Benzene, 2-chloro-1:3:5-*tri*bromo-, 2-chloro-1:3:5-*tri*bromo-4:6-*di*nitro-, and 1:2:3:5-*tetra*chloro-4:6-*di*nitro- (JACKSON and CARLTON), A., i, 485.
3-chloro-2:4:6-*tri*bromo-1-nitro- (ZINCKE and KUCHENBECKER), A., i, 457.
1:3:5-*tri*chloro-2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, derivatives of (JACKSON and SMITH), A., i, 802.
m-chloroiodo-, derivatives of, with polyvalent iodine (WILLGERODT and SMITH), A., i, 485.
1-chloro-3:4:6-*tri*nitro- (NIETZKI and ZÄNKER), A., i, 150.
fluoro-, and its nitro- and amino-derivatives (HOLLEMAN and BEEKMAN), A., i, 232.
nitration of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 486.
*di*halogen derivatives, organo-magnesium compounds of, action of carbon dioxide on (BODROUX), A., i, 276.
hydroxy-derivatives, toxicity of (CHASSEVANT and GARNIER), A., ii, 197.
1:2-*di*hydroxy-. See Catechol.
1:3-*di*hydroxy-. See Resorcinol.
1:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Quinol.
*tri*hydroxy-. See Quinol, hydroxy-.
1:2:3-*tri*hydroxy-. See Pyrogallol.
1:2:3:4-*tetra*- and *penta*-hydroxy-, and their acyl derivatives (EINHORN, COBLINER, and PFEIFFER), A., i, 240.
*penta*hydroxy-, and its diethyl ether, preparation of (WENZEL and WEIDEL), A., i, 48.
m-*di*iodo-, derivatives of, with polyvalent iodine (WILLGERODT and DESAGA), A., i, 483.
1:3- and 2:4-*di*iodonitro-, and *di*iodo-*di*nitro- (BRENANS), A., i, 662.
2:3:5-*tri*iodo-1-nitro- (BRENANS), A., i, 157.
1:3:5-*tri*iodo-2:4-*di*nitro-, derivatives of (JACKSON and LANGMAID), A., i, 861.
nitro-, diazotisation of (BAMBERGER and WETTER), A., i, 352.
freezing point of (HANSEN), A., i, 725.
influence of the cathode material on the electrolytic reduction of (LÖB and MOORE), A., ii, 310.
interaction of, with aniline and with α-naphthylamine in presence of alkali (WOHL), A., i, 155.
action of magnesium ethyl iodide on (ODDO), A., i, 862.
conversion of, into aniline by means of philothion and yeast reductases (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 792.

Benzene, isomeric *di*nitro-, comparative study of the (DE BRUYN and VAN GEUNS), A., i, 387; (DE BRUYN), A., i, 388.
action of potassium cyanide on (DE BRUYN and VAN GEUNS), A., i, 387.
*m-di*nitro-, compound of, with aluminium chloride (WALKER and SPENCER), T., 1108; P., 135.
o- and *p-di*nitro-, reduction of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 150.
*s-tri*nitro-, additive compounds of (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 487.
the three isomeric nitronitroso- (BAMBERGER and HÜBNER), A., i, 115.
o-nitronitroso- (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 150.
Benzeneazo-. See also Phenylazo-.
Benzeneazo-4-aminonaphthalene, *p*-hydroxy-, and its benzoate (WOHL and GOLDENBERG), A., i, 209.
Benzeneazo-*o*-anisidine and **-*m*-anisole** (JACOBSON and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 205.
Benzeneazo-*m*-anisole (m-*methoxybenzeneazobenzene*), acid reduction of (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 202.
5-Benzeneazo-anisole and **-phenetole**, 2-amino-. See Benzeneazo-*o*-anisidine and Benzeneazo-*o*-phenetidine.
Benzene-*p*-azobenzaldehyde, *m*-nitro- (ALWAY and PINCKNEY), A., i, 953.
Benzeneazobenzoylacetonitrile (BÜLOW), A., i, 623.
Benzeneazobenzoylpyruvic acid and its ethyl ester (BÜLOW), A., i, 623.
3-Benzeneazo-4-*p*-bromobenzeneazophenol and its benzoyl derivative (JACOBSON and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 206.
Benzene-2-azo-4-bromo-α-naphthylamine, *o-*, *m-*, and *p*-nitro- (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 751.
Benzeneazocoumaric acid and its acetate and **sulphonic acid** (BORSCHE and STREITBERGER), A., i, 1064.
Benzeneazocoumarin, constitution of (BORSCHE), A., i, 246.
Benzeneazocyanamide. See **α**-Phenyltriazen, **β**-cyano-.
Benzeneazodiphenylamine-*o*-carboxylic acid. See Benzeneazophenylanthranilic acid.
Benzeneazo-eugenol and **-*iso*eugenol** (BORSCHE and STREITBERGER), A., i, 1065.
Benzeneazoform-amide and **-anilide**, *p*-hydroxy-, and their 3:5-*di*bromo-, ethyl, and benzoyl derivatives (BORSCHE and ZELLER), A., i, 1056.
Benzeneazo-*m*-hydroxycinnamic and **-*m*-** and **-*p*-hydroxydihydrocinnamic acids** and their **sulphonic acids** (BORSCHE and STREITBERGER), A., i, 1064.
Benzeneazoiminobenzene and its oxide and their *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro-derivatives (BAMBERGER and HÜBNER), A., i, 117.
Benzeneazoiminotoluene and its oxide (BAMBERGER and HÜBNER), A., i, 117.
Benzeneazomelilotic acid and its **sulphonic acid** (BORSCHE and STREITBERGER), A., i, 1064.
Benzeneazomethyldiphenyl (v. BANDROWSKI and PROKOPECZKO), A., i, 635.
Benzeneazo-α-naphthol, formation of (ANGELI), A., i, 699.
Benzene-*o*-azo-*p*-nitrobenzanilide (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 156.
4′-Benzeneazo-2:4-*di*- and **-2:4:6-*tri*-nitrodiphenylamines**, preparation of (v. WALTHER and LEHMANN), A., i, 352.
Benzeneazo-orsellinic acid and its ethyl ester (HENRICH and DORSCHKY), A., i, 502.
Benzeneazo-*o*-phenetidine and **-*m*-phenetole** (JACOBSON and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 205.
Benzeneazophenetole (*o-ethoxybenzeneazobenzene*), acid reduction of (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 202.
bromo-derivatives, reduction of (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and ZAAR), A., i, 121.
Benzeneazophenylanthranilic acid (*benzeneazodiphenylamine-o-carboxylic acid*) and its **sulphonic acid** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 353, 637.
Benzene-*o-* and **-*p*-azotoluenes**, *o*-nitro- (BAMBERGER and HÜBNER), A., i, 116.
Benzeneazotri-*p*-tolylmethane (MOTHWURF), A., i, 879.
Benzenebisazo-*m*-bromobenzene, hydroxy- (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and ZAAR), A., i, 122.
Benzenediazoamino-. See Diazobenzeneamino-.
Benzene-*m*-disulphinic acid and its salts, and methyl ester (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 30.
Benzene-*p*-disulphinic acid and its salts (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 31.
Benzene-*m*-disulphohydroxamic acid (ANGELI, ANGELICO, and SCURTI), A., i, 311.
Benzene-*m*-disulphon-anilide and **-phenylchloroamide** (CHATTAWAY), T., 1187.

Benzene-*m*-disulphonic acid and its bromide and chloride (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 30.
Benzenehydrazo-*m*-cresotole (JACOBSON and HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 107.
Benzenehydrazomethyldiphenyl (v. BANDROWSKI and PROKOPECZKO), A., i, 635.
Benzenehydrazotri-*p*-tolylmethane (MOTHWURF), A., i, 879.
Benzene-ring and fluorescence (KAUFFMANN and BEISSWENGER), A., ii, 528; (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 690.
gradual synthesis of the (DELACRE and GESCHÉ), A., i, 32.
equivalence of positions 2 and 6 in the (NOELTING), A., i, 394.
substitution in the (BLANKSMA), A., i, 565.
Benzenesulphaminomethyl ethyl ketone (KOLSHORN), A., i, 675.
Benzenesulphodianthranil (HELLER), A., i, 160.
Benzenesulphonanilide, benzoyl derivative (FREUNDLER), A., i, 34.
o-chloro- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 734.
p-iodo- (ULLMANN), A., i, 727.
Benzenesulphon-anilide and **-toluidides**, and *m*-nitro- (CHATTAWAY), T., 1185.
Benzenesulphon-anilide, -toluidides, -4-*m*-xylidide, and **-naphthalides**, action of sodium hypochlorite on (RAPER, THOMPSON, and COHEN), T., 371; P., 55.
Benzenesulphonarylchloroamides and *m*-nitro- (CHATTAWAY), T., 1181; P., 168.
Benzenesulphonchloroalkylamides (CHATTAWAY), P., 208.
Benzenesulphoncyano-anilide, -*p*-anisidide, -ethylamide, -methylamide, and **-*p*-toluidide** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 734.
Benzenesulphone-carbamide and its *N*-acyl, phenyl, and phenylethyl derivatives and **-carbimide** and its compound with hydrogen iodide (BILLETER), A., i, 397.
Benzenesulphonic acid, *p*-bromo-*o*-cyano-, and its salts, and chloride (BLANCHARD), A., i, 164.
p-nitroamino-, and its salts (ZINCKE and KUCHENBECKER), A., i, 457.
Benzene-4-sulphonic acid, 2:6-*di*bromo-1-nitroamino-, and its salts (LENZ), A., i, 458.
1-chloro-2:6-*di*amino-, and azo-dyes from (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 536.
Benzenesulphonic methylanilide, *p*-iodo- (ULLMANN), A., i, 727.
Benzenesulphonylcarbamic acid, ethyl and phenyl esters (BILLETER), A., i, 397.
Benzenesulphonyliminopyrine (STOLZ), A., i, 113.
Benzenetriozonide. See Ozobenzene.
Benzerythrene. See 4:4′-Diphenyldiphenyl.
Benzhydrol (MACKENZIE and JOSEPH), T., 791; P., 124.
di-p-bromo-, and its acetate, oxide, and ethyl ether (GOLDTHWAITE), A., i, 150.
p-iodo- (ULLMANN), A., i, 728.
Benzidine, formation of (VAN LOON), A., i, 452.
ethylation of (TICHWINSKY), A., i, 268.
transformation of (HOLLEMAN and VAN LOON), A., i, 193.
phthalyl derivatives, and their nitro-compounds (KOLLER), A., i, 778.
quinonoidal derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and KALB), A., i, 1050.
use of, for the estimation of sulphuric acid (MÜLLER), A., ii, 83.
estimation of, iodometrically (ROESLER and GLASMANN), A., ii, 99.
m-hydroxy-, and its *N*-bis-*p*-methoxybenzylidene derivative (JACOBSON and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 206.
Benzidine isomerism (TICHWINSKY), A., i, 267.
Benzilic acid, esterification of (ACREE), A., i, 747.
condensation of, with phenols (GEIPERT), A., i, 318.
Benziminazole, benzoyl derivative (HELLER and KÜHN), A., i, 943.
Benziminazoles and dyes from them (KYM), A., i, 453.
preparation of (v. WALTHER and KESSLER), A., i, 348; (FISCHER), A., i, 349.
Benzo-. See Benz-, Benzoyl-, and under the parent Substance.
o-**Benzobetaine** and its additive derivatives and *p*-**Benzobetaine** (WILLSTÄTTER and KAHN), A., i, 235.
Benzodimethylamide, *p*-bromo- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 732.
Benzoic acid, chlorination of (LOSSEN), A., i, 159.
Benzoic acid, cuprous salt (JOANNIS), A., i, 644.
Benzoic acid, ethyl ester, compound of, with aluminium chloride (WALKER and SPENCER), T., 1107; P., 135.
Benzoic acid, *o*-amino-. See Anthranilic acid.
p-amino-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (RITSERT and EPSTEIN), A., i, 805.

Benzoic acid, 3:4-*di*amino-, alkyl esters (RITSERT and EPSTEIN), A., i, 805.
bromo-, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-3-amino-, nitro-, and *s*-*tri*nitro-derivatives, salts of, with organic bases (SUDBOROUGH and ROBERTS), T., 234.
4-bromo-2-nitroso-, and its ethyl ester (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 595.
isomeric chlorobromo- and iodo-, menthyl esters, rotation of (COHEN and RAPER), T., 1262, 1271; P., 179.
4-chloro-2-nitroso- (SACHS and KEMPF), A., i, 62.
isomeric halogen and nitro-derivatives, crystallographic characteristics of (JAEGER), A., i, 159.
o-hydroxy-. See Salicylic acid.
p-hydroxy-, and 2:5-*di*hydroxy-, compounds of, with bismuth (THIBAULT), A., i, 166.
2:4-*di*hydroxy-. See β-Resorcylic acid.
3:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Protocatechuic acid.
3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy-. See Gallic acid.
m-iodo-, methyl ester (ULLMANN), A., i, 728.
o- and *p*-nitro-, reduction of (FREUNDLER), A., i, 352.
p-nitro-, ethyl ester (ALWAY and PINCKNEY), A., i, 953.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, methyl ester (WERNER and SEYBOLD), A., i, 1013.
o-nitroso- (SACHS and HILPERT), A., i, 876.
m- and *p*-nitroso- (ALWAY), A., i, 316.
esters, molecular weight of (ALWAY and GORTNER), A., i, 881.
Benzoic anhydride, compound of, with iodine and potassium iodide (CLOVER), A., i, 322.
***o*-Benzoic-acidazobenzoylpyruvic acid**, ethyl ester (BÜLOW), A., i, 624.
Benzoicsulphinide. See "Saccharin."
***o*-Benzoicsulphinide**, *p*-bromo-, and its salts (BLANCHARD), A., i, 164.
p-nitro- (CHAMBERS), A., i, 52.
Benzomethylamide, *N*-chloro-*m*-nitro-, and its isomerides (STIEGLITZ and EARLE), A., i, 39.
Benzonitrile, *o*-amino-. See Anthranilonitrile.
m-amino-, and its acyl derivatives, *tri*bromo-*m*-amino-, and *m*-nitro- (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 583.
o-chloro-*p*-bromo- (BLANCHARD), A., i, 164.
m-chloro-*p*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (BILTZ), A., i, 1023.
Benzonorcaradienecarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, and their dibromides, amide, and bromohydroxy-, dihydroxy- and diacetyl derivatives (BUCHNER and HEDIGER), A., i, 56.
Benzophenone, boiling point of, under different pressures (JAQUEROD and WASSMER), A., i, 538.
conversion of, into triphenylcarbinol (DELANGE), A., i, 173.
compound of, with iodine and potassium iodide (CLOVER), A., i, 322.
o- and *p*-amino-, dibenzoyl derivatives, transformation of, into 1-benzoylamino-2:4-dibenzoylbenzene (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 1663; P., 223.
3:4:3′:4′-*tetra*amino-, and chloronitro-, nitroamino- and nitrohydroxy-derivatives (CONSONNO), A., i, 676.
2:4′- and 4:4′-*di*chloro- and 2:5:2′:5′-*tetra*chloro- (NORRIS and TWIEG), A., i, 64.
*di*halogen derivatives, synthesis of (BODROUX), A., i, 64.
halogen-nitro- and nitroamino-derivatives (KUNCKELL and SZULC), A., i, 898.
2- and 4-hydroxy-, and their nitro-derivatives, and 4′:2-*di*hydroxy- (AUWERS), A., i, 67.
4-hydroxy-1′- and -3′-nitro-, and their ethyl ethers (AUWERS), A., i, 66.
Benzophenone chloride, action of sodium alkyloxides on (MACKENZIE and JOSEPH), T., 790; P., 124.
Benzophenone chloride, 2:4′- and 4:4′-*di*chloro-, and 2:5:2′:5′-*tetra*chloro- (NORRIS and TWIEG), A., i, 64.
p-nitro- (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 309.
acylchloroamino-derivatives, intramolecular rearrangement in (CHATTAWAY), T., 342; P., 44.
Benzophenoneoxime, action of phosphorus pentasulphide on (CIUSA), A., i, 425.
Benzophenonesemicarbazone, reaction of, with aniline (BORSCHE and MERKWITZ), A., i, 946.
Benzophenylimide chloride, action of hydrogen iodide on (LANDER and LAWS), T., 1695; P., 217.
Benzopinacone (DILTHEY and LAST), A., i, 667, 1029; (VALEUR), A., i, 901.
Benzopyranol, quinonoid derivatives, from 3:5-dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone (BÜLOW and RIESS), A., i, 82.
Benzopyranols, 3-alkyl-substituted (BÜLOW and DEIGLMAYR), A., i, 609.
Benzo*iso*pyrazolone. See *iso*Indazolone.
***o*-Benzoquinone.** See *o*-Quinone.

Benzorhodamines (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 700.

Benzothiazolecarboxylic acid and its salts and derivatives (REISSERT), A., i, 991.

Benzo-*p*-tolylamide chloroiodide (LANDER and LAWS), T., 1696; P., 218.

1:2:3-Benzotriazole (*aziminobenzene*), 4-chloro- (ULLMANN and MAUTHNER), A., i, 192.

Benzoxazole derivatives, connection between the fluorescence and chemical constitution of (HENRICH and OPPERMANN), A., i, 934.

Benzoxy-. See Benzoyloxy-.

Benzoyl-. See also Benz-, Benzo-, and under the parent Substance.

Benzoyl chloride, nitro-, compounds of, with iodine and potassium iodide (CLOVER), A., i, 322.

cyanide, *p*-nitro-, 2-carbethoxy-5-bromoanil of (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 595.

*iso*cyanochloride (JOHNSON and MENGE), A., i, 949.

Benzoylacenaphthene (PERRIER), A., i, 804.

Benzoylacetamide, formation of, from aminobenzylacetamide (GUARESCHI), A., i, 891.

Benzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (BERTINI), A., i, 167.

action of cyanogen on (TRAUBE and HEINEMANN), A., i, 711.

Benzoylacetic acid, *o*-nitro-, and its ethyl ester, and its salts (NEEDHAM and PERKIN), T., 148; P., 10.

3:5-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (BEREND and HEYMANN), A., i, 670.

Benzoylacetoacetic acid, *o*-nitro-, ethyl ester (NEEDHAM and PERKIN), T., 151; P., 10.

3:5-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester, hydrolysis of (BEREND and HEYMANN), A., i, 670.

Benzoylacetomethylamide, formation of, from methylaminobenzylacetomethylamide (GUARESCHI), A., i, 891.

Benzoylacetone, action of cyanogen on (TRAUBE and SANDER), A., i, 712.

3:5-*di*nitro- (BEREND and HEYMANN), A., i, 670.

Benzoylacetonebenzyl-*o*-carboxylic acid (BÜLOW and KOCH), A., i, 322.

Benzoylalanineazide, compounds of, with alanine and glycine (CURTIUS and VAN DER LINDEN), A., i, 883.

Benzoylamino-. See under the parent Substance.

Benzoylazoimide (THODE), A., i, 348.

***o*-Benzoylbenzoic acid,** and its isomeric methyl esters (MEYER), A., i, 747.

m-amino-,*p*-chloro-*m*-amino-,*p*-chloro-*m*-nitro-, *m*-hydroxy-, and *m*-nitro- (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 512.

***s*-Benzoyl-*p*-chlorophenylcarbamide** (STIEGLITZ and EARLE), A., i, 40.

Benzoyldiglycylaminoacetic acid and its benzylidenehydrazide and azoimide (CURTIUS and LEVY), A., i, 834.

Benzoylfluorene (PERRIER; GOLDSCHMIEDT), A., i, 66.

2-Benzoylfluorene (FORTNER), A., i, 729.

Benzoylformic acid, menthyl ester, reduction of, and action of magnesium alkyl haloids on (MCKENZIE), T., 1249; P., 178.

Benzoylglycylaminoacetanilide (CURTIUS and WÜSTENFELD), A., i, 833.

Benzoylglycylaminoacetylbenzylidenehydrazide (CURTIUS and WÜSTENFELD), A., i, 833.

Benzoylhexylglycylaminoacetic acid (CURTIUS and LEVY), A., i, 834.

Benzoylhippurylhydrazide. See Glycine hydrazide, dibenzoyl derivative.

Benzoylhydrazide, *o*-amino-. See Anthranilic hydrazide.

3-Benzoyl-4-methylene-1:4-benzopyran-2-phenyl-*o*-carboxylic acid, 7-*mono*- and 5:7-*di*-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (BÜLOW and KOCH), A., i, 610.

Benzoylmethylglyoxime peroxide and *p*-nitro- (HARRIES and TIETZ), A., i, 428.

Benzoylmethylphenylcarbamic acids, 4:2- and 2:4-, esters (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 593; P., 60.

β-Benzoylnaphthalic acid (DZIEWOŃSKI and WECHSLER), A., i, 803.

and its anhydride, imide, and oxime (DZIEWOŃSKI and DOTTA), A., i, 390.

6-Benzoyloxy-1:5-diphenylbenzodioxazole (EINHORN, COBLINER, and PFEIFFER), A., i, 241.

α-Benzoyloxy-α-phenylethylene, transformation of, into dibenzoylmethane (CLAISEN and HAASE), A., i, 67.

2-Benzoyloxy-3-phenyltetrahydroquinazoline, 1-benzoyl derivative (HELLER and KÜHN), A., i, 943.

Benzoylpentaglycylaminoacetic acid and its ethyl ester and silver salt (CURTIUS and BENRATH), A., i, 499; (CURTIUS and WÜSTENFELD), A., i, 833; (CURTIUS and LEVY), A., i, 834.

Benzoylphenylacetylene, action of aniline on, and its phenylhydrazone (WATSON), T., 1326; P., 181.

s-**Benzoylphenylcarbamide**, *m*-nitro- (BRUCE), A., i, 491.

s-**Benzoylphenyl*iso*carbamide** methyl ether and its salts and *m*-nitro- (BRUCE), A., i, 491.

α-Benzoyl-β-phenylpropane and its phenylhydrazone (HARRIES and GOLLNITZ), A., i, 427.

β-Benzoyl-α-phenylpropionic acid, resolution of, and its oxime, semicarbazone, and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 1360; P., 183.

β-Benzoyl-α-phenylpropionitrile and its condensation with benzylideneacetophenone (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 1358; P., 183.

Benzoylphthalylacetone and its dioxime, bis-semicarbazone, and bisphenylhydrazones (BÜLOW and KOCH), A., i, 321.

new condensation derivatives of (BÜLOW and KOCH), A., i, 610.

Benzoylpropionic acid and its ethyl ester, physical properties of (EIJKMAN), A., i, 591.

s-**Benzoylpropylhydrazine**, propyl ether (STOLLÉ and BENRATH), A., i, 936.

1-Benzoylpyrrole and its conversion into 2-benzoylpyrrole (PICTET and RUDSTEIN), A., i, 772.

Benzoylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester and its derivatives (BÜLOW), A., i, 623.

Benzoylsalicylic acid, and its anilide and *o*-toluidide (PURGOTTI and MONTI), A., i, 585.

Benzoylstyrene, α-chloro-ω*p*-nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 433.

Benzoylsuccinamic acid (TITHERLEY), T., 1689; P., 188.

Benzoylsuccinimide (TITHERLEY), T., 1685; P., 188.

Benzoyltetraglycylaminoacetic acid and its ethyl ester, and hydrazide, and benzylidene derivative (CURTIUS), A., i, 477; (CURTIUS and WÜSTENFELD), A., i, 833; (CURTIUS and LEVY), A., i, 834.

Benzoylthiobenzanilide and its *p*-bromo-derivatives (JAMIESON), A., i, 396.

Benzoyl-ψ-thiocarbamides, preparation of, and action of phenylhydrazine on (JOHNSON and MENGE), A., i, 948.

Benzoylthiocarbimide, *m*-nitro- (BRUCE), A., i, 491.

Benzoyltriglycylaminoacetic acid (CURTIUS and WÜSTENFELD), A., i, 833.

α-Benzoyl-β-trimethylacetylstyrene and its reactions (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1496; P., 205.

Benzoyl-*m*-4-xylenol and its dibromo- and benzoyl derivatives and methyl ether (LINARI), A., i, 64.

Benzyl alcohol, *o*-amino-, and its acyl derivatives (AUWERS), A., i, 581.

m-amino-, benzoyl derivatives of (AUWERS and SONNENSTUHL), A., i, 1055.

3-amino-2-hydroxy-, 3-amino-6-hydroxy-, and its methyl and ethyl ethers and acetate, and 3-nitro-6-hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 810.

o-bromo-*p*-hydroxy- (AUWERS and STRECKER), A., i, 999.

o-chloro- (METTLER), A., i, 1012.

o-hydroxy-. See Saligenin.

o-nitro-, action of light on (SACHS and HILPERT), A., i, 876.

reduction of (FREUNDLER), A., i, 667.

Benzyl bromide, 3:5-*di*bromo-*o*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, decomposition of, by organic bases (AUWERS), A., i, 773.

acyl derivatives (AUWERS, BERGS, and WINTERNITZ), A., i, 740.

acetyl derivative, reaction of, with primary bases (AUWERS and ULRICH), A., i, 739.

*tetra*bromo-*o*-hydroxy-, interaction of, with dimethylaniline (AUWERS and ZAUBITZER), A., i, 999.

Benzyl bromides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, substituted; action of aniline on acetyl derivatives of (AUWERS, ANSELMINO, and RICHTER), A., i, 737.

Benzyl chloride, condensation of, with phenols (BAKUNIN; BARBERIO; BAKUNIN and BARBERIO), A., i, 312; (BAKUNIN and ALTIERI), A., i, 313.

o-mono- and *op-di*-nitro-, transformation of, into phenonaphthacridines (BAEZNER), A., i, 928.

Benzyl methyl ether (HAMONET), A., i, 401.

o-nitro-, reduction of (FREUNDLER), A., i, 121.

Benzyl methyl and **ethyl ethers**, and *m*-bromo- and *o*-chloro-derivatives of the ethyl ether (METTLER), A., i, 1012.

Benzylacetamide, amino-, transformation of, into benzoylacetamide (GUARESCHI), A., i, 891.

Benzylacetoacetic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, and its reactions (RUHEMANN), T., 1456; P., 206.

Benzylacetone, *p*-nitro-, and its **dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (FICHTER and WORTSMANN), A., i, 592.

Benzylacetylacetone (HARRIES and GOLLNITZ), A., i, 427.

Benzylacetylacetone, cyano-, and its reactions (RUHEMANN), T., 1454; P., 206.

9-Benzylacridine and its additive salts (DECKER and HOCK), A., i, 620.

Benzylalkylconinium salts (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 1044.

Benzylallyl-*o*-toluidine and its compound with methyl iodide (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 992.

Benzylallyl-*p*-toluidine and its picrate (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 733.

Benzylamine-*o*-carboxylic acid (WEGSCHEIDER and GLOGAU), A., i, 250.

Benzylaminobenzoic acid, and *o*- and *p*-nitro- (v. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 316.

Benzyl-*m*- and -*p*-aminobenzoic acids, 3:5-*di*bromo-*o*-hydroxy-, and their *N*-acetyl derivatives (AUWERS and ULRICH), A., i, 739.

Benzylaniline, 3:5-*di*bromo-*o*-hydroxy-, *N*-acyl derivatives (AUWERS, BERGS, and WINTERNITZ), A., i, 740.

N-benzoate of (AUWERS and SONNENSTUHL), A., i, 1055.

o- and *m*-hydroxy-, bromo-derivatives of, and their *O*- and *N*-acetyl derivatives (AUWERS, ANSELMINO, and RICHTER), A., i, 738.

Benzylanthranilic acid, 3:5-*di*bromo-*o*-hydroxy-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative (AUWERS and ULRICH), A., i, 739.

Benzylbenzylideneacetone and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (HARRIES and GOLLNITZ), A., i, 427.

N-**Benzylbromo*iso*papaverine** (DECKER and GIRARD), A., i, 1045.

Benzylcyanoacetamide, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, and their condensation products (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 525.

Benzyldi-ethyl and **-methyl-carbinols** (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 496.

and their chlorides and phenylurethanes (KLAGES and HAEN), A., i, 497.

Benzyldihydroberberine (FREUND), A., i, 916.

Benzylethylaniline and its nitro- and nitroso-derivatives and their additive salts (SCHULTZ, ROHDE, and BOSCH), A., i, 992.

Benzylethylanilinophenylthiocarbamide (SCHULTZ, ROHDE, and BOSCH), A., i, 994.

as-**Benzylethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine** and its acyl derivatives and azo-dye from (SCHULTZ, ROHDE, and BOSCH), A., i, 994.

Benzylethyl-*p*-toluidine and its picrate (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 733.

Benzyl *o*-hydroxystyryl ketone (HOUBEN), A., i, 335.

Benzylidene chloride, action of sodium naphthoxide on (MACKENZIE and JOSEPH), T., 793; P., 124.

Benzylideneacetoacetic acid, and *m*-nitro-, ethyl esters, action of bases on (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1177.

Benzylidene-acetoacetic and **-bisacetoacetic acids**, menthyl esters, rotation of (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 54.

Benzylideneacetone *di*bromide, action of alcoholic potash on (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1180; P., 176.

ψ-nitrosite and nitro-oxime of (WIELAND), A., i, 55.

bromo-, and its phenylhydrazone (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 464.

Benzylideneacetonesemicarbazone and *o*-hydroxy-, behaviour of, towards aniline (BORSCHE and MERKWITZ), A., i, 946.

Benzylideneacetophenone, polymeride of (WIELAND), A., i, 432.

addition of hydrogen cyanide to (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 1355; P., 183.

*di*bromide, and *p*-nitro-, action of alcoholic potash on (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 456; P., 48.

p-nitro-, and its piperazine and acetal (WIELAND), A., i, 432.

Benzylideneacetophenone, amino- (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1181, 1323; P., 176, 181.

5-amino-2-hydroxy-, *N*-mono- and tri-acetyl derivatives (KUNCKELL), A., i, 750.

bromo-, action of alkalis and bases on (WATSON), T., 1322; P., 181.

2:4:4′:5′-*tetra*hydroxy-. See Butein.

Benzylideneacetylacetone, action of bases on (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 459, 1174; P., 48, 175.

Benzylideneaminoacetyldiglycylglycinebenzylidenehydrazine (CURTIUS), A., i, 477.

Benzylidene-2-aminoanthraquinone and its *o*-hydroxy- and nitro-derivatives (KAUFLER), A., i, 208.

o-**Benzylideneaminobenzoic acid** (v. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 317.

Benzylidene-6-aminocoumarin (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1234; P., 177.

1-Benzylideneamino-5-methyltriazole (WOLFF and HALL), A., i, 120.

Benzylidene-*p*-aminophenyl benzoate (WOHL and GOLDENBERG), A., i, 210.

Benzylideneaniline (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 466 ; P., 48.
condensation of, with aromatic amines and phenols (MAYER), A., i, 784.
additive products of, with ethyl acetoacetate and ethyl methylacetoacetate (FRANCIS and TAYLOR), T., 998 ; P., 113.
condensation of, with α-ethylenic ketones (MAYER), A., i, 832.
behaviour of magnesium organo-compounds towards (BUSCH), A., i, 663.

Benzylideneaniline, 4-bromo-2-nitro- and 4-chloro-2-nitro- (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 594.
2-chloro-5-nitro- (COHN and BLAU), A., i, 674.
p-iodo- (ULLMANN), A., i, 728.
2:4-*di*nitro-, action of light on (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 156.

Benzylideneanilineazobenzoic acid (HUMAN and WEIL), A., i, 115.

Benzylidenebenzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its dibromo-derivative (BERTINI), A., i, 167.

Benzylidenebenzoylacetone, action of ammonia, phenylhydrazine, and semicarbazide on (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 460 ; P., 48.

Benzylidenebisacetoacetic acid, *p*-nitro-, esters of the tautomeric forms of (RABE and BILLMANN), A., i, 750.

Benzylidenebisacetylacetone (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1176 ; P., 175.

Benzylidenebisbenzoylacetic acid, esters (BERTINI), A., i, 167.

Benzylidene-2:6-*di*bromoquinone (ZINCKE and WALTER), A., i, 1005.

Benzylidenecyanoacetamide, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (PICCININI), A., i, 920.
o-nitro- (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 526.

Benzylidenedibenzyl ketone and its isomeride (GOLDSCHMIEDT and SPITZAUER), A., i, 64.

Benzylidenedi-ethyl- and **-methyl-di*iso*carbamides** (BRUCE), A., i, 573.

Benzylidenedivanillin dimethyl ether, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (ROGOFF), A., i, 173.

Benzylidene-*p*-hydroxylaminophenyl benzoate (WOHL and GOLDENBERG), A., i, 210.

δ-Benzylidenelævulic acid from cinnamylidenepyruvic acid (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 500.

Benzylidenementhonehydroxylamine. See Benzylmenthone, α-hydroxylamino-.

Benzylidene-meride and **-merimidine** (FELS), A., i, 618.

Benzylidenemethylamine, *o*-amino- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 1061.

Benzylidene-2-methylbenziminazole. See Styrylbenziminazole.

9-Benzylidene-10-methyl-9:10-dihydroacridine (DECKER and HOCK), A., i, 620 ; (DECKER and PSCHORR), A., i, 926.

1-Benzylidene-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline and its salts (DECKER and PSCHORR), A., i, 926.

Benzylidenemethylglyoxime peroxide nitrosate and **Benzylidenemethylglyoxalketoxime** and its semicarbazones (HARRIES and MILLS), A., i, 428.

Benzylidene-α-naphthylamine, chloronitro- (COHN and BLAU), A., i, 674.

Benzylidene*iso*nitrosoacetone, *m*-nitro-, and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone, and **Benzylidene*iso*nitrosoacetoxime** (HARRIES and MILLS), A., i, 428.

Benzylidenepinacolin and its hydrobromide (VORLÄNDER and HAYAKAWA), A., i, 65.

Benzylidenequinone, *hexa*bromohydroxy-, and ψ-*hexa*bromochlorohydroxy-, and its metallic salts (ZINCKE and KRÜGENER), A., i, 402.

Benzylidenesulphobutyric acid and its salts (KOHLER), A., i, 321.

Benzylidenesulphoethylmalonic acid, potassium salt (KOHLER), A., i, 320.

Benzylidenetanacetone and its hydroxylamine (SEMMLER), A., i, 176.

Benzylidene-*o*- and **-*p*-toluidines**, 2-chloro-5-nitro- (COHN and BLAU), A., i, 674.

Benzylmalimides and their benzoyl derivatives (LUTZ), A., i, 831 ; (LADENBURG and HERZ), A., i, 992.

Benzylmalonic acid, α-bromo- (FISCHER), A., i, 890.

Benzylmenthone, and α-hydroxylamino-, and **Benzylmenthol**, and α-amino- (SEMMLER), A., i, 260.

Benzylmethylacetic chloride, interaction of, with bases (KIPPING and SALWAY), T., 443 ; P., 40.

Benzylmethyldimethylaminomethylcarbinol and its benzoate (FOURNEAU), A., i, 378.

Benzylmethylethylcarbinol (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 496.

Benzyl methyl ketone, formation of (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 63.

β-Benzylnaphthalic acid (DZIEWOŃSKI and WECHSLER), A., i, 803.
and its anhydride and imide (DZIEWOŃSKI and DOTTA), A., i, 390.

Benzyl-α-naphthol and its acyl and nitro-derivatives (BAKUNIN and BARBERIO), A., i, 312.

Benzyl-β-naphthol and its acyl derivatives (BAKUNIN and ALTIERI), A., i, 313.

2-Benzyl-6-nitroindazole (NOELTING), A., i, 691.

1-Benzyl*endo*oxytriazole, 5-thiol-, and its 4-methyl and 4-allyl derivatives (BUSCH and OPPERMANN), A., i, 630.

N-**Benzyl*iso*papaverine** and its picrate (DECKER and KLAUSER), A., i, 338; (DECKER and HOCK), A., i, 620.

Benzylphenol, preparation of, and its benzoate (BAKUNIN), A., i, 312.

Benzyl-phthalimide and -*iso*phthalimide, crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 895.

Benzylpiperidine and its salts (HAASE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 856.

Benzylpyridines, 2- and 4-, condensation of, with formaldehyde (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 524.

oxidation of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 524.

2-Benzyl-quinol and **-quinone** (STOLLÉ and MÖRING), A., i, 875.

2-Benzylquinoline and **1-Benzyl*iso*quinoline**, methiodides of (DECKER and PSCHORR), A., i, 926.

2-Benzyl-1-*iso*quinolone, 6:7-*di*hydroxy- (DECKER and KLAUSER), A., i, 339.

Benzylsulphonic acid. See Toluene-ω-sulphonic acid.

Benzylthiol-toluquinol and its diacetate and **-toluquinone** (POSNER and LIPSKI), A., i, 1031.

Benzyl-ψ-thiopyrine and its sulphone (MICHAELIS, BESSON, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 783.

1-Benzylthiourazole, and its 4-allyl, 4-methyl, and 4-phenyl derivatives (BUSCH and OPPERMANN), A., i, 631.

Bergamot oil, constituents of (BURGESS and PAGE), T., 1327; P., 181.

Beri-beri, the urine in (DURHAM), A., ii, 194.

Beryl, composition of (POLLOK), T., 1630; P., 189.

Beryllium. See Glucinum.

Berzelium (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 663.

Beta vulgaris. See Beetroot.

Betaine, isolation of, from the waste liquors from the desaccharification of molasses by means of strontia (ANDRLÍK), A., i, 652.

physiological action of, extracted from raw beet-sugar (WALLER and PLIMMER), A., ii, 65.

Betaine periodide, and the estimation of betaine by a solution of iodine in potassium iodide (STANĚK), A., ii, 790.

Betaines (WILLSTÄTTER and KAHN), A., i, 560.

synthesis of, from dialkylated aminonitriles (KLAGES and MARGOLINSKY), A., i, 145.

aromatic (WILLSTÄTTER and KAHN), A., i, 235.

behaviour of, towards sodium amalgam (WILLSTÄTTER and KAHN), A., i, 561.

Betol, behaviour of, towards various solvents (LUSINI), A., i, 397.

Beverages, detection of saccharin in (VILLIERS, MAGNIER DE LA SOURCE, ROCQUES, and FAYOLLE), A., ii, 599.

Bile, toxic properties of (RUFFER and CRENDIROPOULO), A., ii, 357.

action of chloral on the secretion of (FALLOISE), A., ii, 357.

influence of hydrochloric acid introduced into the intestine on the secretion of (FALLOISE), A., ii, 58.

effect of phosphorus and arsenic poisoning on the (PILZECKER), A., ii, 276.

human bladder (KIMURA), A., ii, 428.

of the musk ox (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 831.

of the ox, bile salts of (TENGSTRÖM), A., ii, 428.

Bile pigments, sensitive test for, in urine (JOLLES), A., ii, 303.

Bile salts, estimation of, in urine (GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 103, 460.

Bilirubin, estimation of, in serum (GILBERT, HERSCHER, and POSTERNAK), A., ii, 303.

Biochemical synthesis (SCHRYVER), A., ii, 190.

Birotation. See under Photochemistry.

Bisanhydronitroacetic acid, esters (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 547.

Bis-2:2:4-*tri*-bromo- and **-chloro-phenylazonitroethanes** (BAMBERGER and FREI), A., i, 123.

Bischofite, origin and specific gravity of (PRZIBYLLA), A., ii, 416.

Bis-*o*-coumaric acid and its alkyl derivatives and **Biscoumarin** (STRÖM), A., i, 505.

Bisdiazoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, hydrolysis of (BETTI), A., i, 533.

Bisdiazoacetone and its sodium salt and dibenzoyl derivative (BETTI), A., i, 564.

Bisdiazoaminorosaniline (PELET and REDARD), A., i, 638.

Bisdibenzylideneanthracene (LIPPMANN and FRITSCH), A., i, 866.
N-**Bis-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid** and its ethyl ester (BÜLOW and SAUTERMEISTER), A., i, 690.
p-**Bisdiphenyl**. See 4:4′-Diphenyldiphenyl.
Bisdiphenylbutadiene, oxidation of (RIIBER), A., i, 569.
1:4-Bisdiphenylmethylene-$\Delta^{2:5}$-cyclohexadiene. See Tetraphenyl-*p*-xylylene.
4-Bis-3-methylpyrazolone, Curtius's. See 3:6-Dimethyldihydropyridazine-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, cyclohydrazide.
Bismuth, pyrophoric (THIBAULT), A., i, 247.
anodic behaviour of (ELBS and THÜMMEL), A., ii, 541.
electrical resistance of, action of radium bromide on the (PAILLOT), A., ii, 155.
influence of pressure on the melting point of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 567.
fusibility of mixtures of sulphur and (PÉLABON), A., ii, 42.
mixtures of, with selenium and with sulphur (PÉLABON), A., ii, 569.
compounds of, with the hydroxybenzoic acids (THIBAULT), A., i, 166.
physiological action of (FUCHS), A., ii, 195.
Bismuth alloys with aluminium and with magnesium (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 564.
with tin, magnetic susceptibility of (LAWS), A., ii, 537.
Bismuth salts, compounds of, with thiocarbamide (HOFMANN and GONDER), A., i, 231.
Bismuth chloride, compound of, with pyridine (HAUSER and VANINO), A., i, 92.
nitrates, compounds of, with cobalt, magnesium, manganese, nickel, and zinc nitrates (URBAIN and LACOMBE), A., ii, 43.
oxide (GUERTLER), A., ii, 130.
*tetr*oxide (HAUSER and VANINO), A., ii, 569.
*per*oxide, precipitated, iodometry of (RUPP), A., ii, 211.
oxybromide and oxychloride (HERZ), A., ii, 42.
oxyhaloids, interaction of, with an aqueous solution of potassium hydroxide (HERZ and MUHS), A., ii, 413.
sulphide, fusibility of mixtures of, with antimony sulphide and with silver sulphide (PÉLABON), A., ii, 42.
Bismuth, new reaction for (REICHARD), A., ii, 845.
estimation of, colorimetrically (PLANÈS), A., ii, 93.
estimation of, electrolytically (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 684.
estimation of minute quantities of, in copper and copper ores (CLOUD), A., ii, 518.
Bismuthoprotocatechuic acid and its alkali salts and anilide (THIBAULT), A., i, 320.
Bismuthose (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 790.
Bisnitroso-benzoylacetone, **-benzoyl-*p*-anisoylmethane**, and **-dibenzoylmethane** and their oximes (WIELAND and BLOCH), A., i, 596.
Bistriphenylmethyl (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 659.
Bistriphenylmethylhydroxylamine (MOTHWURF), A., i, 877.
Bistri-*p*-tolylmethylhydroxylamine (MOTHWURF), A., i, 879.
Bitumens, estimation of sulphur in (GRAEFE), A., ii, 514.
Black coating for laboratory benches, &c., resisting acids and alkalis (JEAN), A., ii, 611.
Blackthorn. See *Prunus spinosa*.
Bladder, action of adrenaline on the (ELLIOTT), A., ii, 832.
Blast-furnace gases, determination of the calorific power of, by means of the calorimetric bomb (ARTH), A., ii, 516.
Bleaching liquors, estimation of chlorine in (PONTIUS), A., ii, 204.
Blondlot's rays. See *n*-Rays under Photochemistry.
Blood, changes in, after exercise (HAWK), A., ii, 270.
changes in the, by injection of proteid (MOLL), A., ii, 184.
effect of altitude on the (KEMP), A., ii, 183.
specific gravity of (BAUMANN), A., ii, 183; (INCHLEY), A., ii, 622.
agglutination and hæmolysis of, by chemical precipitates (GENGOU), A., ii, 496.
alkalinity of (FOLIN), A., ii, 826.
coagulation of (BORDET and GENGOU), A., ii, 270; (BÜRKER; MORAWITZ), A., ii, 353; (LOEB), A., ii, 496, 747.
coagulation of, and leucocytes (KRÜGER), A., ii, 747.
coagulation of, in Arthropods (LOEB), A., ii, 353.
influence of cathions on the coagulability of (BUGLIA), A., ii, 747.
ether-laking of (PESKIND), A., ii, 747.

Blood, increase in the glycolytic power of the, after ligature of Wirsung's duct (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 183.
action of naphthalene-β-sulphonic chloride on (v. BERGMANN), A., ii, 826.
physiological action of extracts of (VINCENT and CRAMER), A., ii, 66.
hepatotoxic action of, after intraperitoneal injection of the nucleo-proteids of the liver (BIERRY and MAYER), A., ii, 578.
oxidation of dextrose in (JOLLY), A., ii, 183.
albumoses in (SCHUMM), A., ii, 56; (ABDERHALDEN and OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 623.
catalase in (LOEW), A., i, 358.
choline in (ALLEN), A., ii, 623.
colouring matter of (HETPER and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 463, 839; (LAIDLAW), A., i, 1067.
glycerol in (MOUNEYRAT), A., ii, 56, 183; (NICLOUX), A., ii, 56, 270.
formation of glycuronic acid in (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 422.
lipase of (GARNIER), A., ii, 184.
proteids of (v. BERGMANN and LANGSTEIN), A., ii, 826.
sugar in (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 56.
hydroxyl ions of (HÖBER), A., ii, 55.
in disease, diffusible alkali and alkali-tension of (BRANDENBURG), A., ii, 496.
in acute atrophy of the liver, free amino-acids in (NEUBERG and RICHTER), A., ii, 500.
human, quantity of fat in (RUMPF, DENNSTEDT, and GRONOVER), A., ii, 136.
of the new born infant (FEHRSEN), A., ii, 55.
leucæmic, proteolytic ferment in (ERBEN), A., ii, 573; (SCHUMM), A., ii, 747.
selachian, toxicity of (GLEY), A., ii, 579.
of the skate (HARRIS), A., ii, 55.
of vertebrate animals, amount of urea in (GRÉHANT), A., ii, 60.
detection of (O. and R. ADLER), A., ii, 459.
forensic detection of (UTZ), A., ii, 152.
test for choline in (ALLEN and FRENCH), A., ii, 100.
detection of urobilin in (SCHLESINGER), A., ii, 103.
estimation of the alkalinity of (SALASKIN and PUPKIN), A., ii, 795.
estimation of iron in, by Meisling's colorimeter (OERUM), A., ii, 449.
Blood, estimation of oxygen in (MÜLLER), A., ii, 795.
Blood corpuscles, permeability to ions of (HÖBER), A., ii, 352.
red, diurnal variations in (WARD), A., ii, 573.
action of radium emanations on (HENRI and MAYER), A., ii, 184.
agglutination of, by colloidal ferric hydroxide, sodium chloride, and different serums (GIRARD-MANGIN and HENRI), A., ii, 496.
the laking of (KÖPPE), A., ii, 650.
laked, influence of the stromata and liquid of, on the production of hæmolysins and agglutinins (STEWART), A., ii, 497.
white, relation between, and uric acid excretion (WILLIAMSON), A., ii, 62.
Blood crystals, Moser's (FRIEBOES), A., ii, 104.
Blood plasma, influence of inanition and removal of blood on the composition of (GITHENS), A., ii, 747.
amount of proteids in (LEWINSKI), A., ii, 183.
proteids of, in experimental infections (LANGSTEIN and MAYER), A., ii, 184.
Blood platelets (BÜRKER), A., ii, 353.
Blood pressure, effect of rarefied air on (BARTLETT), A., ii, 54.
Blood serum, diastases and anti-diastases in (ASCOLI and BONFANTI), A., ii, 827.
the rennin action of (BANG), A., ii, 422.
action of antitoxins on the toxins of (BILTZ), A., ii, 740.
See also Serum.
Blood spots, van Deen's reaction for (VITALI), A., ii, 104, 600; (TARUGI), A., ii, 220.
Body temperature, influence of inversion of the daily routine on (BENEDICT), A., ii, 421.
Bog-iron ore from North Brabant (INGERMAN), A., ii, 744.
Boiling point, relation of the raising of the, and the depression of the freezing point to osmotic pressure (VAUBEL), A., ii, 606.
molecular elevation of the, of mixtures of volatile liquids (MARIE), A., ii, 804.
of ethers (HENRY), A., i, 466.
of homologous compounds (RAMAGE), A., ii, 467.
of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium in the vacuum of the cathode light (KRAFFT and MERZ), A., ii, 114.

Boiling point apparatus (WALTHER), A., ii, 234; (EIJKMAN), A., ii, 587.
Boldoa fragrans, oil of (TARDY), A., i, 331.
Bone-marrow of rabbits, action of lead, mercury, phosphorus, iron, and quinine on the (STOCKMAN and CHARTERIS), A., ii, 65.
Bone meal phosphoric acid, manurial value of (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 79.
Boothite from California (SCHALLER), A., ii, 348.
Borates and **Boric acid**. See under Boron.
Borax. See Sodium biborate.
Borneol, an isomeride of (BÉHAL), A., i, 329.
Bornite, formula of (HARRINGTON), A., ii, 46.
Bornyl alkyl ether (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 751.
*iso*cyanide (FORSTER and ATTWELL), T., 1193.
Bornylamine bornyldithiocarbamate and thiocyanate (FORSTER and ATTWELL), T., 1194; P., 91.
Bornylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (NEVILLE and PICKARD), T., 686; P., 114.
Bornylcarbamide and its nitrate, and *s*-naphthyl, -piperidyl, and -*p*-tolyl derivatives (FORSTER and ATTWELL), T., 1189; P., 91.
Bornylcarbimide (NEVILLE and PICKARD), T., 687; P., 114; (FORSTER and ATTWELL), T., 1188; P., 91.
s-**Bornylphenylsemicarbazide** (FORSTER and ATTWELL), T., 1191; P., 91.
Boron, crystalline, preparation of (KÜHNE), A., ii, 331.
Boron bromide, action of ammonia on (JOANNIS), A., ii, 654.
*trio*xide (*boric anhydride*), limits of miscibility of, in the fused condition (GUERTLER), A., ii, 614.
melting points of mixtures of the alkaline earths with (GUERTLER), A., ii, 654.
Boric acid and arsenious acid, formation of complexes (AUERBACH), A., ii, 118.
action of, on iodides, and its use for the separation of iodine from iodides in presence of bromides and chlorides (BAUBIGNY and RIVALS), A., ii, 81.
detection of, by a new indicator (ROBIN), A., ii, 445.
estimation of (SCHAAK), A., ii, 640.
estimation of, gravimetrically, by extraction with ether (PARTHEIL and ROSE), A., ii, 842.
Boron:—
Boric acid, estimation of, as phosphate (MYLIUS and MEUSSER), A., ii, 209.
estimation of, in borax (JACOBI), A., ii, 209.
estimation of, in cider and fruits (ALLEN and TANKARD), A., ii, 777.
Borates, limits of miscibility of, in the fused condition (GUERTLER), A., ii, 614.
estimation of alkalis in presence of (JACOBI), A., ii, 209.
Boro-oxalic acid, potassium salt (WERNER), T., 1449; P., 187.
Borylphosphoric acid (MYLIUS and MEUSSER), A., ii, 209.
Botryogen, identity of palacheite with (EAKLE), A., ii, 49.
Bournonite from Sardinia (LOVISATO), A., ii, 825.
Brain, cholesteatoma of the (FLETCHER), A., ii, 64.
reaction of (MÜLLER and OTT), A., ii, 627.
of the rat, effect of inanition on the (HATAI), A., ii, 673.
analysis of (KOCH), A., ii, 498.
Brassidic acid and bromo- (HAASE and STUTZER), A., i, 6.
Brazilein, acetyl derivatives (HERZIG, POLLAK, and GALITZENSTEIN), A., i, 908.
Brazilin and hæmatoxylin (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 81, 333, 908.
from brazilein (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 178.
Bread, stale, condition of starch in (ROUX), A., ii, 625.
Breads, some ancient (LINDET), A., ii, 75.
Breccia, eclogite-bearing, from the Bingera Diamond Field (CARD), A., ii, 350.
Brewing, changes of proteids during (WEIS), A., ii, 761.
Bright's disease, variations in the permeability of the kidney for sodium chloride in the course of (WIDAL and JAVAL), A., ii, 194.
Brine purification of, by barium carbonate (ARTH and FERRY), A., ii, 30.
Bromates, **Bromic acid**, and **Bromides**. See under Bromine.
Bromine, Budde effect with reference to chlorine and (CALDWELL), A., ii, 105.
spark potential in (RITTER), A., ii, 463.
addition of, to carbon atoms united by a double linking (BAUER), A., i, 841.

Bromine, combination of, with iodine (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 165.
Hydrobromic acid (*hydrogen bromide*), dissociation of (BODENSTEIN and GEIGER), A., ii, 717.
liquefied, physical constants of, as solvent (MCINTOSH and STEELE), A., ii, 533; (ARCHIBALD and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 534.
Bromides, viscosity of aqueous solutions of (TAYLOR and RANKEN), A., ii, 539.
Bromic acid, action of, on metals (HENDRIXSON), A., ii, 656.
Bromates, pharmacological action of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 501.
estimation of chlorates, iodates, and (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 204.
use of ferrous sulphate in the estimation of chlorates and (PHELPS), A., ii, 205.
gas-volumetric estimation of (SCHLÖTTER), A., ii, 146.
Bromine, detection of free (GANASSINI), A., ii, 441.
detection of chlorides in presence of (JONES), A., ii, 440.
estimation of chlorine, iodine, and (BENEDICT and SNELL), A., ii, 145, 771; (DITZ and MARGOSCHES), A., ii, 366; (THILO), A., ii, 771.
estimation of chlorine, iodine, and, in organic compounds by means of sodium peroxide (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 146, 447.
Bromoform, electrolytic preparation of (MÜLLER and LOEBE), A., i, 705.
Brown-coal tar, pyridine bases in (KREY), A., i, 615.
Brucine, reaction for (REICHARD), A., ii, 791; (BEHRENS), A., ii, 847.
Brushite, artificial production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 491.
Bryoidin from colophonia elemi (TSCHIRCH and SAAL), A., i, 758.
Bubbles, observations on (RAMSDEN), A., ii, 323.
Buckwheat in presence of a mixture of Algæ and Bacteria (BOUILHAC and GIUSTINIANI), A., ii, 198.
Budde effect. See under Photochemistry.
Buffalo milk, composition of (WINDISCH), A., ii, 752.
Bungarus cæruleus venom. See Poison, krait.
Bungkil, heating of (VAN DER JAGT), A., ii, 79.
Burette arranged to fill and level to an automatic zero and to return unused liquid to reservoir (ALVERGNIAT-CHABAUD), A., ii, 366.
Burette pinch clamps, substitute for (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 439.
Burette stands (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 440.
Burner, new, for spectra (RUPP), A., ii, 153.
Bunsen, safety (STEINLEN), A., ii, 722, 811.
combustion in, without gas (GIBBS), A., ii, 770.
high temperature gas (HORMUTH), A., ii, 383.
ring (HORMUTH), A., ii, 384.
Butadiene compounds (STOBBE), A., i, 588, 589; (STOBBE, NAOÚM, and KAUTZSCH), A., i, 589; (STOBBE, K. and P. KOHLMANN, and NAOÚM), A., i, 672; (STOBBE and V. VIGIER), A., i, 672, 673.
Butadiene-βγ-dicarboxylic acids, coloured anhydrides of (STOBBE), A., i, 589.
Butadienedicarboxylic acids, aromatic (STOBBE), A., i, 588.
See also Δ$^{\beta\gamma}$-Dihydromuconic acid.
*iso***Butaldehyde**, action of calcium hydroxide on (HERRMANN), A., i, 370.
action of hydrogen sulphide on solutions of (DRUGMAN and STOCKINGS), P., 117.
action of potassium carbonate on (KIRCHBAUM), A., i, 473.
Butane, *αγ-di*hydroxy-. See Butane-*αγ*-diol and Butylene glycol.
Butanedicarboxylic acids, formation of stereoisomeric, by reduction of butadienedicarboxylic acids (STOBBE and V. VIGIER), A., i, 673.
See also Adipic acid, Dimethylsuccinic acids, and *α′*-Methylglutaric acid.
Butane-αγ-diol, action of sulphuric acid on (BAUER), A., i, 279; (KADIERA), A., i, 466.
See also Butylene glycol.
n-**Butane-αβγδ-tetracarboxylic acid** and its α-acetyl derivative and its trimethyl ethyl ester (BERTRAM), A., i, 13.
Butane-αγδ-tri- and **-αγγδδ-penta-carboxylic acids** (SILBERRAD), T., 611; P., 61.
Butane-ααβγδ-pentacarboxylic acid and its esters (BERTRAM), A., i, 13.
Butea frondosa, colouring matter of the flowers of (PERKIN and HUMMEL), T., 1459; P., 169.
Butein and its acetyl derivative and trimethyl ether (PERKIN and HUMMEL), T., 1463; P., 169.
Butenoic acids. See Crotonic acids.
Butenylanisoles, *m*- and *p*- (KLAGES), A., i, 1004.

Butenylbenzenes. See Phenylbutylenes.
*iso*Butenylmesitylene and its nitrosochloride (KLAGES and STAMM), A., i, 303.
Butenylphenetoles, *o*-*n*- and *p*-*iso*- (KLAGES), A., i, 1004.
Butin and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives and trimethyl ether (PERKIN and HUMMEL), T., 1461; P., 169.
Butter, analysis of (PARTHEIL and FERIÉ), A., i, 5.
estimation of fat and water in (BIRD), A., ii, 772.
Butter-fat, relation of Zeiss number, amount of soluble and insoluble acids, saponification equivalent, mean molecular weight, and specific gravity of, to the Reichert-Wollny number (THORPE), T., 248; P., 12.
interdependence of the physical and chemical criteria in the analysis of (THORPE), T., 248; P., 12.
d-*sec*.-Butylamine (GADAMER), A., i, 375.
Butylanisoles, *m*- and *p*-, and the sulphonic acid of the *p*-compound (KLAGES), A., i, 1004.
Butylbenzene, γ-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (KLAGES), A., i, 569.
Butylbenzenes (BÖDTKER), A., i, 801.
d-Butyl-carbamides and -thiocarbamides, alkylated (URBAN), A., i, 375.
3-*iso*Butyl*iso*carbostyril, 4-hydroxy- (ULRICH), A., i, 530.
Butylchloral, distinction between chloral and (GABUTTI), A., ii, 300.
*iso*Butyl-α-cyanoethylamine (HENRY), A., i, 854.
*iso*Butyldi*iso*amylcarbinol (GRIGNARD), A., i, 213.
Butylene glycol (KLING), A., i, 2.
See also Butane-αγ-diol.
Butylenedicarboxylic acids. See Methylaticonic acid, Methylitaconic acid, and Methylmesaconic acid.
*iso*Butylethylideneimine and its compound with hydrogen cyanide (HENRY), A., i, 854.
Butylidenebisacetoacetic acids, *n*- and *iso*-, menthyl esters, rotation of (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 53.
*iso*Butyl*iso*indolone (BÉIS), A., i, 503.
*iso*Butylitaconic acid, action of bromine on (FITTIG and SHEEN), A., i, 555.
dibromide (FITTIG and KRAENCKER), A., i, 556.
*iso*Butylmesitylene and its sulphonic acid (KLAGES and STAMM), A., i, 483.
m-Butylolanisole and its phenylurethane (KLAGES), A., i, 1004.
r-*sec*.-Butyloxamic acid (URBAN), A., i, 375.
Butyl*iso*papaverine (DECKER and KLAUSER), A., i, 1045.
*iso*Butylparaconic acid, bromo- (FITTIG and KRAENCKER), A., i, 556.
o-Butylphenetole (KLAGES), A., i, 1004.
5-Butyltetroloxazoline, 2-thiol- (ROUX), A., i, 292.
*iso*Butyl-ψ-thiopyrine (MICHAELIS, BESSON, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 783.
Butyramide, βγ-*di*bromo- (LESPIEAU), A., i, 471.
*iso*Butyramide, α-aminothio-, acetyl derivative (HELLSING), A., i, 563.
n-Butyric acid from the fusion of isopilocarpine with potassium hydroxide (JOWETT), P., 14.
uranyl potassium salt (RIMBACH, BÜRGER, and GREWE), A., ii, 265.
n-Butyric acid, cyanomethyl ester (HENRY), A., i, 982.
ethyl ester, hydrolysis of, by lipase (KASTLE, JOHNSTON, and ELVOVE), A., i, 702.
effect of ions on the hydrolysis of, by pancreatic extract (NEILSON and BROWN), A., ii, 229.
n-Butyric acid, α-amino-, esters, hydrochloride (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 482.
β-amino-, compounds of, with hippurylazoimide (CURTIUS and GUMLICH), A., i, 886.
γ-amino-, compounds of, with hippurylazoimide (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 887.
βγ-*di*bromo-, and -*di*chloro- (LESPIEAU), A., i, 471.
α-hydroxy-, nitrate of (DUVAL), A., i, 137.
αβ-*di*hydroxy-, resolution of, into its optically active constituents (MORRELL and HANSON), T., 197; P., 20.
α-hydroxylamino- (POSNER), A., i, 161.
β-imino-α-cyano-, ethyl ester (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1739.
α-*iso*nitroso-β-nitrosoamino-, ethyl ester (H. and A. v. EULER), A., i, 146, 230.
*iso*Butyric acid, α-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its salts, ethyl ester, and nitrile (HELLSING), A., i, 563.
*iso*Butyric acid, γ-*iso*nitroso-β-imino-α-cyano- (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1738.
Butyrohydroxamic acid (FRANCESCONI and BASTIANINI), A., i, 721.
Butyronepinacone, action of dilute sulphuric acid on (ZUMPFE), A., i, 291.

Butyronitrile, β-imino-, action of amyl nitrite on (LUBLIN), A., i, 891.
*iso***Butyrylacet-amide** and **-anilide** (FREUNDLER), A., i, 34.
Butyrylacetic acid, ethyl ester, homologues of (LOCQUIN), A., i, 552.
Butyrylacetic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1757.
n-**Butyrylacetonehydrazide** (STOLLÉ and ZINSSER), A., i, 696.
*iso***Butyrylacetonehydrazide** (STOLLÉ and GUTMANN), A., i, 696.
Butyrylacetophenone, *m*-hydroxyanilide of (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 191.
Butyrylbenzylidenehydrazide (STOLLÉ and ZINSSER), A., i, 695.
*iso***Butyrylbenzylidenehydrazide** (STOLLÉ and GUTMANN), A., i, 696.
*iso***Butyrylformaldol**, condensation of, with malonic acid (SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 288.
n-**Butyrylhydrazide** (STOLLÉ and ZINSSER), A., i, 695.
n-**Butyrylhydrazides**, conversion of, into heterocyclic compounds (STOLLÉ and ZINSSER), A., i, 695.
*iso***Butyrylhydrazide** (STOLLÉ and GUTMANN), A., i, 696.
*iso***Butyrylhydrazides**, conversion of, into heterocyclic compounds (STOLLÉ and GUTMANN), A., i, 696.
*iso***Butyrylmesitylene** (KLAGES and STAMM), A., i, 303.
*iso***Butyrylmethylacetic acid** (*isobutyrylpropionic acid*), cyano-, ethyl ester (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1756.
Butyrylphenylacetylene, and the action of hydroxylamine on (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 96.

C.

Cacodylic acid, physico-chemical properties of (MULLER and BAUER), A., i, 482.
the amphoteric nature of (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., i, 232, 564; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 381, 725; (JOHNSTON), A., i, 984; (BREDIG), A., ii, 802.
Cadaverine. See Pentamethylenediamine.
Cadinene, compound of, with paraformaldehyde (GENVRESSE), A., i, 603.
Cadmium, satellite rays in the spectrum of (FABRY), A., ii, 305.
complex ions of (v. EULER), A., ii, 11.
Cadmium-ammonium hydroxide, complex (BONSDORFF), A., ii, 733.
Cadmium alloy with sodium, crystallography of (v. SUSTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 30.
Cadmium arsenide, Cd_3As_2 (GRANGER), A., ii, 258.
bromide and chloride, specific gravities of (BAXTER and HINES), A., ii, 257; (BAXTER), A., ii, 484.
bromide and iodide, double salts of (EDER), A., ii, 36.
chromates (GRÖGER), A., ii, 659.
Cadmium ferrocyanides, change in the composition of, after precipitation (MILLER and FALK), A., i, 794.
Cadmium, detection of, in silver ornaments (L'HÔTE), A., ii, 682.
Cæsium, relation of, to potassium and rubidium as illustrated by the crystalline forms of uranyl double salts (SACHS), A., ii, 30.
Cæsium iodide, compound of, with mercuric cyanide (MATHEWSON and WELLS), A., i, 21.
Cæsium iodocyanide (MATHEWSON and WELLS), A., i, 21.
Cæsium, estimation of rubidium and (MONTEMARTINI and MATTUCCI), A., ii, 148.
Caffearine from coffee (GRAF), A., i, 915.
Caffeine, amount of, in coffee used as a beverage (KATZ), A., ii, 301.
from plants (WEEVERS and WEEVERS-DE GRAAF), A., ii, 72.
*di*chloro-derivatives (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 188, 824, 950.
Caffeine-ethylenediamine, preparation of, and its acetyl and lactyl derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 85.
Caisson disease (HILL and MACLEOD), A., ii, 54.
Calcium, electrolytic preparation of (RUFF & PLATO), A., ii, 731.
amount of, in various animal organs (TOYONAGA), A., ii, 751.
and iron in nutriment (v. BUNGE), A., ii, 271.
and magnesium, influence of the relative amounts of, in the soil on the crop yield (LOEW), A., ii, 144.
Calcium salts, action of soap on solutions of (GOTTSCHALK and ROESLER), A., ii, 785.
Calcium borosilicate. See Bakerite.
carbide, new mode of formation of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 333, 483; (BULLIER), A., ii, 403.
estimation of phosphorus in (LIDHOLM), A., ii, 776.
estimation of sulphur in (LIDHOLM A., ii, 442.

Calcium carbonate, mixtures of, with an alkali carbonate, decomposition of, under the action of heat in a vacuum (LEBEAU), A., ii, 561.
influence of, in the decomposition of organic matter (KOSSOWITSCH and TRETJAKOFF), A., ii, 142.
chloride, electrolysis of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 333, 483.
fluoride, crystalline, preparation of (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 123.
spectrum of, in the electric arc (FABRY), A., ii, 601.
colloidal properties of (PATERNÒ and MAZZUCCHELLI), A., ii, 169.
action of, on Vesuvian soil (AMPOLA), A., ii, 767.
fluorobromide and fluoroiodide (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 334.
fluorochloride (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 123.
oxide (*lime*, *quicklime*), action of carbon on, at the temperature of fusion of platinum (MOISSAN), A., ii, 256.
isomorphous mixtures of, with lithia (LEBEAU), A., ii, 616.
rapid estimation of, in cement (ENRIGHT), A., ii, 681.
manurial experiments with (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 586.
manurial value of a mixture of phosphoric acid and (BACHMANN), A., ii, 145.
and marl, influence of, on the yield of potatoes and on the amount of nitrogen and mineral substances (ULBRICHT), A., ii, 76.
free, estimation of, and so-called "dead-burnt" lime (KEISER and FORDER), A., ii, 210.
phosphate, manurial experiments with (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 78.
tricalcium phosphate, action of sterilised and fermenting organic matter on the solubility of the phosphoric acid of (STÅLSTRÖM), A., ii, 438.
Calcium sulphate, first anhydrous modification of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 33.
solubility and size of grain of (HULETT; KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 321.
solubility of, in solutions of nitrates (SEIDELL and SMITH), A., ii, 731.
solubility of, in aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid (CAMERON and BREAZEALE), A., ii, 34.
solubility of, in aqueous solutions of potassium and sodium sulphates (CAMERON and BREAZEALE), A., ii, 544.
reactivity of, in colloidal media (ROHLAND), A., ii, 560.
Calcium sulphate. See also Gypsum.
potassium sulphate, $K_2Ca_5(SO_4)_6$ (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 561.
sulphide, luminous, possibility of showing by a contrast phenomenon the objective action of *n*-rays on (MACÉ DE LÉPINAY), A., ii, 307.
use of, for destroying dodder and other injurious parasites (GARRIGOU), A., ii, 637.
hyposulphite, electrolytic preparation of (ELBS and BECKER), A., ii, 556; (FRANK), A., ii, 615.
Calcium cyanamide (CYANID-GESELLSCHAFT IN BERLIN), A., i, 562.
agricultural use of (TACKE), A., ii, 768; (GERLACH), A., ii, 839.
Calcium, estimation of (KETTLER), A., ii, 517, 780; (BRÜCK), A., ii, 681.
estimation of, gasometrically (RIEGLER), A., ii, 448.
indirect estimation of magnesium and (CHRISTOMANOS), A., ii, 87.
separation of barium, strontium, and (REICHARD), A., ii, 88; (ROBIN), A., ii, 149.
separation of, from magnesium (STOLBERG), A., ii, 591.
"**Californite.**" See Idocrase.
Calomel. See Mercurous chloride under Mercury.
Calorimeter, comparison of different types of (GRAY and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 637.
See also Coal calorimeter.
Camphene, solid, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN), A., i, 680, 904, 1035.
oxidation of (WAGNER, MOYCHO, and ZIENKOWSKI), A., i, 438.
compounds of, with mercury salts (BALBIANO and PAOLINI), A., i, 72.
Camphene, 1-nitro-, action of nitrogen peroxide on (FORSTER and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 325; P., 19.
i-**α-Campholactone**, synthesis of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 128.
β-Campholan-αβ-diol and **Campholan oxide** (BÉHAL), A., i, 330.
Campholene derivatives (BÉHAL), A., i, 329, 514.
α-Campholenic acid, derivatives of (BLANC and DESFONTAINES), A., i, 366.
β-Campholenol and its acetate, butyrate, and formate (BÉHAL), A., i, 329.
Campholyl alcohol and its phenylurethane (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 642.
i-**α-Campholytic acid**, synthesis of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 128.

r-α-**Campholytic acid**, derivatives of (Blanc and Desfontaines), A., i, 366.

β-**Campholytic acid** (*isolauronolic acid*), synthesis of, and its methyl ester (Perkin and Thorpe), T., 128.

Camphor, constitution of (Oddo), A., i, 330.

fate of, in the organism (Fromm and Clemens), A., i, 177; (Fromm), A., ii, 360.

magnesium bromide, insoluble (Brühl), A., i, 435; (Brühl and Rüdiger), A., i, 601.

derivatives, action of magnesium alkyl haloids on (Forster), P., 207.

physiological behaviour of some (Brühl, Kobert, and Gottlieb), A., ii, 501.

enolic derivatives (Brühl), A., i, 140.

Camphor, bromo-, and chloro-, equilibrium between (Padoa), A., i, 756.

α-bromo- and α-*mono*- and αα-*di*-iodo- (Brühl and Rüdiger), A., i, 601.

n- and ψ-nitro-derivatives, equilibrium between (Lowry and Robertson), T., 1541.

*iso*nitroso-, and its isomeride, and their benzoyl derivatives and methyl ethers, and the action of potassium ferricyanide on (Forster), T., 892; P., 138.

Camphorcarboxylic acid and its salts, esters, and ester salts (Brühl and Schröder), A., i, 646, 969.

and its bromo-derivative, reactions of (Brühl), A., i, 139.

Camphor group, metallo-organic syntheses in the (Oddo), A., i, 602.

Camphoric acid and *di*hydroxy-, synthesis of (Komppa), A., i, 141.

reduction of (Balbiano and Angeloni), A., i, 860.

Camphoroxime and its *m*-nitrobenzoyl derivative (Forster), T., 906.

d-**Camphorphenylcarbamic acid** hydrazone (Borsche and Merkwitz), A., i, 946.

Camphorphorone and its oxime, semicarbazone, and semicarbazide-semicarbazone (Wallach and Collmann), A., i, 752.

derivatives (Semmler), A., i, 260.

Camphorquinone potassium cyanide (Lapworth), T., 1210; P., 177.

Camphorquinonedioximes, acyl derivatives of (Forster), T., 909; P., 138.

Canal rays. See Photochemistry.

Caoutchouc (*indiarubber*) (Harries), A., i, 1038.

Caoutchouc (*indiarubber*) from *Castilloa elastica* (de Jong and Tromp de Haas), A., i, 762, 763.

chemistry of, and its distillation products (Ditmar), A., i, 680.

decomposition of the colloid molecule of, and its conversion into a cyclic hydrocarbon (Ditmar), A., i, 757.

See also *Castilloa elastica*.

Paracaoutchouc, decomposition of, by ozone (Harries), A., i, 757.

Caoutchouc substances containing oxygen (Alexander), A., i, 905.

Capaloin, does, contain methoxyl? (Tschirch and v. Küylenstjerna), A., i, 178.

Caper-rutin. See Rutin.

Capillary film, thickness of the, between the homogeneous phases of liquid and vapour and its relation to the critical phenomena (Bakker), A., ii, 806.

Capillarity, theory of (Bakker), A., ii, 540.

theory of, and colloidal solutions (Donnan), A., ii, 240.

Capillarity constants and specific gravity of salts at their melting points (Motylewski), A., ii. 240.

*iso***Caproic acid.** See *iso*Hexoic acid.

*iso***Caprolactone.** See *iso*Hexolactone.

Caproyl-. See Hexoyl-.

Caramelan, decomposition products of (Stolle), A., i, 228.

Carbamide, formation of, by fermentations (Kossel and Dakin), A., i, 840.

basic properties of (v. Zawidzki), A., i, 564.

action of acylazoimides on (Curtius and Lenhard), A., i, 888.

oxygen ethers of (Bruce), A., i, 491, 573.

See also Urea.

Carbamide, thio-. See Thiocarbamide and Thiourea.

*iso***Carbamide** methyl ether, acetyl and *m*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives (Bruce), A., i, 492.

Carbamides, trisubstituted, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (Steindorff), A., i, 452.

Carbamide oximes (v. Braun and Schwarz), A., i, 38.

α-**Carbamido-αβ-diphenylcarbamide** (Bailey, Acree, and Miller), A., i, 827.

Carbamidomalonic acid and its salts (Piloty and Finckh), A., i, 825.

Carbamido-5-methyl-2-thiohydantoin, and its 3-allyl and 3-ethyl derivatives (Bailey, Acree, and Miller), A., i, 826.

1-Carbamido-3-phenyl-5-methylhydantoin (BAILEY, ACREE, and MILLER), A., i, 827.

1-Carbamido-3-phenyl-5-mono- and -dimethyl-2-thiohydantoins (BAILEY, ACREE, and MILLER), A., i, 826.

1-Carbamido-5-phenyltriazole-4-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (WOLFF and HALL), A., i, 120.

1-Carbamido-5-piperonyl-4:5-pyrazoline and its salts (SCHOLTZ and KIPKE), A., i, 508.

o-**Carbaminebenzenesulphonic acid.** See *o*-Sulphobenzamide.

Carbamine-*p*-ethoxyphenylhydrazide (BORSCHE and ZELLER), A., i, 1057.

m-**Carbaminesuccinanilic acid** (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 585.

Carbanilide, aromatic derivatives, and *di-m*-nitro- (TAUSSIG), A., i, 663.

m-cyano-, *di-m*-cyano-, and *m*-cyanothio- (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 584.

Carbanilino-dibenzylhydroxylamine and **-piperidine oxide** and their *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (HAASE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 856.

C-**Carbanilinotriacetic-δ-lactone** and its salts (DIECKMANN and BREEST), A., i, 846.

Carbazole and 2- and 3-chloro-(ULLMANN, DELÈTRA, and KOGAN), A., i, 776.

3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (DELÈTRA and ULLMANN), A., i, 271.

*tetra*amino- and *tetra*nitro- (ESCALES and WOLGAST), A., i, 1063.

Carbazoles (DELÈTRA and ULLMANN), A., i, 270; (ULLMANN, DELÈTRA, and KOGAN), A., i, 776.

Carbides, preparation and properties of (HEMPEL and RUCKTÄSCHEL), A., ii, 397.

See also under the separate Metals and Metalloids.

Carbimides, optically active (NEVILLE and PICKARD), T., 685; P., 114.

Carbindo-phenine and **-phthenine** (OSTER), A., i, 914.

Carbocyclic acids, physiological action of (PŘIBRAM), A., ii, 757.

Carbodinaphthylimides, *α*- and *β*-, hydrocyano- (C. and H. DREYFUS), A., i, 832.

Carbohydrates of barley and their changes during germination (LINDET), A., ii, 284.

in plants (SCHULZE), A., ii, 433.

from serum globulins (LANGSTEIN), A., i, 790.

Carbohydrates, some complex (ZANOTTI), A., ii, 836.

combustion of (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 675.

action of oxidising enzymes on (SIEBER), A., i, 129.

influence of, on the relations of the gas-exchange in yeast (KOLLEGORSKY and ZASSOUCHINE), A., ii, 68.

See also Hexoses, Pentoses, and Sugars.

Carbon, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 475.

deposition of, from chemically-combined carbonic acid (HABER and TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 813.

a filamentous variety of (CONSTANT and PÉLABON), A., ii, 28.

sublimed (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 27, 653.

specific heat of, at high temperatures (KUNZ), A., ii, 466.

in soils and subsoils (CAMERON and BREAZEALE), A., ii, 286.

ternary, mode of utilisation of, by plants and microbes (MAZÉ), A., ii, 581.

Carbon *tetra*chloride, vapour pressures in the system, benzene, ethyl alcohol, and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 538.

Px curves of mixtures of, with acetone at 0° (GERRITS), A., ii, 807.

condensation of, with chlorobenzene (NORRIS and TWIEG), A., i, 63.

*mono*xide (*carbonic oxide*), free energy of formation of (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 383.

compressibility of, between one and half an atmosphere (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 313.

combining volumes of, with oxygen (SCOTT), P., 85.

equilibrium of water and (HAHN), A., ii, 643.

decomposition of (SCHENCK), A., ii, 28.

behaviour of, in the organism (GIACOSA), A., ii, 56, 429.

estimation of, spectrophotometrically, in air (DE SAINT-MARTIN), A., ii, 589.

*di*oxide (*carbonic anhydride*), free energy of formation of (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 383, 549.

decomposition of, by light (v. EULER), A., ii, 761; (BACH), A., ii, 836.

electrolytic reduction of (COEHN and JAHN), A., ii, 614.

Carbon *dio*xide (*carbonic anhydride*), comparative solubility of, in water and in aqueous solutions (GEFFCKEN), A., ii, 708.
behaviour of borax towards (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 615.
action of, on magnesium hydroxide (MONHAUPT), A., ii, 731.
action of, on metalammoniums (RENGADE), A., ii, 333.
reaction between, and soluble nitrites (MEUNIER), A., i, 208; ii, 252; (MARIE and MARQUIS), A., ii, 252, 333; (MOORE), A., ii, 653.
action of, under pressure, on metallic phosphates (BARILLÉ), A., ii, 27.
sensibility to, diminished by barometric depression (MOSSO), A., ii, 577.
influence of the barometric pressure on the amount of, in the pulmonary alveoli (AGGAZZOTTI), A., ii, 746.
of the soil, influence of the, on vegetation (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 286.
assimilation of (LÖB), A., ii, 835.
effect of temperature on the assimilation of, by leaves (MATTHAEI), A., ii, 70.
origin of, in seeds during germination (URBAIN), A., ii, 835.
Nile-blue-base as a reagent for, in the atmosphere (HEIDENHAIN), A., i, 179.
improved Geissler apparatus for the estimation of (KETTLER), A., ii, 779.
estimation of, by densimetry (WALLER and COLLINGWOOD), A., ii, 292, 622.
estimation of, volumetrically (MACARA), A., ii, 516.
estimation of, in presence of sulphites, sulphides, and organic substances (STANĚK and MILBAUER), A., ii, 86.
estimation of, in air (SWAAB), A., ii, 367.
estimation of, in alkalis and alkali carbonates (MARRO), A., ii, 445.
estimation of, in electrolytic chlorine (OFFERHAUS), A., ii, 86; (SCHLÖTTER), A., ii, 367.
estimation of, in natural waters (WINKLER), A., ii, 215; (McGILL), A., ii, 367.
Carbonates, action of sodium nitroprusside on (REICHARD), A., ii, 514.
manganiferous, from Kuttenberg, Bohemia (BUKOVSKÝ), A., ii, 417.
Carbon *mono*sulphide, Thomsen's supposed synthesis of (STOCK and KÜCHLER), A., ii, 119.
Carbon, organic, estimation of (KONEK v. NORWALL), A., ii, 588, 589.
estimation of, by oxidation with chromic acid (MORGAN), T., 1004; P., 167.
estimation of, in alloys (HEMPEL and RUCKTÄSCHEL), A., ii, 397.
estimation of total, in coal and soil (PARR), A., ii, 445.
estimation of, in iron and steel (MÜLLER), A., ii, 779.
Carbon atom, asymmetric (MOHR), A., i, 1.
Carbon atoms united by a double linking, addition of bromine to (BAUER), A., i, 841.
Carbon compounds. See Organic compounds.
Carbo-α- and **-β-naphthyl-**, **-phenyl-**, and *-o-* and *-p-***tolyl-imides**, hydrocyano- (C. and H. DREYFUS), A., i, 893.
Carbonates. See under Carbon.
Carbon-nitrogen system, doubly-linked (HENRY), A., i, 854.
Carbon steels, cementation of (GUILLET), A., ii, 619.
Carbonyl-. See also Keto-.
Carbonyl compounds, action of halogens on, and the effect of acids on the velocity of the reaction (LAPWORTH), T., 30.
Carbonyl-*p*-cresol, 3-amino- (UPSON), A., i, 735.
Carbonyldiphenyldicarbamide (BRUCE), A., i, 573.
Carbonylferricyanides (MULLER), A., i, 147.
Carbonylferrocyanides (STOECKER), A., i, 655.
and their stability towards oxidising agents (MULLER), A., i, 147.
action of chlorine on (MULLER), A., i, 147.
Carbonylphenol, 4-chloro-2-amino- (UPSON), A., i, 735.
Carbonyl-*o*-tolidine (TAUSSIG), A., i, 663.
*iso***Carbostyril** derivatives containing a meta-substituted benzene nucleus (KUSEL), A., i, 618.
*iso***Carbostyril**, 4-hydroxy-, derivatives (ULRICH), A., i, 529.
Carboxybenzene-3:5-*di*nitrobenzoic acids, *m-* and *p-*amino- (PURGOTTI and LUNINI), A., i, 316.
4-Carboxybenzyl-1:5-diphenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 1-*p*-nitro- (BÜLOW and KOCH), A., i, 322.

4-*o*-Carboxybenzyl-5-phenyl-3-methyl-*iso*oxazole (BÜLOW and KOCH), A., i, 322.

2-Carboxy-5:6-dimethoxyphenoxyacetic acid, methyl ester (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 909.

α-Carboxy-$\Delta^{\alpha\beta}$-glutaconic acid and its ethyl ester (SILBERRAD and EASTERFIELD), T., 862; P., 114, 141.

Carboxyglutaric acid, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, action of halogens and of ethyl bromocarboxyglutarate on (SILBERRAD and EASTERFIELD), T., 862; P., 114, 141.

Carboxyhexamethenyl-δ-ketohexahydrobenzoic acid and its ethyl ester (PERKIN), T., 419; P., 51.

Carboxyiminazole-1-diazobenzenesulphonic acid and its 2-methyl and 2-phenyl derivatives (BURIÁN), A., i, 354.

Carboxylic acids. See under Acids.

***o*-Carboxyphenylaminoacetonitrile** (KNOEVENAGEL and KLUCKE), A., i, 989.

2-Carboxyphenyliminoacetic acid, phenylhydrazide and semicarbazide of, and their salts (GÄRTNER), A., i, 788.

Carboxyphenyltrimethylene*trans*-1:2-dicarboxylic acid and its amino- and nitro-derivatives (BUCHNER and HEDIGER), A., i, 57.

1-Carboxy*iso*propylamino-5:5-dimethylhydantoin and its 3-allyl, 3-ethyl, 3-methyl, and 3-phenyl derivatives (BAILEY, ACREE, and MILLER), A., i, 827.

1-Carboxy*iso*propylamino-5:5-dimethyl-2-thiohydantoin, and its 3-allyl, 3-ethyl, 3-methyl, and 3-phenyl derivatives (BAILEY, ACREE, and MILLER), A., i, 827.

***p*-Carboxytriphenylacetic acid** (BISTRZYCKI and GYR), A., i, 315.

Carbylamines, action of organo-magnesium compounds on (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 307.

Carcinoma, milky ascites in (WOLFF), A., ii, 359.

Carielemic acids, *iso*Carieleminic acid, and Carieleresen from "caricari" elemi (TSCHIRCH and REUTTER), A., i, 332.

Carnallite, specific gravity of (PRZIBYLLA), A., ii, 416.

Carobs, commercial, composition of (BALLAND), A., ii, 582.

Carolinium (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 663.

Carone, Nikitin's, oxidation of (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 755.

Caro's acid, formula of (MUGDAN), A., ii, 115.

effect of colloidal platinum on mixtures of hydrogen peroxide and (PRICE and FRIEND), T., 1526; P., 187.

Carragheen moss, products of hydrolysis of (MÜTHER and TOLLENS), A., i, 225.

Cartilage, glutin from (SADIKOFF), A., i, 126.

Carvacrol, 3:5-*di*nitro- (DAHMER), A., i, 871.

Carvacryl arabinoside (RYAN and EBRILL), A., i, 223.

Carvone, action of hydrogen cyanide on (HANN and LAPWORTH), P., 54.

addition of ethyl acetoacetate to (RABE and WEILINGER), A., i, 509.

auto-oxidation products of (HARRIES and STÄHLER), A., i, 430.

***d*-Carvonehydroxylamino-oxime** and its dioxime (HARRIES and STÄHLER), A., i, 430.

Carvoneoxamino-oximes, *d*- and *l*-, and their derivatives (HARRIES and STÄHLER), A., i, 431.

***d*-Carvonephenylcarbamic acid** hydrazone (BORSCHE and MERKWITZ), A., i, 946.

Caryophyllene, compound of, with paraformaldehyde, and its acetate (GENVRESSE), A., i, 602.

Caseanic acid and **Caseic acids** and their salts (SKRAUP), A., i, 539, 955.

Casein, hydrolysis of (SKRAUP), A., i, 538, 954.

solubility of, in pepsin-hydrochloric acid (ZAITSCHEK and v. SZONTAGH), A., ii, 749.

hydrolysed, feeding experiments with (ABDERHALDEN and RONA), A., ii, 749.

digestion of, by pepsin-hydrochloric acid and by pancreas-ferment (FISCHER and ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 210.

and paracasein, compounds of, in cottage and Cheddar cheese, artificial digestion of some (VAN SLYKE and HART), A., ii, 749.

amount of sulphur in the digestion products of (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., i, 790.

Caseinokyrine and its phosphotungstate (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 955.

Cassia oil (v. SODEN), A., i, 516.

Castilloa elastica, milk of, and cause of its coagulation (DE JONG and TROMP DE HAAS), A., ii, 762, 763.

See also Caoutchouc.

Castor oil bean. See Ricinus seed.
Castration, influence of (BREUER and V. SEILLER), A., ii, 189.
influence of, on the phosphorus of the female organism (HEYMANN), A., ii, 355.
Catalase in different animal tissues (BATTELLI and STERN), A., ii, 499.
from blood (LOEW), A., i, 358.
from yeast (WENDER), A., i, 542; (ISSAEW), A., i, 959.
Catalysis and **Catalytic reactions.** See Affinity.
Catechins (PERKIN), P., 171.
Catechol ether, *hexa*bromo-*o*-*di*hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative (JACKSON and PORTER), A., i, 174.
diphenylmethylene ether (SACHS and THONET), A., i, 878.
Cathode. See Electrochemistry.
Cathode rays. See under Photochemistry.
Catolechin (ZOPF), A., i, 1020.
Cattle, feeding experiments on (ROSAM), A., ii, 838.
Cell, mathematical expression for the velocity of flow of water through a, according to Pfeffer's first and third schemes (LEPESCHKIN), A., ii, 634.
living, function of peroxides in the (CHODAT and BACH), A., i, 359; (BACH and CHODAT), A., i, 542, 792.
Cells, galvanic. See Electrochemistry.
Cellobionic acid and its salts (MAQUENNE and GOODWIN), A., i, 800.
Cellose and its two octa-acetyl derivatives, hexaphenylurethane, and oxime (MAQUENNE and GOODWIN), A., i, 799.
Cellulose and its nitro-derivatives, optical activity of (VIGNON), A., i, 227.
constitution of (CROSS and BEVAN), A., i, 652.
action of dilute acids on (STERN), T., 336; P., 43.
separation of the hydrogen from the methane fermentation of (OMELIANSKY), A., ii, 278.
acetyl derivative (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 853.
nitrate, labile (KNECHT), A., i, 293.
estimation of, in vegetable fibres containing lignin (DUSCHETSCHKIN), A., ii, 373.
estimation of, in foods and in fæces (SIMON and LOHRISCH), A., ii, 787.
Cellulose, nitro-, decomposition of, at temperatures below that of ignition (SAPOSHNIKOFF and BORISOFF), A., i, 799.
testing the stability of (BERGMANN and JUNK), A., ii, 687.
Celluloses, nitro- (HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 144, 476.
Cement, rapid estimation of lime in (ENRIGHT), A., ii, 681.
Portland, analysis of (BLOUNT), A., ii, 681.
Cereal meal, vetches in (SCALA), A., ii, 365.
Cereals, influence of the amount of water in soil on the development of (V. SEELHORST and FRECKMANN), A., ii, 76.
Cerebrospinal fluid (CORIAT), A., ii, 63.
choline in (DONATH), A., ii, 63, 791; (ALLEN; MANSFELD), A., ii, 623.
phosphoric acid in, in nervous diseases (DONATH), A., ii, 628.
Cerisulphuric acid, salts of, with the elements of the rare earths (MEYER and AUFRECHT), A., ii, 175; (BRAUNER and PICEK), A., ii, 259; (BRAUNER), A., ii, 485.
Cerite metals (MUTHMANN and WEISS), A., ii, 406.
preparation of, by means of their alkali double carbonates (MEYER), A., ii, 734.
fractionation of (LACOMBE), A., ii, 485.
See also Earths, rare.
Cerium alloys (MUTHMANN and BECK), A., ii, 408.
Cerium compounds (STERBA), A., ii, 662.
Cerium, lanthanum, and thorium, physicochemical properties of aqueous solutions of salts of (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 157.
alkali carbonates (MEYER), A., ii, 735.
hydride and nitride (MUTHMANN and BECK), A., ii, 409.
*di*oxide, preparation of, and its reduction in a current of hydrogen (MEYER), A., ii, 125.
sulphates, quadrivalent (MEYER and AUFRECHT), A., ii, 175.
Ceric sulphate, stability and solubility relations of the hydrates of (KOPPEL), A., ii, 819.
Cerous salts, autoxidation of (ENGLER), A., ii, 165, 734; (BAUR), A., ii, 339.
Cerium, separation of, by means of potassium permanganate (BOEHM), A., ii, 89.

Ceroptene and its metallic salts and iodo-derivative (BLASDALE), A., i, 81.
Cerussite and phosgenite from Colorado (WARREN), A., ii, 46.
Cetyl phenylurethane (BLOCH), A., i, 152.
Cevadine. See Veratrine.
Cevine and its acyl derivatives, salts, and oxide (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 613.
Chamosite from Thuringia (ZALINSKI), A., ii, 571.
Charcoal, cocoa-nut, absorption of gases by, at low temperatures (DEWAR), A., ii, 652, 728.
Chaulmoogra seeds, constituents of (POWER and GORNALL), T., 838; P., 135.
Chaulmoogrene (POWER and GORNALL), T., 859; P., 137.
Chaulmoogric acid and its salts (POWER and GORNALL), T., 846; P., 136.
constitution of, and its esters and amide (POWER and GORNALL), T., 851; P., 136.
Chaulmoogryl alcohol and its chaulmoogryl derivative (POWER and GORNALL), T., 856; P., 137.
Cheese, proteids of, rennet as a cause of chemical changes in the (VAN SLYKE, HARDING, and HART), A., ii, 285.
Cheddar and cottage, artificial digestion of some compounds of casein and paracasein in (VAN SLYKE and HART), A., ii, 749.
Emmenthaler, constituents of (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 585.
estimation of fat in (SIEGFELD), A., ii, 523, 688.
Cheeses, progressive ripening of (LINDET and AMMANN), A., ii, 636.
Cheese-ripening, chemical changes in, as affected by different conditions (VAN SLYKE and HART), A., ii, 143.
Chelidonic acid and its salts, esters, and amide (WILLSTÄTTER and PUMMERER), A., i, 1043.
Chelidonine and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (SCHLOTTERBECK and WATKINS), A., i, 85.
colour reaction of (BALLANDIER), A., ii, 793.
Chemical combination, and dynamics. See Affinity.
composition in relation to density of organic substances (FAWSITT), P., 42.
of compounds, determination of the, without the help of analysis (TAMMANN), A., ii, 113.
Chemical constitution, relation of, to absorption spectra of rosaniline dyes (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 106.
and fluorescence of benzoxazole derivatives, connection between (HENRICH and OPFERMANN), A., i, 934.
of organic compounds in relation to their heats of combustion (LEMOULT), A., ii, 310, 382, 605; (THOMSEN), A., ii, 605.
equilibrium, and reactions. See Affinity.
stimuli, action of (BRAEUNING), A., ii, 359.
Chemical Society, scientific progress of the (TILDEN), T., 493; P., 72.
Cherries, wild, salicylic acid in (JABLIN-GONNET), A., ii, 71.
Chestnuts, fresh, analyses of, and their food value, and manurial requirements (TOMEI), A., ii, 766.
Chitin, digestibility of (ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 750.
Chloral, distinction between butylchloral and (GABUTTI), A., ii, 300.
action of phosphorus pentachloride on (GIOLITTI), A., i, 557.
action of, on the secretion of bile (FALLOISE), A., ii, 357.
Chloral hydrate, decomposition of, by sodium hydroxide and by certain salts (WERNER), T., 1376; P., 184.
Chloralacetonechloroform (HOFMANN-LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 650.
Chloralamino-compounds (GÄRTNER), A., i, 788.
Chloralammonia, action of, on ethyl disodiomalonate (ZWERGER), A., i, 91.
Chloral-2:4-di- and **-2:4:6-tri-methylquinolines** (KOENIGS and MENGEL), A., i, 528.
Chloranil. See Quinone, *tetra*chloro-.
Chlorates, Chloric acid, and **Chlorides.** See under Chlorine.
Chlorination by means of sulphuryl chloride (WOHL), A., i, 283.
Chlorine, photochemically active (BURGESS and CHAPMAN), P., 52, 164.
action of light on (MELLOR), P., 53.
Budde effect with reference to bromine and (CALDWELL), A., ii, 105.
rate of decay of the activity of gaseous (MELLOR), P., 196.
spark potential in (RITTER), A., ii, 463.
combination of, with hydrogen under the influence of light (BEVAN), A., ii, 21.
action of the silent discharge on, and its union with hydrogen (MELLOR), P., 140.

Chlorine, union of, with hydrogen (MELLOR), P., 196.
action of temperature on the period of induction (MELLOR), P., 53.
density of (MOISSAN and BINET DU JASSONEIX), A., ii, 114.
Hydrochloric acid (*hydrogen chloride*), dissociation of (BODENSTEIN and GEIGER), A., ii, 717.
gaseous, velocity of absorption of, by solid organic bases (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 541.
liquefied, physical constants of, as solvent (HELBIG and FAUSTI), A., ii, 225; (MCINTOSH and STEELE), A., ii, 533; (ARCHIBALD and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 534.
action of dry, dissolved in anhydrous benzene, on dry zinc (FALK and WATERS), A., ii, 403.
generator for a continuous production of (STEVENSON and MARRIOTTE), A., ii, 249.
as a standard titration liquid (RASCHIG), A., ii, 441; (ROTH), A., ii, 513; (LUNGE), A., ii, 587.
estimation of arsenic in (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 291.
Chlorides, anhydrous, general method of preparing (MATIGNON and BOURION), A., ii, 340, 341.
viscosity of aqueous solutions of (TAYLOR and RANKEN), A., ii, 539.
local retention of, following injection of different substances (ACHARD and GAILLARD), A., ii, 59.
detection of, in presence of bromides (JONES), A., ii, 440.
estimation of bromides, iodides, and (BENEDICT and SNELL), A., ii, 145, 771; (DITZ and MARGOSCHES), A., ii, 366; (THILO), A., ii, 771.
estimation of, in urine (VILLE and DERRIEN), A., ii, 513.
Hypochlorous acid (NERNST and SAND), A., ii, 612.
strength of (SAND), A., ii, 612.
detection and estimation of (KLIMENKO) A., ii, 205.
Chloric acid and chlorates, electrolysis of (BROCHET), A., ii, 249.
action of copper on, with and without electrolysis (BROCHET), A., ii, 337.
action of, on metals (HENDRIXSON), A., ii, 656.
estimation of (HENDRIXSON), A., ii, 679.
Chlorates, pharmacological action of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 501.

Chlorine:—
Chlorates, gas-volumetric estimation of (SCHLÖTTER), A., ii, 167.
use of ferrous sulphate in the estimation of bromates and (PHELPS), A., ii, 205.
estimation of bromates, iodates, and (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 204.
Perchlorate, electrolytic formation of (OECHSLI), A., ii, 22.
Chlorine organic compounds, origin of, in the organism (PERIN), A., ii, 59.
Chlorine, detection of free (GANASSINI), A., ii, 441.
estimation of bromine, iodine, and, in organic compounds by means of sodium peroxide (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 146, 447.
estimation of, in barium sulphate precipitated by barium chloride (HULETT and DUSCHAK), A., ii, 616.
estimation of, in bleaching liquors (PONTIUS), A., ii, 204.
Chloroform, electrolytic preparation of, from acetone (TEEPLE), A., i, 545.
properties of solutions of, in water, saline solutions, serum, and hæmoglobin (MOORE and ROAF), A., ii, 501.
influence of moist alcohol and ethyl chloride on the boiling point of (WADE and FINNEMORE), T., 938; P., 163.
melting point of solid (ARCHIBALD and MCINTOSH), A., i, 362.
influence of, on intravital staining with methylene-blue (HERTER and RICHARDS), A., ii, 756.
Chloroform anæsthesia (HORSLEY and others), A., ii, 756.
Chloroimino-acid ethers, stereoisomeric (STIEGLITZ and EARLE), A., i, 39.
Chloromolybdic acid and its salts (WEINLAND and KNÖLL), A., ii, 263.
"**Chlorophyll**," spectrum of, and its relation to the spectrum of living green tissues (HARTLEY), T., 1607; P., 222.
Chlorophyll, relationship of, to hæmoglobin (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 463.
so-called, of silk (VILLARD), A., ii, 628.
Chlorophyll organs, formation of terpene compounds in (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 282.
Chlorosulphonic acid, action of, on guaïacol (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 157.
Chlorothecium saccharophilum, normal and intramolecular respiration in (PALLADIN), A., ii, 70.

Chlorothecium saccharophilum, respiration coefficient of the (PETRASCHEVSKY), A., ii, 760.
Cholehæmatin, probable identity of, with phylloerythrin (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 909.
Cholestandione and its dioxime and dibromo-derivative (WINDAUS) A., i, 49, 667.
Cholestanone, α-chloro- (MAUTHNER and SUIDA), A., i, 50.
β-chloro-, and its oxime and bromo-derivative (WINDAUS and STEIN), A.,i, 1010.
Cholestanonic acid and bromo- (WINDAUS), A., i, 667.
Cholestanonol and its acyl derivatives and nitrophenylhydrazone (WINDAUS; MAUTHNER and SUIDA), A., i, 49.
Cholesteatoma of the brain (FLETCHER), A., ii, 64.
Cholestenone and its phenylhydrazones, semicarbazones, oxime, and additive compound with hydroxylamine (DIELS and ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 880.
Cholesterilene (BLOCH), A., i, 236.
Cholesterol (MAUTHNER and SUIDA), A., i, 49; (WINDAUS), A., i, 49, 667; (DIELS and ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 880; (WINDAUS and STEIN), A., i, 1010.
products similar to, in bresk from Borneo (SACK and TOLLENS), A., i, 1011.
Cholesteryl phenylurethane (BLOCH), A., i, 236.
Cholesterylene (MAUTHNER and SUIDA), A., i, 50.
Cholic acid (BECCARI), A., i, 12.
feeding with, in cystinuria (SIMON and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 575.
Choline, protagon, and neurine (CRAMER), A., i, 462.
in blood and cerebrospinal fluid (DONATH), A., ii, 63, 791; (ALLEN; MANSFELD), A., ii, 623.
in plant and animal organisms (STRUVE), A., ii, 364.
test for, in blood (ALLEN and FRENCH), A., ii, 100.
Chromates and **Chromic acid**. See under Chromium.
Chromatodiperacid. See under Chromium.
Chrome iron ore, analysis of (DUPARC), A., ii, 592; (LEUBE), A., ii, 683.
Chromium compounds (HIGLEY), A., ii, 565.
poisonous action of, on lower fungi, especially Saccharomycetæ (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 764.
Chromium [*tri*chloride (or bromide), amount of chlorine which can be precipitated by silver salts from the green hydrate of (WEINLAND and KOCH), A., ii, 488.
double salts of, with antimony pentachloride, constitution of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 41.
compounds of, with amines (LANG and CARSON), A., i, 800.
hydroxide, behaviour of, towards oxalic and other organic acids (WERNER), T., 1438; P., 186.
nature of the alkaline solution of (HERZ), A., ii, 737.
Chromic acid, chromate, and dichromate (ABEGG and COX), A., ii, 662.
Chromates, hexahydrated double (BRIGGS), T., 677; P., 90.
ammoniacal double (BRIGGS), T., 672; P., 89.
Chromatodiperacid, ammonium salts (HOFMANN and HIENDLMAIER), A., ii, 410, 737.
Chromium sulphate, variable hydrolytic equilibrium of dissolved (RICHARDS and BONNET), A., ii, 343.
Chromous salts, action of nitric oxide on (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 737.
Chromorganic acids, researches on (WERNER), T., 1438; P., 186.
Chromium, estimation of, colorimetrically (MOULIN), A., ii, 368.
estimation of, volumetrically, simultaneously present with iron (GLASMANN), A., ii, 844.
estimation of vanadium and, volumetrically, in the same solution (CAMPAGNE), A., ii, 684.
separation of, from aluminium and iron (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 92; (SOUTHERDEN), A., ii, 449.
separation of, from vanadium (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 369; (CAMPAGNE), A., ii, 684.
Chromium steels, properties and constitution of (GUILLET), A., ii, 739.
Chromophores, ionisation of (DECKER), A., ii, 702.
Chromophore groupings (RUPE and PORAI-KOSCHITZ), A., i, 107.
"**Chromotrope**" **acid**. See Naphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid, 1:8-*di*-hydroxy-.
Chromous salts. See under Chromium.
Chronostiliscope, applications of the (VARENNE and GODEFROY), A., i, 2; ii, 160.
Chrysazin, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 176.

Chrysean and its methiodide and acyl derivatives (HELLSING), A., i, 100.
Chrysene, *di*hydroxy-, and its diacyl derivatives (KNESCH), A., i, 812.
Chrysin, synthesis of (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 911.
Chymosin. See Rennin.
Cider, estimation of boric acid in (ALLEN and TANKARD), A., ii, 777.
Cilia, action of "amyléine chlorhydrate" on (LAUNOY), A., ii, 631.
Ciliary movement, relation of ions to (LILLIE), A., ii, 273.
Cimolite, chemical nature of (SMIRNOFF), A., ii, 669.
Cinchomeronic acid, derivative of (FELS), A., i, 618.
Cinchona alkaloids. See under Alkaloids.
Cinchona extract, de Vrij's, estimation of quinotannates in (WARIN), A., ii, 303.
Cinchonicine, new isomeric change of (SKRAUP and EGERER), A., i, 86.
Cinchonidine, bromo-derivatives (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 520.
Cinchonine methiodide, decomposition of (RABE and DENHAM), A., i, 511.
bromo-, and its additive derivatives (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 185.
*iso***Cinchonine**, isomerides, and their derivatives (SKRAUP and ZWERGER), A., i, 915.
Cineol, reduction of, and **Cinolene** (THOMS and MOLLE), A., i, 599.
Cinnabar, radioactive (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 743.
See also Mercury (mercuric) sulphide.
Cinnamaldehyde, amounts of, in various kinds of cinnamon (HANUŠ), A., ii, 582.
condensation of, with ethyl cyanoacetate (PICCININI), A., i, 91.
action of formaldehyde and lime on (TOLLENS), A., i, 507.
condensation of, with quinaldine (RENZ and LOEW), A., i, 191.
action of sulphurous acid on (KNOEVENAGEL and MORISSE), A., i, 1025.
Cinnamene. See Styrene.
Cinnamenylacrylic acid and its methyl ester, action of bromine on (HINRICHSEN and TRIEPEL), A., i, 1013.
Cinnamenyl*iso***crotonic acid** and its salts (FITTIG and BATT), A., i, 744.
Cinnamic acid, sodium salt, effect of intravenous injections of (CHARTERIS and CATHCART), A., ii, 832.
Cinnamic acid, esters, in gutta-percha (v. ROMBURGH), A., i, 905.
ethyl ester, action of hydroxylamine on (POSNER), A., i, 160.
Cinnamic acid, *p*-nitroso-, esters, molecular weight of (ALWAY and GORTNER), A., i, 881.
m- and *p*-nitroso-, and their esters (ALWAY and BONNER), A., i, 891.
*iso***Cinnamic acid** (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 892.
*allo***Cinnamic acid** and α- and β-bromo-, influence of radium radiations on (SUDBOROUGH), P., 166.
Cinnamon, amounts of cinnamaldehyde from various kinds of (HANUŠ), A., ii, 582.
Cinnamon oil, detection of, in oil of cloves (POOL), A., ii, 298.
Cinnamoyl-glycylglycine and **-phenylalanine** (FISCHER), A., i, 890.
Cinnamylhydroxamic acid, copper salt (VELARDI), A., i, 804.
Cinnamylideneacetic acid, methyl ester and ammonium salt (HINRICHSEN and TRIEPEL), A., i, 1012.
Cinnamylideneacetylacetone and its reactions (RUHEMANN), T., 1458; P., 206.
Cinnamylideneaminobenzoic acid (v. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 317.
Cinnamylidenemalonic acid and its additive compounds (HINRICHSEN and TRIEPEL), A., i, 1012.
addition of acid sulphites to (KOHLER), A., i, 320.
Cinnamylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester, dibromide (HINRICHSEN and TRIEPEL), A., i, 415.
methyl ester, bromides of (HINRICHSEN and TRIEPEL), A., i, 1013.
β-**Cinnamylidenepropionic acid**, α-hydroxy- (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 500.
Cinnamylidenepyruvic acid and its conversion into δ-benzylidenelævulic acid (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 500.
Citraconic anhydride, action of methylamine on (GULLI), A., i, 231.
Citric acid (MEYER), A., i, 13.
in the moss berry (APARIN), A., ii, 200.
production of, by Citromycetes (MAZÉ and PERRIER), A., ii, 676.
interaction of, with chromic hydroxide (WERNER), T., 1447; P., 186.
fermentation of, as a cause of disease in currant wine (SEIFERT), A., ii, 138.
decrease in the amount of, in milk on heating (OBERMAIER), A., ii, 522.
iodoform reaction for (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 688.
detection of tartaric acid in, and estimation of, by the lime method (v. SPINDLER), A., ii, 152.

Citric acid, sodium salt, addition of, to cows' milk in infant feeding (POYNTON), A., ii, 625.
Citric acid, hydroxy-, and its salts (KILIANI and LOEFFLER), A., i, 976.
Citromycetes, production of citric acid by (MAZÉ and PERRIER), A., ii, 676.
Citronellalhydroxamic acid and its copper salt (VELARDI), A., i, 804.
Citronellideneacetonesemicarbazidesemicarbazone (RUPE and SCHLOCHOFF), A., i, 144.
Citrus madurensis, production and distribution of some organic substances in (CHARABOT and LALOUE), A., ii, 142.
Citrylideneacetic acid and its esters and nitrile (VERLEY), A., i, 880.
*cyclo***Citrylideneacetic acid** and its esters and nitrile (VERLEY), A., i, 881.
Clapeyron's formula. See under Thermochemistry.
Claudetite, analysis of (LOCZKA), A., ii, 666.
Clays, amounts of nitrogen and organic carbon in some (MILLER), A., ii, 201.
"ageing" of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 736.
Clovene, compound of, with paraformaldehyde (GENVRESSE), A., i, 602.
Cloves, oil of, evaluation of (THOMS), A., ii, 93.
detection of, in oil of cinnamon (POOL), A., ii, 298.
Clupein, hydrolysis of (KOSSEL and DAKIN), A., i, 355, 702.
Coagulation, mechanical, observations on (RAMSDEN), A., ii, 323.
Coal in the Caucasian naphtha deposits (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 180.
forms in which sulphur exists in, and their effects on the heating power (SOMERMEIER), A., ii, 514, 773.
analysis of (PELLET), A., ii, 778.
frequent source of error in the analysis of (ALIX and BAY), A., ii, 685.
estimation of total carbon in (PARR), A., ii, 445.
estimation of sulphur in (PENNOCK and MORTON), A., ii, 206; (GRAEFE), A., ii, 514; (PARR and MCCLURE), A., ii, 773.
Coal calorimeter, Parr's, criticism of (LANGBEIN), A., ii, 86.
Coal gas, estimation of benzene vapour in (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 786.
Coal gas poisoning. See Poisoning.
Coal tar, bases from (AHRENS and GORKOW), A., i, 615.
Cobalt, distinctive character of the salts of nickel and (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 294.
Cobalt:—
Cobaltamines, compounds of, with oxygen and nitric oxide (SAND), A., i, 22.
Pentamminenitrosocobalt salts (SAND and GENSSLER), A., ii, 39.
Cobalt chloride (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 741, 821.
bismuth nitrate (URBAIN and LACOMBE), A., ii, 43.
Cobalt, tervalent, new organic salts of (ORLOFF), A., i, 368.
Cobalt, detection of nickel and (BENEDICT), A., ii, 592.
separation of, from nickel (FRASCH), A., ii, 565.
Cobaltamines. See under Cobalt.
Cobaltiferous mispickel from Norway (FLETCHER), A., ii, 743.
Cocaine, crude, assay of (GARSED), A., ii, 100.
new reactions for the detection of (REICHARD), A., ii, 374.
Cochenillic acid, condensation of, with succinic acid (LIEBERMANN and VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 903.
Codeine, physiological action of (BOUMA), A., ii, 275.
colour reactions of (GABUTTI), A., ii, 375.
estimation of, in opium (CASPARI), A., ii, 791.
*apo***Codeine**, physiological action of (DIXON), A., ii, 66.
Codeinone methiodide, decomposition of (KNORR), A., i, 916.
Cod-liver oil (LIVERSEEGE), A., ii, 597.
Coffee used as a beverage, amount of caffeine in the (KATZ), A., ii, 301.
composition of the inner fruit shell of (v. BITTÓ), A., ii, 435.
Coke, estimation of sulphur in (PENNOCK and MORTON), A., ii, 206.
Colamyrin, **Coleleminic** and α- and β-*iso***Colelemic acids**, and **Coleleresen** from Colophonia elemi from *Colophonia mauritiana* (TSCHIRCH and SAAL), A., i, 758.
Collargol (CHASSEVANT), A., ii, 122.
Colloidal metals (BILLITZER), A., ii, 19; (CASTORO), A., ii, 742.
of the platinum group (PAAL and AMBERGER), A., ii, 180.
See also Gold and Silver.
Colloidal dissolved noble metals, coloration of borax beads by (DONAU), A., ii, 784.
Colloidal solutions (HENRI and MAYER), A., ii, 325.
and theory of capillarity (DONNAN), A., ii, 240.

Colloidal solutions, new modes of formation of (VANINO and HARTL), A., ii, 808.
chemical nature of (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 162.
coagulation of (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 243, 325.
internal friction of (LEVITES), A., ii, 471.
Colloids, classification of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 18.
and suspensions, theory of (BILLITZER), A., ii, 18.
new points in the theory of (JORDIS), A., ii, 714.
bibliography of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 392.
physical changes in the condition of (PAULI), A., i, 356.
changes produced in, by coagulation (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 243.
flocculation of (BECHHOLD), A., ii, 650.
migration of (WHITNEY and BLAKE), A., ii, 809.
solution and swelling of (SPIRO), A., ii, 325.
complexes of two (HENRI, LALOU, MAYER, and STODEL), A., ii, 243.
physiological significance of (HÖBER and GORDON), A., ii, 830.
in solution, mutual relationships of (BILTZ), A., ii, 324.
inorganic, behaviour of, towards the fibre in dyeing (BILTZ), A., ii, 392.
organic, from town sewage (BILTZ and KRÖHNKE), A., i, 540.
testing (MILLS and GRAY), A., ii, 599.
precipitation of (SPIRO), A., i, 124.
application of the phase rule to the precipitation of (HENRI and MAYER), A., ii, 325.
Colophony (FAHRION), A., i, 332.
American (TSCHIRCH and STUDER), A., i, 79.
distillation of (EASTERFIELD and BAGLEY), T., 1243; P., 112.
acid number of (DIETERICH), A., i, 680.
Colorimeter, a polarisation (MEISLING), A., ii, 440.
Colour of aqueous solutions of methyl-orange and the change which acids produce in it (VAILLANT), A., i, 119.
Colour bases, true, transformation of, into carbinol bases (GERLINGER), A., i, 1040.
Colouring matter, $C_{14}H_{12}O_2N_2S_3$, from sulphur and *p*-dimethylamino-*p*-hydroxydiphenylamine (GNEHM and BOTS), A., i, 451.
Colouring matters, new (PAUL), A., i, 925.
acid, action of, on acetone, alcohol, and cellulose (HEIDENHAIN), A., i, 179.
behaviour of wool fibre to (KNECHT), A., i, 909.
relations between organic (PAUL), A., i, 945.
substantive, containing sulphur (POLLAK), A., i, 762.
yellow, of the acridine series (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 700.
containing aminoarylacyl or aminoarylaminoacyl groups (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 638.
from amino- and aminohydroxy-diphenylamines (GNEHM and WEBER), A., i, 532.
aniline, action of, on invertin (MERESHKOWSKY), A., i, 130.
of the anthracene series (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHICK), A., i, 69, 679; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 439; (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 599, 679.
azo-. See Azo-colouring matters.
from benziminazoles (KYM), A., i, 453.
cyanine, constitution of (MIETHE and BOOK), A., i, 622, 776.
from dimethyl- and diethyl-*p*-toluidines (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 804.
basic diphenylmethane (v. BRAUN), A., i, 344; (v. BRAUN and KAYSER), A., i, 687.
of the diphenylnaphthylmethane, phenyldinaphthylmethane, and trinaphthylmethane series (NOELTING), A., i, 621.
methineammonium (RUPE and PORAI-KOSCHITZ), A., i, 107.
black, from *m*-phenylenediamine (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 607.
from pyridine (KÖNIG), A., i, 449, 816; (ZINCKE, HEUSER, and MÖLLER), A., i, 924.
from quinoline-2-carboxylic acid (BESTHORN and IBELE), A., i, 527.
rosaniline, relation between constitution and absorption spectra of (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 106.
sulphur, from the phenols and their derivatives (LANDSHOFF & MEYER), A., i, 81.
of the stilbene group (GREEN), T., 1424; P., 184; (GREEN, SCHOLEFIELD, and MARSDEN), T., 1432; P., 185.

Colouring matters, blue sulphur (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 681.
basic, of the triphenylmethane series (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 700.
triphenylmethane, preparation of, from magnesium dimethylaminophenyl bromide as a lecture experiment (EHRLICH and SACHS), A., i, 196.
stable towards alkalis (LAUTH), A., i, 607.
basic, constitution of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 344; (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., i, 351; (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 534; (v. BRAUN and KAYSER), A., i, 687.
colour bases of the (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 308, 454, 786; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 943.
Colouring matters, brown, of Algæ (GAIDUKOV), A., i, 439.
Colouring matters, natural (PERKIN and PHIPPS), T., 56.
yellow vegetable, synthesis of (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 426; (v. KOSTANECKI, LAMPE, and TAMBOR), A., i, 441, 517, 607, 763; (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 911.
of the flowers of *Butea frondosa* (PERKIN and HUMMEL), T., 1459; P., 169.
of *Rosa gallica* (NAYLOR and CHAPPEL), A., i, 909.
Colouring matters, natural vegetable. See also:—
Acacatechin.
Alizarin.
Aloin.
Brazilein.
Brazilin.
Butein.
Catechins.
Chrysin.
Curcumin.
Fisetin.
Fukugetin.
Galangin.
Hæmatein.
Hæmatoxylin.
Hesperitin.
Indigotin.
Indirubin.
Kampherol.
Luteolin.
Maclurin, cyano-.
Morin.
Myricetin.
Quercetin.
Robigenin.
Columbite (*niobite*) from Haddam, Conn. (HALL), A., ii, 824.
Columbium (*niobium*) potassium fluoride, analysis of (HALL), A., ii, 825.
Combustion in Bunsen burners without gas (GIBBS), A., ii, 770.
retardation of, by oxygen (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 723.
formaldehyde in the products of (TRILLAT), A., i, 713.
Comenic acid, ethyl ester, and amide, ethers of (TAMBURELLO), A., i, 142.
Complexes, formation of (ABEGG), A., ii, 32; (AUERBACH), A., ii, 118.
can the formation of, be deduced from the electrical conductivity of mixtures of acids? (HOFMANN), A., ii, 10.
Compounds containing the C_3H_5 group, action of mercuric acetate on (BALBIANO and PAOLINI), A., i, 72.
Compressibility, new method of determining (RICHARDS and STULL), A., ii, 384.
Condenser, Allihn, new (ULRICH), A., ii, 554.
excelsior (VIGREUX), A., ii, 611.
reflux, with outer and inner cooling arrangement (LANDSIEDL), A., ii, 554.
Condensers (DURHAM), A., ii, 554.
Conductivity, electrical. See Electrochemistry.
Coniceines and their salts (LÖFFLER), A., i, 616.
Coniferæ, resin acids of the (EASTERFIELD and BAGLEY), T., 1238; P., 112; (TSCHIRCH), A., i, 78.
Coniine, molecular refraction of (SEMMLER), A., i, 685.
Coninium iodides, isomeric (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 1044.
Constants, physicochemical, numerical values of some important (NERNST), A., ii, 706.
Convallamarin, sugars of (VOTOČEK and VONDRÁČEK), A., i, 177.
Copaivic acid, crystalline (VAN ITALLIE and NIEUWLAND), A., i, 1038.
Copal resin from the fruit of *Dipteryx odorata* (HECKEL and SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN), A., i, 332.
See also Resin-balsam.
Copper, anodic behaviour of (FISCHER), A., ii, 534.
freezing point curves of mixtures of cuprous oxide and (HEYN), A., ii, 406.
action of, on chloric acid with and without electrolysis (BROCHET), A., ii, 337.
solutions of, in potassium cyanide (KUNSCHERT), A., ii, 818.

Copper, non-precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide, in presence of potassium cyanide (TREADWELL and V. GIRSEWALD), A., ii, 172.
Copper alloys with aluminium (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 820.
with antimony and the phenomenon of recalescence observed in them (BAIKOFF), A., ii, 346.
with gold, densities of (HOITSEMA), A., ii, 742.
with tin, constitution of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), A., ii, 172.
with zinc (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 662.
Cuprammonium compounds, complex (KOHLSCHÜTTER and PUDSCHIES), A., ii, 338.
hydroxide, complex (BONSDORFF), A., ii, 733.
sulphates (HORN and TAYLOR), A., ii, 662.
Cuprosamine iodides (SILBERRAD), P., 241.
See also Copper-ammonia organic compounds.
Copper salts, basic, formation of, under the influence of electrolysis (BROCHET), A., ii, 338.
absorption of light by aqueous solutions of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 4.
reaction of, with titanous salts (KNECHT), A., ii, 448.
Copper carbonate, hydroxide, and oxide, solubility of, in ammonia (MURMANN), A., ii, 733.
chromium fluoride (HIGLEY), A., ii, 566.
iodates, crystallised (GRANGER and DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 661.
sulphate, electrolysis of solutions of (FOERSTER and COFFETTI), A., ii, 818.
dissociation of (TOMMASI), A., ii, 734.
action of ammonia on solutions of (LOCKE and FORSSALL), A., ii, 258.
Cupric *meta*borate, preparation of, and evolution of oxygen from (GUERTLER), A., ii, 259.
chlorate, basic (BROCHET), A., ii, 338.
Cuprous ammonium iodide (GOSSNER), A., ii, 36.
sulphide, crystallography of (V. SUSTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 30.
Copper-ammonia compounds, cyano-, complex (TREADWELL and V. GIRSEWALD), A., i, 479.
Copper thiocyanocyanides (GROSSMANN), A., i, 146.
Copper :—
Cuproso-cupric cyanide, compounds of, with pyridine, methylamine, dimethylamine, and trimethylamine (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 301.
Copper, electrolytic assay of, containing antimony, arsenic, selenium, and tellurium (HEATH), A., ii, 780.
electrolytic precipitation of (RICHARDS and BISBEE), A., ii, 597.
estimation of, gasometrically (RIEGLER), A., ii, 448.
estimation of, volumetrically, and its application to the testing of copper sulphate and commercial copper sulphide (GRIGGI), A., ii, 780.
estimation of small quantities of bismuth in (CLOUD), A., ii, 518.
electrolytic separation of, from antimony and arsenic (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 682.
new reaction for iron in (CROUZEL), A., ii, 783.
"**Copper-glance**" from smelting works in the Altai, crystallography of (V. SUSTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 30.
Copper ores, estimation of minute quantities of arsenic in (CLOUD), A., ii, 515.
estimation of minute quantities of bismuth in (CLOUD), A., ii, 518.
Coral-rock from borings in the Funafuti Atoll (JUDD), A., ii, 351.
Corals, gorgonian, composition of (COOK), A., ii, 675.
Cork (V. SCHMIDT), A., i, 501.
Corneal endothelium, action of oxygen on (BULLOT), A., ii, 627.
Corvin, **Corvinin**, and **Corvinidin** (WORMS), A., ii, 191.
Corybulbine and *iso***Corybulbine** and their additive salts (BRUNS), A., i, 185.
*apo***Corydaline** and its hydrochloride (BRUNS), A., i, 186.
Corydalis alkaloids. See Alkaloids.
Cotarnine, condensation products from (RENZ and HOFFMANN), A., i, 610.
condensation of, with ketones (LIEBERMANN and KROPF), A., i, 263; (LIEBERMANN and GLAWE), A., i, 765; (KROPF), A., i, 766.
the relative strengths of the alkaline hydroxides and of ammonia as measured by their action on (DOBBIE, LAUDER, and TINKLER), T., 121.
hydro-derivatives, preparation of (FREUND), A., i, 916.
Coumalinic acid, bromo-, methyl ester, and its conversion into pyridone derivatives (V. PECHMANN and MILLS), A., i, 1042.

Coumalinic acid, chloro-, and its conversion into pyridine derivatives (v. PECHMANN and MILLS), A., i, 1041.
Coumaranone, *di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl and dichlorodiacetyl derivatives, and compounds with aldehydes (FEUERSTEIN and BRASS), A., i, 335.
Coumaric acids, polymeric (STRÖM), A., i, 505.
Coumarin, action of organomagnesium compounds on (HOUBEN), A., i, 334.
6-amino-, and its acyl, alkyl, and diazo-derivatives (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1230; P., 177.
Coumarinaldehyde and its oxime and semicarbazone and **Coumarincarbinol** (STOERMER and OETKER), A., i, 245.
Coumarin-6′:2-azo-4-bromo-α-naphthylamine (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 751.
Coumarin-6-carboxylic acid and its methyl ester (STOERMER and OETKER), A., i, 245.
Coumarin-6-diazo-1-amino-4-bromotetrahydronaphthalene (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 750.
Coumarinic acid, constitution of (BORSCHE), A., i, 246.
1:4-Coumaronedicarboxylic acid (STOERMER and OETKER), A., i, 245.
Coumaryl-4-carbinol. See Methylcoumarone, 4-hydroxy-.
6-Coumarylhydrazine (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1236; P., 177.
6-Coumaryltrimethylammonium haloids (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1237; P., 177.
Cow, formation of lactose in the (PORCHER), A., ii, 500.
lactating, injection of phloridzin in the (PORCHER), A., ii, 500.
Cranberry leaves, composition and pharmacological action of (KANGER), A., ii, 74.
Creatine and **Creatinine** in urine (FOLIN), A., ii, 375.
*iso***Creatinine,** identity of, with creatinine, and its oxalate and tartrate (POULSSON; KORNDÖRFER), A., i, 768.
Crenothrix polyspora, occurrence of, in well waters (BEYTHIEN, HEMPEL, and KRAFT), A., ii, 279.
Cresol, *di*amino-, azo-dyes from ethers of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 1064.
*tri*nitro-, mixtures of, with naphthalene (SAPOSHNIKOFF and RDULTOWSKY), A., i, 399.
o-**Cresol,** 5-amino-, acetyl derivative (DAHL & Co.), A., i, 459.
m-**Cresol,** 4-, 5-, and 6-nitro-, and their benzoyl derivatives, methylene ethers, and methylene ether esters (BORSCHE and BERKHOUT), A., i, 416.
*tri*nitro-, melting point of (MURMANN), A., i, 870.
6-nitro-2-amino-, and its oxidation products (COHEN and MARSHALL), T., 527; P., 63.
Cresols, *m*- and *p*-, separation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK LADENBURG), A., i, 312.
o-**Cresol-5-azoformanilide** and its benzoyl derivative and 3-bromo- (BORSCHE and ZELLER), A., i, 1058.
Cresotic acid. See Toluic acid, 3-hydroxy-.
Critical constants and heat of vaporisation, relation between (BAKKER), A., ii, 310; (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 385.
points of iron and steel, determination of the (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 127.
of dilute saline solutions (LEVI-BIANCHINI), A., ii, 707.
pressure of luminescence of gases (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 1.
state, theory of the; difference between gasogenic and liquidogenic substances (TRAUBE), A., ii, 110, 237.
temperature, molecular rise of the (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 237.
temperatures of solutions (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 158; (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 237.
volume, application of Cailletet and Mathias' method for the determination of (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 706.
Crops, treatment of, by stimulating compounds (LOEW), A., ii, 704.
influence of the relative amounts of calcium and magnesium in the soil on the yield of (LOEW), A., ii, 144.
Crotonic acid, amino-, ethyl ester, condensation of, with thiocarbimides (BEHREND and HESSE), A., i, 379.
β-amino-, ethyl ester, action of amyl nitrite on (H. and A. v. EULER), A., i, 146, 230.
γ-bromo-, amide and nitrile of, and γ-hydroxy-, lactone of (LESPIEAU), A., i, 471.
chloroamino-, ethyl ester, preparation of (LINDNER and BEHREND), A., i, 378.
β-Crotonic acid, separation of, from α-crotonic acid (MORRELL and BELLARS), T., 345; P., 47.
Crotonic acids, α- and β-, dynamic isomerism of (MORRELL and HANSON), T., 1520; P., 191.

Crotonyldimethylacetic acid (PERKIN and SMITH), T., 156.
Cryogenine and its elimination (COURAUD), A., ii, 360.
reaction of (PATEIN), A., ii, 218.
Cryohydrate point of nickel sulphate heptahydrate (STEELE and JOHNSON), T., 120.
Cryolithionite from Ivigtut, Greenland (USSING), A., ii, 347.
Cryoscopic behaviour of halogen compounds of the elements when dissolved in phosphorus oxychloride (ODDO and TEALDI), A., ii, 236.
of solutions of oxalic acid in presence of neutral salts (FEDOROFF), A., i, 220.
formulæ (ARIÈS), A., ii, 707.
researches on solutions of gases in liquids (GARELLI and FALCIOLA), A., ii, 312.
Cryoscopy, studies on comparative (ROBERTSON), T., 1617; P., 222.
Crystalalban from gutta-percha (TSCHIRCH), A., i, 76; (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 905.
Crystalline substances, emission of n- and n_1-rays by (BICHAT), A., ii, 532.
Crystallisation in binary systems (BANCROFT), A., ii, 242.
in three component systems (GEER), A., ii, 473.
of glassy masses (GUERTLER), A., ii, 610.
spontaneous, of supercooled liquids (FÜCHTBAUER), A., ii, 610.
of dissolved substances under the influence of centrifugal force (VAN CALCAR and DE BRUYN), A., ii, 470.
diminution in the velocity of, caused by foreign substances (PADOA and GALEATI), A., ii, 714.
velocity of, of fused liquid mixtures (DREYER), A., ii, 611.
of isomorphous mixtures (PADOA), A., ii, 390.
Crystallography, application of coloration produced by Becquerel rays to (SALOMONSEN and DREYER), A., ii, 691.
of some artificially prepared compounds (v. SUSTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 30.
of isomeric halogen and nitro-derivatives of benzoic acid (JAEGER), A., i, 159.
Crystals, attractive force of, for like molecules in saturated solutions (SONSTADT), P., 244.
permanence of crystallitic forms in (OSMOND and CARTAUD), A., ii, 648.
Crystals, apparatus for determining the elasticity coefficient of (TUTTON), A., ii, 14.
inclusion and occlusion of solvent by (RICHARDS), A., ii, 242.
variations of angles observed in (MIERS), A., ii, 114.
liquid (SCHENCK and EICHWALD), A., i, 118.
proof of the nature of, by the aid of electric kataphoresis (BREDIG and v. SCHUKOWSKY), A., ii, 714.
liquid mixed, formation and transition of (DE KOCK), A., ii, 548.
Cuminylbutanones, α- and γ- (HARRIES and WARUNIS), A., i, 429.
Cuminylidenebutanones, α- and γ-, and their oximes, phenylhydrazones, and semicarbazones, and dibromo-derivatives (HARRIES and WARUNIS), A., i, 429.
Cuminylidene*iso*nitrosoacetone and its oxime, semicarbazone, and ψ-nitrole (HARRIES and MILLS), A., i, 429.
ψ-Cumyl haloids, *di*bromo-*p*-hydroxy-, methyl ethers (AUWERS and REICHEL), A., i, 997.
ψ-Cumylaniline, 3:6-*di*bromo-*p*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivatives (AUWERS, ANSELMINO, and RICHTER), A., i, 738.
benzoyl derivatives of (AUWERS and SONNENSTUHL), A., i, 1054.
ψ-Cumyl-aniline and **-methylaniline**, *di*-bromo-*p*-hydroxy-, methyl ethers, and acetate of the methylaniline (AUWERS and REICHEL), A., i, 997.
Cupric and **Cuprous salts**. See under Copper.
Cuprodescloizite from Arizona (HEADDEN), A., ii, 347.
Curcumin, molecular weight of, and its benzoyl derivative (PERKIN and PHIPPS), T., 63.
Currant wine. See Wine.
Currents. See Electrochemistry.
Cusparine and nitro-, and **Cuspareine** (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 84.
Cyanamide, preparation of aromatic guanidines from (KÄMPF), A., i, 534.
Cyanamides, disubstituted, interaction of, with hydroxylamine (v. BRAUN and SCHWARZ), A., i, 38.
Cyanates, estimation of (EWAN), A., ii, 371.
Cyanide-dyes, true, transformation of, into leuco-cyanides (GERLINGER), A., i, 1040.
Cyanides. See under Cyanogen.
Cyanogen, slow oxidation of, by free oxygen (BERTHELOT), A., i, 793, 860.

Cyanogen, behaviour of, towards methylene compounds (TRAUBE), A., i, 708.
behaviour of, towards potassium cyanide (BERTHELOT), A., i, 721, 860.
solubilities and polymerisation of (BERTHELOT), A., i, 720, 860.
thermochemical studies on the solution and polymerisation of (BERTHELOT), A., i, 721, 860.
Cyanogen compounds, preparation of (MEHNER), A., i, 655.
estimation and separation of, and the impurities contained therein (FELD), A., ii, 215.
Cyanogen bromide, action of, on hydroxylamine (WIELAND), A., i, 628.
Hydrocyanic acid (*hydrogen cyanide*) in chaulmoogra seeds (POWER and GORNALL), T., 840; P., 135.
in plants (DUNSTAN and HENRY), A., ii, 71.
preparation of (WOLTERECK), A., i, 655.
formation of, by the oxidation of proteids (PLIMMER), A., i, 538.
action of, on aldehyde-ammonia and analogous compounds (DELÉPINE), A., i, 20.
addition of, to unsaturated compounds (LAPWORTH), P., 245; (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1028.
action of, on the additive compounds of alkali hydrogen sulphites and unsaturated compounds (KNOEVENAGEL and LANGE), A., i, 1027.
reactions involving the addition of, to carbon compounds (LAPWORTH), T., 1206, 1214; P., 177; (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 1355; P., 183.
additive compounds of, with unsaturated cyclic ketones (HANN and LAPWORTH), P., 54.
physiological action of, and its toxicological detection (GANASSINI), A., ii, 758.
Cyanides, preparation of, from ferrocyanides (GROSSMANN'S CYANIDE PATENTS SYNDICATE), A., i, 562, 860.
slow oxidation of, by free oxygen (BERTHELOT), A., i, 793, 860.
Cyanine dyes, constitution of the (MIETHE and BOOK), A., i, 622, 776.
Cyanohydrins regarded as complex acids (LAPWORTH), T., 1206, 1224; P., 177.
Cyantolin (*"kyantolin"*) (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 260; P., 21.
Cyaphenine. See Triphenylcyanidine.
Cyclene from camphene (WAGNER, MOYCHO, and ZIENKOWSKI), A., i, 438.
p-**Cymene**, *tri*nitro- (WALLACH and BESCHKE), A., i, 1036.
Cystin, decomposition products of (MÖRNER), A., i, 836.
fate of, in the body (BLUM), A., ii, 193.
Cystinuria, feeding with cholic acid in (SIMON and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 575.
Cytisine (FREUND), A., i, 263.
Cytisoline, and nitro-, **α-Cytisolidine** and its isomeride, and their salts, and **Cystolinic acid** (FREUND), A., i, 263.
Cytodiagnosis in nervous diseases (DANA and HASTINGS), A., ii, 359.
Cytosine and its additive salts, 5-bromo- and nitro- (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 625.

D.

Dahlia tubers, hexone bases in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 282.
Damascenine (POMMEREHNE), A., i, 685.
salts and acetyl derivative (KELLER), A., i, 768.
Damasceninic acid and its salts and methyl ester (POMMEREHNE), A., i, 685; (KELLER), A., i, 769.
Datolite from Lištic, Bohemia (SLAVÍK and FIŠER), A., ii, 50.
and natrolite, association of, at Pokolbin, N.S.W. (ANDERSON), A., ii, 349.
Decacyclene. See Trinaphthylenebenzene.
Decahydronaphthalene and *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (LEROUX), A., i, 987.
Decamethylene ακ-glycol (*decan-ακ-diol*) and its diacetate (SCHEUBLE), A., i, 3.
Decamethylene-ακ-diamine (SCHEUBLE), A., i, 3.
Decinene. See βδζ-Trimethyl-βε-heptadiene.
Decomposition. See Affinity.
*tricyclo***Decane** and its isomeride (EIJKMAN), A., i, 25.
Decylene glycol. See Decamethylene ακ-glycol.
2-Decyl-β-naphthacinchoninic acid and its oxime and semicarbazone (BLAISE and GUÉRIN), A., i, 142.
Deen's reaction, van (VITALI), A., ii, 104, 600: (TARUGI), A., ii, 220.
Dehydracetic acid, constitution of (DIECKMANN and BREEST), A., i, 846.

Dehydracetic acid, action of iodine on, in pyridine solution (ORTOLEVA and VASSALLO), A., i, 645.
Dehydrobenzylidenebisbenzoylacetic acid and its salts (BERTINI), A., i, 168.
Dehydrocamphoric acid, synthesis of (KOMPPA), A., i, 141.
Dehydrochlorohæmin (KÜSTER), A., i, 357.
Dehydrocinchonidine and its additive salts (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 520.
Dehydrocorybulbine and its benzoyl derivative, and their additive salts (BRUNS), A., i, 186.
Dehydrodihydroxyparasantonic acid and its salts and esters, and their chlorohydrins (FRANCESCONI), A., i, 171.
Dehydrodivanillin (LERAT), A., i, 360; (BOURQUELOT and MARCHADIER), A., ii, 552.
Dehydrohæmatin (KÜSTER), A., i, 357.
Dehydroquinine and its additive salts (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 520.
Denitrification in soil (AMPOLA and ULPIANI), A., ii, 139.
See also Bacteria, denitrifying.
Density in relation to chemical composition of organic substances (FAWSITT), P., 42.
changes of, caused by passage through draw-plates (KAHLBAUM), A., ii, 805.
of gases, new gravimetric method of determining the (LIDOFF), A., ii, 239.
advantage of hydrogen as unit of comparison in determining the (LIDOFF), A., ii, 239.
and capillarity constants of salts at their melting points (MOTYLEWSKI), A., ii, 240.
of fused salts (BRUNNER), A., ii, 244.
of aqueous salt solutions considered as additive properties of the ions (VAILLANT), A., ii, 469.
of certain substances, diminution of the, induced by compression, and the cause of the phenomenon (SPRING), A., ii, 313, 472.
See also "Araeopicnometer," Pyknometer, and Vapour density.
Dephlegmator, new, for fractional distillation and for reflux distillation (HOUBEN), A., ii, 468.
Desert animals, immunity of, to scorpion venom (WILSON), A., ii, 630.
Desmotropy and the origin of colour (WILLSTÄTTER and PUMMERER), A., i, 973.
Dextrin, hydrolysis of, by dilute acids (NOYES, CRAWFORD, JUMPER, FLORY, and ARNOLD), A., i, 373.
Dextrins of pine-honey (HAENLE and SCHOLZ), A., ii, 96.
Dextrose (d-*glucose*; *grape-sugar*), mutarotation of (LOWRY), T., 1560; P., 108; (BEHREND and ROTH), A., i, 716.
condensation of, by fusion with ammonium chloride (KLATT), A., i, 372.
formation of, in the liver (SEEGEN), A., ii, 272.
oxidation of, in the blood (JOLLY), A., ii, 183.
stereoisomeric penta-acetates, mutual transformations of the (JUNGIUS), A., i, 651.
sodium hydrogen sulphite (KERP), A., i, 714.
analysis of a mixture of, sucrose, and lævulose (REMY), A., ii, 687.
sodium sulphide as indicator in the estimation of, with Fehling's solution (BEULAYGUE), A., ii, 216.
estimation of, in urine (BEHRENDT), A., ii, 96; (HEGLAND), A., ii, 372.
Diabetes (*glycosuria*) and acetone (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 275.
and the pancreas (LÉPINE), A., ii, 60.
effects of salts on (BROWN), A., ii, 273.
carbon dioxide of venous blood and alveolar air in cases of (BEDDARD, PEMBREY, and SPRIGGS), A., ii, 622.
lævulose (SCHLESINGER), A., ii, 195.
Diacet-. See also Diacetyl-, and under the parent Substance.
Diacetamide, *mono-* and *di*-chloro-, and chlorobromo- (KÖNIG), A., i, 296.
*s-di*chloro- (TRÖGER and LÜNING), A., i, 562.
Diacetone alcohol. See Dimethylacetonylcarbinol.
Diacetonealkamines, derivatives of (KOHN), A., i, 378, 932, 933.
Diacetoxybehenic acid, anhydride of (WARMBRUNN and STUTZER), A., i, 6.
Diacetoxy-. See also under the parent Substance.
Diacetyl-. See also under the parent Substance.
Diacetylacetone, sodium salt, action of acetyl chloride on (COLLIE), T., 971; P., 158.
action of phenylhydrazine on (KORSCHUN), A., i, 615.
ββ-Diacetyl-α-phenylpropionic acid (RUHEMANN), T., 1456; P., 206.
αβ-Diacetylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, action of hydrazine on (KORSCHUN), A., i, 614; (BÜLOW and SAUTERMEISTER), A., i, 690.
Diacetylresorcinol (EIJKMAN), A., i, 665.

Diacetylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, application of Hantzsch's ammonia reaction to the enolic forms of (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 846.

Diacrylic acid, hydroxylamino-, methyl ester, oxalate of, and its hydrochloride, and hydroxamic acid of (HARRIES and HARAMANN), A., i, 231.

Diacylanilides, thio- (JAMIESON), A., i, 396.

Dialdehydes, preparation of (ROGOFF), A., i, 173.

Dialkylaminomethanesulphonic acids, preparation of salts of (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 867.

αα-Dialkylhydracrylic acids (BLAISE and MARCILLY), A., i, 218.

1:5-Dialkyl-2-*cyclo*pentanone-1-carboxylic acids, esters, and the action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on (DESFONTAINES), A., i, 288.

Dialkylphthalides, preparation of (BAUER), A., i, 417.

Diallyl, action of nitrogen peroxide on (SIDORENKO), A., i, 793.

γγ-Diallylbutyric acid, γ-hydroxy- and γ-iodo-derivatives, and **γγ-Diallylbutyrolactone**, and their salts (KASANSKY), A., i, 367.

Diamines, aromatic, action of phthalic anhydride on (KOLLER), A., i, 778.

***m*-Diamines**, sulphonated, diazotisation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 953.

Diamonds, action of radium rays on (CROOKES), A., ii, 692.

artificial, formation of (v. HASSLINGER and WOLF), A., ii, 28.

αε-Diamyloxyamylene, synthesis of (HAMONET), A., i, 705.

αε-Diamyloxypentane (HAMONET), A., i, 467.

Diamylthiol-quinol and its diacetyl derivative, **-quinone**, and **-tetrahydroquinone** (POSNER and LIPSKI), A., i, 1031.

Dianilinoacetanilide (HELLER and EMRICH), A., i, 730.

1:2-Dianilinobenziminazole, 5-amino-(5-*amino*-1-p-*aminophenyl*-2-p-*aminophenylbenziminazole*) (KYM), A., i, 454.

4:4′-Dianilinobenzophenone, amino- and nitro-derivatives (CONSONNO), A., i, 676.

Dianilino*tri*nitrophenylacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its compound with benzene (JACKSON and SMITH), A., i, 802.

Dianilinotetraphenyl-*p*-xylene (ULLMANN and SCHLAEPFER), A., i, 570.

3:5-Dianilinotoluene, 2:4-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 566.

Dianisylideneacetone and its hydrobromides and dihydrosulphate (VORLÄNDER and HAYAKAWA), A., i, 66.

δε-Dianisylocta-βη-dione and its phenylhydrazone (HARRIES and GOLLNITZ), A., i, 427.

***o*-Dianisylthiodicyanodiamine** and its derivatives (KLUT), A., i, 114.

Dianthracene (LUTHER and WEIGERT), A., ii, 463.

Diarylphosphinic acids (SAUVAGE), A., i, 1072.

Diastase, malt, action of formaldehyde on (SOMLÓ and v. LÁSZLÓFFY), A., i, 541.

action of, on potato starch paste (DAVIS and LING), T., 16.

oxidising-reducing, existence of, in plants (ABELOUS), A., i, 840; (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., ii, 283.

rennet, probable constitution of (SCALA), A., i, 541.

Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and systems with conjugated double linkings (VON DER HEIDE), A., i, 582.

reaction of, with naphthalene (BUCHNER and HEDIGER), A., i, 56.

reaction of, with toluene (BUCHNER and FELDMANN), A., i, 57.

Diazoacetyldiglycylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and amide (CURTIUS), A., i, 477.

Diazoaminobenzenedisulphonic acids and their sodium salts and cuprous derivatives (MEUNIER), A., i, 637.

Diazoamino-compounds (MEUNIER), A., i, 637.

fatty-aromatic (WOLFF and LINDENHAYN), A., i, 701.

Diazoaminomagenta (PELET and REDARD), A., i, 638.

Diazoaminophenol and its benzoate (WOHL and GOLDENBERG), A., i, 209.

1-Diazo-1-aminotetrahydronaphthalene, 4:4′-*di*bromo- (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 748; P., 109.

2:2′-Diazoaminotoluene and its ***p*-sulphonic acid** and 5:5-*di*nitro- (MEUNIER), A., i, 637.

Diazoanhydrides, action of phenylhydrazine on (WOLFF and HALL), A., i, 120.

Diazobenzene, limit of coupling of, with phenol (VIGNON), A., i, 699.

chloride, action of, on diphenylamine (VIGNON and SIMONET), A., i, 637.

action of, on substituted hydroxyfumaric esters (RABISCHONG), A., i, 273.

Diazobenzene chloride, interaction of, with zinc ethyl (TICHWINSKY), A., i, 268.

Diazobenzeneaminobenzene and its salts (VIGNON and SIMONET) A., i, 637.

bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro-derivatives (VIGNON and SIMONET), A., i, 1065.

Diazobenzene-1-amino-4-bromotetrahydronaphthalene, *o*- and *p*-nitro- (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 749; P., 110.

Diazobenzene-*p*-aminotoluene, *p*-hydroxy-, and its benzoate and its isomeride (WOHL and GOLDENBERG), A., i, 209.

Diazobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, *o*-dibromo-, action of bleaching powder on (LENZ), A., i, 457.

Diazobenzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, anhydride of (WOLFF and HALL), A., i, 120.

Diazochlorides, action of, on oxalacetic esters (RABISCHONG), A., i, 272, 273.

Diazo-colouring matters (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 1065.

Diazo-compounds, formation of (ANGELI), A., i, 699.

Diazo- and *iso***Diazo-compounds**, action of bleaching powder on (ZINCKE and KUCHENBECKER), A., i, 455.

Diazo-ethers, hydrolysis of (v. EULER), A., i, 119; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 201, 953.

Diazo-fatty acids (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 481; (ANGELI), A., i, 564.

esters (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 481.

Diazoindoles (ANGELI and d'ANGELO), A., i, 537.

Diazonium salts. See Diazobenzene salts.

Diazopapaveraldine sulphate (PSCHORR, STÄHLIN, and SILBERBACH), A., i, 612.

Diazopapaverine and its alkyl salts (PSCHORR, STÄHLIN, and SILBERBACH), A., i, 611.

4-Diazophenol-3-sulphonic acid (SCHULTZ and STÄBLE), A., i, 597.

α-Diazo-β-phenylpropionic acid, esters (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 481.

Diazo-reaction in the diphenyl series (CAIN), P., 249.

Diazosulphonaphtholsulphonic acids, so-called, of the German patent 121226 (BUCHERER), A., i, 536.

Diazotetrahydronaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 755.

***p*-Diazotoluene** sulphate (ALLEMAN), A., i, 202.

***p*-Diazo-*o*-toluidinophenol**, benzoate of (WOHL and GOLDENBERG), A., i, 209.

Diazoxides, isomerism of the (BAMBERGER), A., i, 201; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 460.

Dibarbiturylmethylamine (MÖHLAU), A., i, 654.

Dibenzamide, *N*-chloro- (STIEGLITZ and EARLE), A., i, 40.

Dibenzenedi-*p*-sulphinic acid, thio- (BOURGEOIS and PETERMANN), A., i, 29.

Dibenzenedi-*o*-sulphonic acid and chloride, thio- (BOURGEOIS and PETERMANN), A., i, 28.

Dibenzenedi-*p*-sulphonic acid, thio-, and its methyl esters, amide, anilide, and chloride (BOURGEOIS and PETERMANN), A., i, 28.

Dibenzenedi-*p*-thiol, thio-, and its lead mercaptide and methyl thio-ether (BOURGEOIS and PETERMANN), A., i, 29.

Dibenzenesulphohydroxamic acid (ANGELI, ANGELICO, and SCURTI), A., i, 311.

Dibenzenesulphonanilide (FREUNDLER), A., i, 34.

Dibenzenesulphonylcarbamide (BILLETER), A., i, 397.

Dibenzenylazoselenime. See 3:5-Diphenyl-1:2:4-selenodiazole.

Dibenzoxy-. See Dibenzoyloxy-.

Dibenzoyl-. See also under the parent Substance.

2:4-Dibenzoylbenzene, 1-amino-, *N*-acetyl and -benzoyl derivatives (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 1663; P., 223.

Dibenzoylchloroimide (CHATTAWAY), P., 22.

Dibenzoyldiazomethane (WIELAND and BLOCK), A., i, 656.

***o*-Dibenzoyldiphenyl** (WERNER and GROB), A., i, 865.

4:4′-Dibenzoyldiphenyl (ULLMANN), A., i, 728.

αδ-Dibenzoyl-βγ-diphenylenebutadiene-αδ-dicarboxylic acid (*diphenylenedibenzoylmuconic acid*), ethyl ester (JAPP and WOOD), P., 221.

***s*-Dibenzoylhydrazide** and its crystallographic properties (MOHR), A., i, 1058, 1059.

metallic and acetyl derivatives, acetic and carboxylic acids, ethyl esters, and ethyl and *n*-propyl derivatives (STOLLÉ and BENRATH), A., i, 935.

***s*-Dibenzoylhydrazide**, isomeric *di*bromo-, and their conversion into oxadiazole and thiodiazole derivatives (STOLLÉ and JOHANNISSIEN), A., i, 694.

s-**Dibenzoylhydrazide**, *di-m*-chloro-, conversion of, into diazole derivatives (STOLLÉ and FOERSTER), A., i, 627.

Dibenzoylmethane, formation of, from α-benzoxy-α-phenylethylene, and its *O*-benzoyl derivative (CLAISEN and HAASE), A., i, 67.

ethyl ether of (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 457; P., 48.

compounds of, with silicon salts (DILTHEY), A., i, 132.

Dibenzoylmethane, *p*-nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 432.

ethyl ether of (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 457; P., 48.

Dibenzoylmethane-*m*-hydroxyanilide (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 191.

s-**Dibenzoyl-oxamide** and **-succinamide** (TITHERLEY), T., 1681; P., 188.

Dibenzoyloxydiphenylmethane, decomposition of (MACKENZIE and JOSEPH), T., 792; P., 124.

5:6-Dibenzoyloxy-1-phenylbenzoxazole (EINHORN, COBLINER, and PFEIFFER), A., i, 240.

Dibenzoyltartaric acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, methyl and ethyl esters, and their rotation (FRANKLAND and HARGER), T., 1571; P., 203.

Dibenzyl, *o*-hydroxy- (STOERMER and REUTER), A., i, 181.

p-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane and isomerides (STOERMER and KIPPE), A., i, 183.

Dibenzylacetic acid, *di-p*-nitro-, and its ethyl ester (FICHTER and WORTSMANN), A., i, 592.

Dibenzylacetone, *tri*bromo- (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 901.

Dibenzylacetones, *s*- and *as*-, *di-p*-nitro-, and their **dicarboxylic acids**, ethyl esters (FICHTER and WORTSMANN), A., i, 591.

Dibenzylamine dibenzyldithiocarbamate (HAASE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 856.

Dibenzylanthracene and hydroxy-, and its ethyl and acetyl derivatives (LIPPMANN and FRITSCH), A., i, 865.

Dibenzylcarbamic acid, phenyl, tolyl, and guaiacol esters (BOUCHETAL DE LA ROCHE), A., i, 152.

Dibenzyl-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid and **-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid** and its esters and chloride (FISCHER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 896.

Dibenzyldimethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane and its picrate (v. BRAUN and KAYSER), A., i, 688.

Dibenzyldinaphthylenthiophen, synthesis of (DZIEWOŃSKI and DOTTA), A., i, 803.

Dibenzylhydrazines, isomeric, monobenzoyl derivatives of (EBERHARDT and BEHREND), A., i, 346.

Dibenzylideneacetone (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 308, 786, 898.

action of ammonia on, and its phenylhydrazone (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1179; P., 176.

conversion of, into derivatives of diphenylcyclopentane (VORLÄNDER and v. LIEBIG), A., i, 426.

additive compounds of, with hydrogen chloride (STRAUS), A., i, 899.

isomeric hydrobromides (VORLÄNDER and HAYAKAWA), A., i, 65; (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 900.

4:4′-Dibenzylideneaniline (ULLMANN), A., i, 728.

Dibenzylideneanthracene (LIPPMANN and FRITSCH), A., i, 865.

Dibenzylideneazine, *di-o*-amino- (COHN and BLAU), A., i, 674.

Dibenzylidene-benzidine and **-*p*-phenylenediamine** (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1176; P., 175.

N-**Dibenzylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine**, *di-p*-chloro-*o*-nitro- and *di-o*- and *tetra*-nitro- (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 594.

Dibenzylidenesuccinic acid and its salts, ethyl ester, and anhydride (STOBBE, NAOÚM, and KAUTZSCH), A., i, 589.

Dibenzylidenesuccinic anhydride, thermochromic properties of (STOBBE and v. VIGIER), A., i, 672.

Dibenzyl ketone, preparation of (APITZSCH), A., i, 510.

condensation of, with benzaldehyde (GOLDSCHMIEDT and SPITZAUER), A., i, 64.

action of carbon disulphide and potassium hydroxide on (APITZSCH and METZGER), A., i, 510.

Dibenzyl ketone, *diiso*nitroso- (WIELAND), A., i, 432.

2:5-Dibenzyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole and **-thiodiazole** (STOLLÉ and STEVENS), A., i, 627.

Dibenzylsuccinic acids, *cis*- and *trans*-, and their anhydrides (STOBBE and v. VIGIER), A., i, 673.

Dibenzylthiol-quinol and its diacetyl derivative, **-quinone**, and **-tetrahydroquinone** (POSNER and LIPSKI), A., i, 1030.

Dibenzylthiol-toluquinol and its diacetate and **-toluquinone** (POSNER and LIPSKI), A., i, 1032.

Dibornylcarbamide (NEVILLE and PICKARD), T., 687; P., 114.

s-**Dibornylethylcarbamide** (FORSTER and ATTWELL), T., 1192; P., 91.

s-**Dibornylthiocarbamide** (FORSTER and ATTWELL), T., 1193; P., 91.

2:5-Di-*tert.*-butylbenzoquinone and its monoxime (BÖDTKER), A., i, 802.

Di*iso*butyl-*s*-dihydrotetrazine (STOLLÉ and HILLE), A., i, 695.

Di*iso*butyl-oxadiazole and **-thiodiazole** (STOLLÉ and HILLE), A., i, 695.

s-**Di-*n*-butyrylhydrazide** and its copper compound (STOLLÉ and ZINSSER), A., i, 696.

Di*iso*butyrylhydrazide (STOLLÉ and GUTMANN), A., i, 697.

Dicarbindigotin, *di*hydroxy- (KUSEL), A., i, 619.

Dicarbo-ethoxy- and **-methoxy-phenylacetic acids**, $\beta\delta$-(or ζ), $\gamma\epsilon$-*di*hydroxy-, esters (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 713.

2:4-Dicarboxydihydro*cyclo*hexadieneacetic acid, 5-hydroxy-, ethyl esters (v. PECHMANN, BAUER, and OBERMILLER), A., i, 592.

Dicarboxyethyl-glycine and **-oxamic acid**, ethyl esters (DIELS and NAWIASKY), A., i, 980.

Dicarboxylic acids. See under Acids.

2:4-Dicarboxyphenylacetic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its salts, ethyl ester, acetyl derivative, and methyl ether (v. PECHMANN, BAUER, and OBERMILLER), A., i, 592.

Dicinnamylidene*cyclo*pentanone and its dihydrobromide (VORLÄNDER and HAYAKAWA), A., i, 66.

Dicinnamylidenesuccinic acid and its salts and anhydride (FITTIG and BATT), A., i, 744.

$\epsilon\zeta$-**Dicumenylocta-$\epsilon\theta$-dione** (HARRIES and WARUNIS), A., i, 429.

$\delta\epsilon$-**Di-γ-cuminyl-$\gamma\zeta$-dimethylocta-$\beta\eta$-dione** (HARRIES and WARUNIS), A., i, 430.

Dicumylideneacetone, bromides of (VORLÄNDER and HAYAKAWA), A., i, 66.

Dicyclic systems, bridged, syntheses of (RABE and WEILINGER; RABE), A., i, 509.

Didymium chloride and nitrate, influence of dilution on the absorption spectra of concentrated solutions of (PURVIS), A., ii, 4.

oxide and erbium oxide, estimation of the amounts of, by means of absorption bands of their solutions (PURVIS), A., ii, 89.

Dielectric constants. See Electrochemistry.

Diethoxalylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and NAWIASKY), A., i, 981.

4:4′-Diethoxybenzophenone, **3:3′-*di*nitro-** (CONSONNO), A., i, 677.

4:4′-Diethoxydiphenyl (ULLMANN), A., i, 728.

Diethoxy-*m*-ditolyl and ***tetra*nitro-** (WINSTON), A., i, 274.

Diethoxymethyl ether (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 706.

2-*op*-Diethoxyphenyl-4-methyl-1:4-benzopyran, 7-hydroxy-, and its 7-acetoxy derivative (BÜLOW and SAUTERMEISTER), A., i, 262.

5-*op*-Diethoxyphenyl-3-methyl*iso*oxazole (BÜLOW and SAUTERMEISTER), A., i, 262.

2:α-Diethoxy-4-propylphenol, **6:β-*di*bromo-** (ZINCKE and HAHN), A., i, 42.

Diethylamine acrylate and hydriodide (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 19.

benzenesulphonate (AUTENRIETH and BERNHEIM), A., i, 978.

diethyl*di*thiocarbamate (HAASE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 856.

Diethylamine, α-cyano- (HENRY), A., i, 854.

*tetra*fluoro-, and its salts and *N*-nitroso-derivative (SWARTS), A., i, 854.

Diethylaminoacetonitrile, methiodide of (KLAGES and MARGOLINSKY), A., i, 145.

p-**Diethylaminobenzaldehyde**, oxime and phenylhydrazone of (ULLMANN and FREY), A., i, 423.

Diethylamino-3:4-dihydroxyphenylacetonitrile, methylene ether (KNOEVENAGEL and MERCKLIN), A., i, 982.

4′-Diethylamino-2:5-dimethyldiphenylmethane, 3:6-*di*- and 3:6:3′-*tri*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and the acetate of the dibromo-compound (AUWERS and WEHR), A., i, 998.

4′-Diethylamino-3:5-dimethyldiphenylmethane, 2:6-*di*bromo-, and its hydrobromide (AUWERS and HÄHNLE), A., i, 999.

2-β-Diethylaminoethylpyridine and its additive salts (LÖFFLER), A., i, 265.

Diethylaminomethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt (KNOEVENAGEL and MERCKLIN), A., i, 981.

Diethylaminomethanol, acetyl derivative (KNOEVENAGEL and MERCKLIN), A., i, 981.

α-**Diethylamino-*p*-methoxy-benzyl** cyanide and **-phenylacetamide** (KNOEVENAGEL and MERCKLIN), A., i, 982.

Diethylaminonitriles (KNOEVENAGEL and MERCKLIN), A., i, 981.

Diethylaminophenyl alkylaminonaphthyl ketones and their conversion into anramines (NOELTING), A., i, 621.

Diethylaminophenylacetonitrile and its methiodide (KLAGES and MARGOLINSKY), A., i, 145; (KNOEVENAGEL and MERCKLIN), A., i, 981.
Diethyl-*p*-aminophenyldinaphthaxanthen (FOSSE), A., i, 337.
β-Diethylaminopropionic acid and its ethyl ester and derivatives (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 19.
α-Diethylaminopropionobetaine, methiodide of (KLAGES and MARGOLINSKY), A., i, 145.
Diethyl*di*aminoquinoxaline (HINSBERG and SCHWANTES), A., i, 200.
Diethyl*iso*amylcarbinol and its acetate (GRIGNARD), A., i, 213.
Diethylanthranilic acid and its additive salts (MEYER), A., i, 744.
p-**Diethylbenzene**, *tetra*hydroxy-, and its di- and tetra-acetates and tetrabenzoate (FICHTER and WILLMANN), A., i, 678.
Diethylcampholenol and its acetate, and **Diethylcampholandiene** (BÉHAL), A., i, 514.
Diethylcarbamic acid, esters (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 559.
phenyl and *o*-tolyl esters (BOUCHETAL DE LA ROCHE), A., i, 152.
2:2-Diethyl-1:2-chromen (HOUBEN), A., i, 335.
Diethylcyanine, *di*iodo- (MIETHE and BOOK), A., i, 777.
Diethyl*iso*cyanine. See Ethyl-red.
2:3-Diethyl*iso*indolinone, 3-hydroxy- (SACHS and LUDWIG), A., i, 267.
Diethyloxadiazole (STOLLÉ and HILLE), A., i, 695.
Diethylphthalide and nitro- (BAUER), A., i, 418.
2:5-Diethylpyrazine and its salts (KOLSHORN), A., i, 675.
2:5-Diethylquinone, 3:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate and dibenzoate (FICHTER and WILLMANN), A., i, 678.
Diethyl*iso*succinic acid and its ethyl ester and anilide (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 369.
Diethylthallium compounds (MEYER and BERTHEIM), A., i, 656.
Diethylthiodiazole (STOLLÉ and HILLE), A., i, 695.
Diethylthiol-quinol and its diacetyl derivative and **-quinone** (POSNER and LIPSKI), A., i, 1031.
Diethyl-*p*-toluidine, triphenylmethane dyes from (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 804.
Diffusion and supersaturation in gelatin (MORSE and PIERCE), A., ii, 14.
Diffusion of argon and helium (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 643.
and solubility in solution of dissociated gases (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 240.
of water, velocity of, through a semipermeable membrane (SEBOR), A., ii, 540.
Osmosis (GUILLEMIN), A., ii, 161; (PONSOT), A., ii, 240.
Osmotic pressure, applicability of Nernst's formula for, to a mixture of two solvents (TIMOFÉEFF), A., i, 162.
relation of the, to the depression of the freezing point and the raising of the boiling point of solutions (VAUBEL), A., ii, 606.
Diformaldehyde (KÖRBER), A., i, 852.
αγ-Difurfurylidenepropionic acid and its salts (TITHERLEY and SPENCER), T., 184; P., 13.
Difurfurylidenesuccinic acid and its sodium salt, and anhydride, and its **ααββ**-tetrabromo-derivative (TITHERLEY and SPENCER), T., 183; P., 13.
Difuroylhydroxamic acid (BAUM), A., i, 910.
Digestion, pancreatic, end-products of (KUTSCHER and LOHMANN), A., ii, 425.
peptic, and tryptic, metabolic experiments with the end-products of (LESSER), A., ii, 271.
tryptic (WEISS), A., ii, 270.
of gelatin, end-products of the (LEVENE), A., ii, 188.
See also Stomach.
Digestive juices, proteolytic and rennet-like action of different (PAWLOFF and PARASTSCHUK), A., ii, 748.
Digitalis tinctures, chemical and physiological assay of (BARGER and SHAW), A., ii, 793.
Digitic acid and **Digitogenic acid** and its decomposition products (KILIANI and SCHWEISSINGER), A., i, 505.
αα-Diglutaric acid. See Hexane-**αγδζ**-tetracarboxylic acid.
Diglycylglycine (FISCHER), A., i, 653.
Diheptanaphthylene (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 383.
Di*cyclo*hexylamine, synthesis of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 305.
Di*cyclo*hexylcarbinol (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 810.
Dihydroabietene (EASTERFIELD and BAGLEY), T., 1247; P., 113.
Dihydroanthracene, nitro-, and **Dihydroanthranyl** acetate, nitrate, and nitrite, nitro- (MEISENHEIMER and CONNERADE), A., i, 391.

N-**Dihydro-anthranol-** and **-anthranone-azines** (SCHOLL and BERBLINGER), A., i, 111.

N-**Dihydro-1:2:1′:2′-anthraquinone-azine.** See Indanthrene.

$\Delta^{1:3}$-**Dihydrobenzene** and the action of hydrogen bromide on, and its oxidation (CROSSLEY), T., 1403; P., 160.
magnetic rotation and refraction of (PERKIN), T., 1417.

Dihydrobenzylidene-tanacetone and its amine and semicarbazone, and **-tanacetyl alcohol** (SEMMLER), A., i, 177.

Dihydrocamphorone and its oxime and semicarbazone (SEMMLER), A., i, 261.

Dihydrocamphoryl alcohol and its acetate and phenylurethane (SEMMLER), A., i, 260.

Dihydrocarvone, action of nitric acid on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 258.

Dihydrocarvonylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (RABE and WEILINGER), A., i, 509.

Dihydrochaulmoogric acid and its bromo-derivatives and their esters, and dihydroxy- (POWER and GORNALL), T., 855; P., 136.

Dihydro-*p*-cuminic acid, *di*amino-, and *di*nitro-, and its alkali salts and methyl ester (DITMAR), A., i, 757.

Dihydroflavaspidic acid, methyl and ethyl ethers (BOEHM), A., i, 407, 408.

Dihydroflavaspidylxanthen and its ethers (BOEHM), A., i, 407, 408.

β-Dihydrofuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, optical isomerides of, and their salts (HILLE and RUSSE), A., i, 681.

Dihydro-α-methylindole, preparation and resolution of, and its salts and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (POPE and CLARK), T., 1330; P., 182.

$\Delta^{\beta\gamma}$-**Dihydromuconic acid** and its ethyl ester (SILBERRAD), T., 612; P., 61.

Dihydronaphthalene, compounds of, with mercury salts (SAND and GENSSLER), A., i, 25.

Dihydro-orexine, acylation of (HELLER and KÜHN), A., i, 943.

Dihydro-oxadiazoles, formation of, from hydrazine derivatives (STOLLÉ), A., i, 102.

1:4-Dihydropyridine-4:4-dicarboxylic acid, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester and its metallic derivatives (ZWERGER), A., i, 91.

Dihydroquinizarin-6(?)-sulphonic acid (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHICK), A., i, 679.

Dihydrosafrole, 6-*mono-* and 2:6-*di*amino-, and their acyl derivatives, 6-hydroxy-, 6-*mono-* and 2:6-*di*-nitro-, and 6-nitro-2-amino- (THOMS and BILTZ), A., i, 399.

Dihydro*iso*safrole, chloro-, and its compound with pyridine (MAMELI), A., i, 1023.

Dihydrostilbazole-*o*-carboxylic acid and its hydrochloride (GAEBELÉ), A., i, 88.

Dihydrotetrazines (STOLLÉ), A., i, 200.

Dihydroumbellulone, bromo-derivatives (LEES), T., 643; P., 89.

αβ-Diketobutyric acid, esters, and their hydrates and phenylhydrazones, and disemicarbazone of the isobutyl ester (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 556.
action of phenylhydrazine on (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 789.
*iso*butyl ester (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 557, 796.

Diketocamphoric acid, methyl ester, and its copper salt, synthesis of (KOMPPA), A., i, 141.

Diketo*cyclo*hexane (*diketohexahydrobenzene*), *tri*hydroxy- (POWER and TUTIN), T., 628; P., 87.

***p*-Diketo*cyclo*hexane,** condensation of, with aldehydes (STOLLÉ and MÖRING), A., i, 875.

1:3-Diketo*cyclo*hexane-2-propionic acid and its dioxime and compound with semicarbazide (v. PECHMANN and SIDGWICK), A., i, 972.

Diketohydrindene series, desmotropism of halogen-substituted acid methylene groups in the (FLATOW), A., i, 511.

αβ-Diketonaphthaphenazine (FISCHER), A., i, 112.

Diketone, $C_{34}H_{34}O_2$, from the reduction of benzylbenzylideneacetone (HARRIES and GOLLNITZ), A., i, 427.

1:2-Diketones, action of hydrogen peroxide on (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 474.

1:3-Diketones (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 456; P., 48.
action of nitrous gases on (WIELAND and BLOCH), A., i, 596.
action of titanium tetrachloride on (DILTHEY), A., i, 290.

1:5-Diketones (RABE), A., i, 747.

αβ-Diketonic esters, preparation of (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 556.

2:6-Diketo-4-phenyldihydropyridine, 3:5-*dic*yano-*mp-di*hydroxy-, and its dimethyl derivative, ammonium salts (PICCININI), A., i, 919.

Diketo-2-phenyldihydropyrroline-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its salts, oxime, and phenylhydrazone (SIMON and CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 522.

Diketophenylhexahydro-1:2:4-triazine and its 1-ethyl derivative (BUSCH, SCHNEIDER, and WALTER), A., i, 97.

1:3-Diketo-2-phenylhydro-6-pyrinden and its derivatives (FELS), A., i, 618.

Diketopimelic acid (*αε-diketopentane-αε-dicarboxylic acid*) (BLAISE and GAULT), A., i, 763.

2:3-Diketotetrahydronaphthalene, *tetra*chloro-, *di*bromo*di*nitro-, and *di*chloro*di*nitro- (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 1008.

Dilactone, $C_{11}H_{18}O_4$, from the oxidation of hexylaticonic acid (FITTIG and SIMON), A., i, 555.

***s*-Dilaurylhydrazide**, conversion of, into diazole derivatives (STOLLÉ and SCHÄTZLEIN), A., i, 697.

***i*-Dileucylglycylglycine** (FISCHER), A., i, 653.

Dimannoxamide (ROUX), A., i, 291.

Di-*l*-menthylcarbamide (NEVILLE and PICKARD), T., 690; P., 114.

Dimercurammonium series. See under Mercury.

Dimethebeninmethine salts (PSCHORR and MASSACIU), A., i, 767.

2:5-Dimethoxyacetophenone and its semicarbazone (KLAGES), A., i, 1003.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid (*dimethylresorcylic acid*) and its methyl and ethyl esters (PERKIN and SCHIESS), T., 159.

4:4′-Dimethoxybenzophenone (AUWERS), A., i, 67.

3:3′-*di*nitro- (CONSONNO), A., i, 677.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone and its copper compound (PERKIN and SCHIESS), T., 160.

3:5-Dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone, condensation of, with pyrogallol and with phloroglucinol (BÜLOW and RIESS), A., i, 82.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzylcyanoacetamide (PICCININI), A., i, 920.

6:7-Dimethoxy-1-benzyl*iso*quinoline methiodide (DECKER and PSCHORR), A., i, 927.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-benzyl-1-*iso*quinolone and its picrate (DECKER and KLAUSER), A., i, 339; (DECKER and GIRARD), A., i, 1045.

***αδ*-Dimethoxybutane** (HAMONET), A., i, 467.

3′:4′-Dimethoxychalkone, 2′-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative and dibromide (WOKER, v. KOSTANECKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 184.

Dimethoxycinnamic acids, 2:4- and 3:4-, and their ethyl esters (PERKIN and SCHIESS), T., 162.

Dimethoxydiphenyl (WINSTON), A., i, 274.

Dimethoxydiphenyls, 2:2′- and 4:4′- (ULLMANN), A., i, 727.

2:9-Dimethoxydiphenyleneazone, 3:8-*di*amino- (ULLMANN and DIETERLE), A., i, 270.

Dimethoxy-*m*-ditolyl and *tetra*nitro- (WINSTON), A., i, 274.

αα-Dimethoxyethane, ββ-*di*chloro- (ODDO and MAMELI), A., i, 281.

3′:4′-Dimethoxy-7-ethoxy-flavanone and *iso*nitroso-, and **-flavonol** and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI, LAMPE, and TAMBOR), A., i, 442.

Dimethoxy-2-ethyl*iso*quinoline and its hydrochloride (DECKER and PSCHORR), A., i, 927.

3:4-Dimethoxy-flavanone and **-flavone** (WOKER, v. KOSTANECKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 184.

5:7-Dimethoxy-flavanone, 3:6:8-*tri*bromo-, and **-flavone**, 6:8-*di*bromo- (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 911.

5:7-Dimethoxy-flavanone and 3-*iso*nitroso-, and **-flavonol** and its acetyl derivative (DOBRZYŃSKI and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 764.

6:2′-Dimethoxy-flavanone and *iso*nitroso-, and **-flavonol** and its acetate (KATSCHALOWSKY and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 608.

6:3′-Dimethoxy-flavanone and *iso*nitroso-, and **-flavonol** and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and OTTMANN), A., i, 442.

6:4′-Dimethoxy-flavanone and *iso*nitroso-, and **-flavonol** and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and STOPPANI), A., i, 441.

7:8-Dimethoxyflavanone and its compounds with aldehydes (KATSCHALOWSKY and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 912.

7:8-Dimethoxy-flavanone and 3-*iso*nitroso-, and **-flavonol** and its acetyl derivative (DOBRZYŃSKI and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 764.

2:5-Dimethoxy-1-α-hydroxy*iso*propylbenzene and **-1-α-methylvinylbenzene** (KLAGES), A., i, 1004.

3:4-Dimethoxymandelic acid and its salts (VANZETTI), A., i, 249.

Dimethoxymethyl ether (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 706.

2:5-Dimethoxy-3:4-methyleneoxy-1-allylbenzene (*parsley-apiole*) (THOMS), A., i, 742.

5:6-Dimethoxy-3:4-methyleneoxy-1-allylbenzene (*dill-apiole*) (THOMS), A., i, 742.

Dimethoxy-2-methyl*iso*quinolone and its salts (PSCHORR, STÄHLIN, and SILBERBACH), A., i, 611; (DECKER and PSCHORR), A., i, 927.

4:5-Dimethoxyphenanthraquinone (SCHMIDT and KÄMPF), A., i, 71.

Dimethoxyphenyl sulphide, *tetra*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 577.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-αβ-*di*bromopropionic acid, ethyl ester (PERKIN and SCHIESS), T., 164.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-α-cyanoacrylic acid, ethyl ester (PICCININI), A., i, 920.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylpropiolic acid (PERKIN and SCHIESS), T., 164.

6:2′-Dimethoxy-3-piperonylideneflavanone (KATSCHALOWSKY and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 911.

3:5-Dimethoxypropylbenzene (THOMS), A., i, 47.

2:α-Dimethoxy-4-propylphenol, bromoderivatives (ZINCKE and HAHN), A., i, 42.

2:6-Dimethoxypyrimidine and its salts, and 4-chloro-derivative (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 103.

3′:4′-Dimethoxytriphenylcarbinol, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (SACHS and THONET), A., i, 878.

3:4-Dimethoxytriphenyl-carbinol, -chloromethane, and **-methane** (SACHS and THONET), A., i, 878.

Dimethylacetonylcarbinol (*diacetone alcohol*), oxidation of (KOHN), A., i, 15.

3:7-Dimethylacridine, 8-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (FOX and HEWITT), T., 531; P., 9.

αα-Dimethyladipic acid, synthesis of (BLANC), A., i, 369, 647.

αβ-Dimethyladipic acid, synthesis of (NOYES and COX), A., i, 10.

***s*-Dimethylallene,** preparation and properties of (KUKURITSCHKIN), A., i, 213.

αα-Dimethyl*iso*alluric acid and β-nitro- (SIEMONSEN), A., i, 952.

1:2-Dimethyl-4-allylbenzene, boiling point of (KUNCKELL and STAHEL), A., i, 387.

Dimethylamine, action of, on mesityl oxide (HOCHSTETTER and KOHN), A., i, 18.

compound of, with cuproso-cupric cyanide (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 301.

Dimethylamine, *N*-bromo- (WILLSTÄTTER and HOTTENROTH), A., i, 472.

***p*-Dimethylaminoanilino-*m*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol** (GNEHM and WEBER), A., i, 533.

Dimethyl*di*aminoanthraquinone, 1:5- or 1:8- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 257.

Dimethylaminoanthraquinones, halogen derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 325.

Dimethylaminoanthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid, bromo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 326.

***o*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde** and its salts, phenylhydrazones, and oxime (BAMBERGER), A., i, 422.

and its salts, oxime, and azine, and 5-nitro-, and its salts, oxime, and phenylhydrazone (COHN and BLAU), A., i, 674.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde** and its oxime and additive compounds (SACHS and STEINERT), A., i, 506.

and 2-chloro- and 2-chloro-5-nitro-, and their phenylhydrazones (ULLMANN and FREY), A., i, 423.

3-nitro-, and its oxime (NOELTING and DEMANT), A., i, 424.

4-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid, 3-nitro-, and its ethyl ester and nitrile (NOELTING and DEMANT), A., i, 424.

Dimethylaminobenzoic acids, *m*- and *p*-, methyl esters, methiodides of (WILLSTÄTTER and KAHN), A., i, 235.

Dimethyl*di*aminobenzophenone and its salts, and benzoyl derivative, and *di*cyano-, and its oxime, and nitroso- (v. BRAUN and KAYSER), A., i, 687.

4:4′-Dimethylaminobenzophenone, 3:3′-*di*nitro- (CONSONNO), A., i, 677.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-acetyl-** and **-benzoyl-acetones** (SACHS and STEINERT), A., i, 507.

Dimethylaminobenzylideneaniline, chloronitro- (ULLMANN and FREY), A., i, 424.

Dimethylamino-*tert.*-butyl alcohol and its benzoate (FOURNEAU), A., i, 377.

***N*-Dimethyl-6-aminocoumarin** (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1237; P., 177.

2′-Dimethylamino-2:5-dimethyldiphenylmethane, 3:6-*di*bromo-5′-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives and hydrobromide (AUWERS and WEHR), A., i, 998.

4′-Dimethylamino-2:5-dimethyldiphenylmethane, 6-bromo-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy- (AUWERS and STRECKER), A., i, 1000.

3:6-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its ethiodide (AUWERS and WEHR), A., i, 998.

3:6-*di*- and 3:6:3′-*tri*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and their salts and acetyl derivatives (AUWERS and JACOB), A., i, 996.

4′-Dimethylamino-3:5-dimethyldiphenylmethane, 2:6-*di*- and 2:6:3′-*tri*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its salts, and their acetyl derivatives (AUWERS and HÄHNLE), A., i, 998.

4:4′-Dimethylamino-3:3′-dimethylhexaphenyl-*p*-xylene (ULLMANN and SCHLAEPFER), A., i, 570.

4′-Dimethylamino-*as*-diphenylethane, 2:3:5-*tri*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its salts (AUWERS and STRECKER), A., i, 999.

4′-Dimethylaminodiphenylmethane, 3:5-*di*- and 2:3:5-*tri*-bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its salts, and 4-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative (AUWERS and STRECKER), A., i, 999.

Dimethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, and its phenylcarbamide and phenylthiocarbamide derivatives, and *di*cyano- and nitroso- (v. BRAUN and KAYSER), A., i, 687.

Dimethylaminodiphenylsulphone-2-aldehyde, 4-nitro- (ULLMANN and FREY), A., i, 424.

4′-Dimethylamino-9-diphenylxanthen (ULLMANN and ENGI), A., i, 682.

Dimethylaminoethyl ether, synthesis of, and its salts (KNORR), A., i, 854, 916.

β-4-Dimethylamino-2-hydroxybenzoylpropionic acid and amide (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 59.

***p*-Dimethylamino-*p*-hydroxydiphenylamine** and its derivatives (GNEHM and BOTS), A., i, 451.

***p*-Dimethylamino-*m*-nitrobenzamide** (SACHS and STEINERT), A., i, 507.

Dimethylaminonitrosophenylhydroxylamine, barium salt (VELARDI), A., i, 805.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenol** and its methiodide, acetyl derivatives (AUWERS and WEHR), A., i, 998.

Dimethylaminophenyl alkylaminonaphthyl ketones and their conversion into auramines (NOELTING), A., i, 621.

4-Dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 196.

Dimethylaminophenyl*di*aminodinaphthylmethane and nitro-, and their dialkyl and diaryl derivatives (NOELTING), A., i, 622.

Dimethyl-*p*-aminophenyldinaphthaxanthen (FOSSE), A., i, 337.

3-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-β-naphthaquinoline and **-β-naphthacinchonic acid,** and *di*nitro- (SACHS and STEINERT), A., i, 507.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenylpropylene** (SACHS and STEINERT), A., i, 507.

γ-Dimethylamino-α-*iso*propylidene-*iso*hexoamide and its dibromide and methiodide (PAULY and HÜLTENSCHMIDT), A., i, 87.

Dimethylaminothiazone, *tetra*bromo- (GNEHM and KAUFLER), A., i, 687, 935.

***o*-Dimethylaminotriphenylcarbinol** and its salts (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 899.

***p*-Dimethylaminotriphenylcarbinol** and its picrate and oxalate (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 786.

Dimethyl*di*aminotriphenylcarbinol and its zincochloride, nitrosoamine, phenylthiocarbamide, and dicyano-derivative (v. BRAUN), A., i, 345.

Dimethyl*di*aminotriphenylmethane and its thiocarbamides, picrate, nitrosoamine, and dicyano-derivative (v. BRAUN), A., i, 344.

5-Dimethylaminouracil (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 942.

δ-Dimethylamino-*n*-valeric acid, ethyl ester, and its aurichloride (WILLSTÄTTER and KAHN), A., i, 561.

Dimethyl*di*aminoxyloquinone (FICHTER and WILLMANN), A., i, 678.

αβ-Dimethylanhydroacetonebenzil, reduction products of (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1473; P., 204.

Dimethylaniline, additive compounds of, with derivatives of benzene (JACKSON and CLARKE), A., i, 155.

Dimethylaniline, bromo-compounds (FRIES), A., i, 571.

ω-cyano- (BUCHERER), A., i, 729.

and its *p*-nitroso-derivative (WARUNIS and SACHS), A., i, 669.

nitroso-, constitution of (VELARDI), A., i, 804.

p-nitroso-, absorption spectrum of (HARTLEY), T., 1010; P., 160.

2-*p*-Dimethylanilinonaphthalene, 7-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (GNEHM and WEBER), A., i, 533.

***N*-Dimethyl-*S*-*p*-anisoyl*di*thiourethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 90.

Dimethylanthranilic acid and its methyl ester, and their additive derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and KAHN), A., i, 235.

Dimethylaticonic acid, oxidation of (FITTIG and SCHWÄRTZLIN), A., i, 553.

derivatives (FITTIG and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 418.

2:3′-Dimethylazobenzene, 4′-iodo-, derivatives of, with polyvalent iodine (WILLGERODT and LEWINO), A., i, 635.

2:5 Dimethylbenzaldazine, reduction of (HARDING and COHEN), A., i, 36.

Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy-, and its oxime, and pentaacetyl derivative (HERZIG, WENZEL, and KERÉNYI), A., i, 252.

1:2-Dimethylbenzene. See *o*-Xylene.
***s*-Dimethylbenzidine** and its salts and di-*p*-toluenedisulphone derivative (WILLSTÄTTER and KALB), A., i, 1051.
1:3-Dimethylbenziminazole, 6-chloro-, and its iodide (FISCHER), A., i, 349.
4:6-Dimethyl-benziminazole and **-benziminazolol**, nitro- (FISCHER and HESS), A., i, 196.
1:3-Dimethylbenziminazolol, 6-chloro-, and its platinichloride (FISCHER), A., i, 349.
6-nitro- (FISCHER and HESS), A., i, 195.
1:3-Dimethylbenzoxazole, 4:6-*di*bromo-5-hydroxy- (HENRICH, MEYER, and DORSCHKY), A., i, 494.
***N*-Dimethyl-*S*-benzoyl*di*thiourethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 90.
αγ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha\beta}$-butadienylbenzene and its tetrabromide (KLAGES), A., i, 567.
βγ-Dimethylbutane, β-bromo-γ-nitroso- (*tetramethylethylene nitrosobromide*) (SCHMIDT and LEIPPRAND), A., i, 279.
αα-Dimethylbutane-αβδ-tricarboxylic acid and its esters, and β-cyano-derivative of the esters, and inner anhydride (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 128.
αβ-Dimethylbutane-ααδ-tricarboxylic acid, synthesis of (NOYES and COX), A., i, 10.
αγ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$- and **-Δ$^{\beta}$-butenylbenzenes** (KLAGES), A., i, 568.
αγ-Dimethylbutylbenzene and its metallic sulphonates, and α-hydroxy- (KLAGES), A., i, 568.
βγ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-butylene and bromo- (SCHMIDT and LEIPPRAND), A., i, 279.
Dimethylcampholenol and its acetyl derivative, **Dimethylcampholandiene**, and **Dimethylcampholandiol** (BÉHAL), A., i, 514.
1:3-Dimethylcarbazole and its picrate (DELÉTRA and ULLMANN), A., i, 271.
Dimethylchloroethylamine and its salts (KNORR), A., i, 938.
2:2-Dimethyl-1:2-chromen (HOUBEN), A., i, 334.
Dimethyl-α-cyano-ethyl- and **-propylamines** (HENRY), A., i, 854.
Dimethyldiacetoneamine and its oxime, oxalate, and methiodide (HOCHSTETTER and KOHN), A., i, 18.
***p*-Dimethyldibenzenylazoselenime.** See 3:5-Di-*p*-tolyl-1:2:4-selenodiazole.
2:5-Dimethyldibenzylamine and its salts, preparation of (HARDING and COHEN), A., i, 36.
1:1-Dimethyl-Δ$^{2:4}$-dihydrobenzene, 3:5-*di*chloro-, action of bromine on (CROSSLEY), T., 264; P., 21.
2:5-Dimethyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-dihydropyridazine-1-carbonamide-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BORSCHE and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 779.
3:6-Dimethyldihydropyridazine-4:5-dicarboxylic acid *cyclo*hydrazide and its hydrochloride and tetrabenzoyl derivative (BÜLOW), A., i, 272.
Dimethyldihydroresorcinol, *O*- and *C*-acetyl derivatives, and their reactions (DIECKMANN and STEIN), A., i, 874.
Dimethyldiphenopyrones (*dimethylxanthones*), 2:7- and 4:5- (FOSSE and ROBYN), A., i, 318.
Dimethyldiphenyls, 2:2′-, 3:3′-, and 4:4′- (ULLMANN), A., i, 725.
3:8-Dimethyldiphenyleneazone and its oxide (ULLMANN and DIETERLE), A., i, 269.
2:5-Dimethyldiphenylmethane-4′-trimethylammonium hydroxide and salts, 3:6-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and the acetyl derivative of the hydroxide (AUWERS and JACOB), A., i, 996.
Dimethyl-ethine- and **-*iso*ethine-diphthalides**, *di*hydroxy- (LIEBERMANN and VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 903.
2:5-Dimethyl-1-ethyl- and **-1-butylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acids**, ethyl esters, synthesis of (KORSCHUN), A., i, 264.
5:7-Dimethylfluorone, 8-hydroxy-, and its reduction product, bromo-derivatives and compounds with methyl and ethyl alcohols (LIEBSCHÜTZ and WENZEL), A., i, 518.
2:5-Dimethylfuran-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KORSCHUN), A., i, 614.
αα-Dimethylglutaric acid, synthesis of (BLANC), A., i, 369.
αα′-Dimethylglutaric acid, β-imino-α-cyano-, ethyl ester (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1751.
Dimethylglutazine and its **carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and their dibenzoyl derivatives (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1753; P., 243.
βζ-Dimethylheptane, **βζ-*di*bromo-**, and **βζ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\beta\epsilon}$-heptadiene** and its diozonide (HARRIES and WEIL), A., i, 361.
δζ-Dimethylheptane, **αβδ-*tri*hydroxy-** (MARKO), A., i, 642.
1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane, synthesis of, and its 3-bromo- and 3-hydroxy-derivatives (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), P., 242.
1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane from camphoric acid (BALBIANO and ANGELONI), A., i, 860.

2:6-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1-carbinol, 4-hydroxy-, and its diacetate (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 411.

2:6-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its lactones and ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 411.

βε-Dimethylhexane-βε-diol. See Octylene *ditert.*-γ-glycol.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-5-ol-1:5-dicarboxylic acid (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1028.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-5-one, 1-cyano-, and its semicarbazone and **1-carboxylic acid** (KNOEVENAGEL and LANGE), A., i, 1027.

2:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-6-one-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, esters of the tautomeric forms of (RABE and BILLMANN), A., i, 749.

3′:3′-Dimethylhexaphenyl-*p*-xylene, 4′:4′-*di*amino-, and its dihydrochloride (ULLMANN and SCHLAEPFER), A., i, 570.

βε-Dimethyl-Δβ-hexene, ε-amino-, and its additive salts (PAULY and HÜLTENSCHMIDT), A., i, 88.

2:6-Dimethyl*cyclo*-Δ⁴-hexene-1-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 412.

βδ-Dimethylhexoic acid, β-hydroxy-, and its salts (MARKO), A., i, 642.

Dimethylindazoles, nitro-derivatives (NOELTING), A., i, 694.

αγ-Dimethylitaconic acid (FICHTER and RUDIN), A., i, 473.

γγ-Dimethylitaconic acid, oxidation of (FITTIG and SCHWÄRTZLIN), A., i, 553.

2:3-Dimethyl-4-methylene-1:4-benzopyran, 7-*mono*- and isomeric *di*hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (BÜLOW and DEIGLMAYR), A., i, 609.

βζ-Dimethyl-δ-methylene-βε-heptadiene (v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 961.

Dimethylnaphthacenequinone, *tetra*hydroxy-. See Dimethyl*iso*ethinediphthalide, *di*hydroxy-.

Dimethyl-α-naphthoamide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 689.

2:5-Dimethylnitroaminotoluene, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 566.

Dimethylol-2-picoline. See 2-*iso*Propylpyridine, αγ-*di*hydroxy-.

αγ-Dimethylparaconic acid and its ethyl ester and silver salt (FICHTER and RUDIN), A., i, 473.

βδ-Dimethyl-αγ-pentadiene (v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 961.

2:2-Dimethylpentamethylene-1-carboxylic acid, 3-bromo- and *trans*-3-hydroxy- (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 130.

βδ-Dimethyl-γ-pentene, β-hydroxy- (v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 961.

2:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentene-1-carboxylic acid (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 131.

Dimethyl-*o*-phenoxybenzoic acids, 3:2′- and 5:4′- (FOSSE and ROBYN), A., i, 318.

Dimethyl-*o*-phenylenediamine, 4-chloro-, and its oxidation (FISCHER), A., i, 349.

***as*-Dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine**, acetyl derivatives (AUWERS and WEHR), A., i, 998.

Dimethylphloroglucinolaldehyde. See 3-Methylbenzaldehyde, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy-.

Dimethylphthalide and nitro- (BAUER), A., i, 417.

***N*-Dimethylpiperazine** and its additive salts (KNORR), A., i, 938.

2:5-Dimethylpiperidine and its salts and **2:4-Dimethylpiperidine**, 1-amino- (AHRENS and GORKOW), A., i, 616.

αα-Dimethylpropionic acid (*pivalic acid*), β-bromo-, and its derivatives (BLAISE and MARCILLY), A., i, 283.

β-hydroxy- (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 845.

and its acetyl derivative and their salts, methyl esters, and derivatives (BLAISE and MARCILLY; MARCILLY), A., i, 219.

action of dehydrating agents on (BLAISE and MARCILLY), A., i, 366.

ethyl ester, oxidation of (BLAISE and MARCILLY), A., i, 285.

αβ-Dimethylpropylbenzene and its **sulphonic acid** (KLAGES), A., i, 28.

Dimethyl*iso*propylcarbinol, formation of, in the hydrogenation of acetone (DENIGÈS), A., i, 706.

2-Dimethyl-4-*iso*propylidene-5-pyrrolidone and its dibromide (PAULY and HÜLTENSCHMIDT), A., i, 88.

ββ-Dimethylpropylmalonic acid, αγ-*di*hydroxy-, lactonic acid of, and its salts (SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 289.

4:5-Dimethylpyrazole (WALLACH and STEINDORFF), A., i, 106.

Dimethylpyridines, 2:4- and 2:5-, and their additive salts from coal tar (AHRENS and GORKOW), A., i, 615.

2:6-Dimethylpyridinedicarboxylic acid. See 2:6-Lutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid.

1:3-Dimethylpyrimidine, 4:5-*di*amino-2:6-*di*hydroxy-, formyl derivative, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 454.

Dimethylpyroarsonic acid and its disodium salt (BAUD), A., i, 801.

Dimethylpyrone, diacetyl derivative, and its isomeride (COLLIE), T., 975; P., 158.

Dimethylpyronedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, action of hydroxylamine on (PALAZZO), A., i, 762.

Dimethylpyrroles, 2:4- and 2:5-, 3-*iso*nitroso-, sodium derivatives (ANGELI, ANGELICO, and CALVELLO), A., i, 188; (ANGELICO and CALVELLO), A., i, 447.

2:5-Dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (OSSIPOFF and KORSCHUN), A., i, 264; (KORSCHUN), A., i, 615.

methyl ester, synthesis of (KORSCHUN), A., i, 615.

2:5-Dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-amino-, ethyl ester, as the parent substance of *N*-bispyrrole derivatives (BÜLOW and SAUTERMEISTER), A., i, 690.

1:2-Dimethylpyrroline and its bromination (MASCARELLI and TESTONI), A., i, 341.

2:4-Dimethylquinoline derivatives (KOENIGS and MENGEL), A., i, 527.

7-hydroxy- (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 191.

2:6-Dimethylquinoline, δ-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (BARTOW and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 686.

Dimethylselenodiazole (STOLLÉ and GUTMANN), A., i, 697.

***as*-Dimethylsuccinic acid**, formation of (LAPWORTH), T., 1222; P., 177.

Dimethylsuccinic acids, *s*- and *as*-, acid esters (BONE, SUDBOROUGH, and SPRANKLING), T., 545; P., 64.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^5-tetrahydrobenzene, 3:5-*di*chloro-2:4:5-*tri*bromo- formation of, and its reactions (CROSSLEY), T., 266; P., 21.

1:8-Dimethyltetrahydroquinoline and its additive salts, synthesis of (FREUND), A., i, 267.

Dimethylthallium compounds (MEYER and BERTHEIM), A., i, 656.

Dimethylthionuracil (BEHREND and HESSE), A., i, 379.

Dimethyl-*p*-toluidine, triphenylmethane dyes from (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 804.

Dimethyltolylenediamine. See Tolylenedimethyldiamine.

2:5-Dimethyltriphenylacetic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its acetyl and bromo-derivatives (GEIPERT), A., i, 318.

Dimethyltriphenylacetic acids, 3:5- and 4:5-, 2-hydroxy-, lactones of (GEIPERT), A., i, 318.

Dimethylureideindoaniline (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 821.

Dimethylvinylacetic acid and its isomeride (BLAISE and COURTOT), A., i, 796.

1:3-Dimethylxanthine, diuretic action of (DRESER), A., ii, 360.

4:6-Dimethylxanthine. See Theophylline.

Dimethylxanthones. See Dimethyldiphenopyrones.

Di-α- and -β-naphthacridine haloids (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 1204; P., 176.

1:1-Dinaphtha-2:2-*o*-diazine, and its salts and oxide (MEISENHEIMER and WITTE), A., i, 176, 194.

Dinaphthafluoflavine and its phenylsulphone (HINSBERG and SCHWANTES), A., i, 199.

Dinaphthalene-1- and -2-sulphohydroxamic acids (ANGELI, ANGELICO, and SCURTI), A., i, 311.

Dinaphthaxanthen (*dinaphthapyran*) series (FOSSE), A., i, 83, 336, 337, 816.

Dinaphtha-xanthen-, -xanthones, and -xanthhydrol (FOSSE), A., i, 519.

Dinaphthaxanthonium salts, compounds of, with tertiary aromatic amines (FOSSE), A., i, 337.

compounds of, with cresols (FOSSE), A., i, 336.

interaction of, with phenols (FOSSE), A., i, 83.

sulphate (FOSSE and BERTRAND), A., i, 1042.

αα-Dinaphthyl, 2:2-*di*amino-, and its hydrochloride (MEISENHEIMER and WITTE), A., i, 194.

ββ-Dinaphthyl (ULLMANN), A., i, 726.

3:3′-dihydroxy-, azo-dyes from (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 789.

Dinaphthyl*tetra*aminobenzene, *di*amino- (NIETZKI and VOLLENBRUCK), A., i, 1063.

Dinaphthylenethiophen, α-mono- and *αα-di*-bromo- (DZIEWOŃSKI and BACHMANN), A., i, 84.

*αα-di*nitro- (DZIEWOŃSKI and DOTTA), A., i, 84.

Dinaphthyl ketone, 1:1′-*di*nitro-4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (BORSCHE and BERKHOUT), A., i, 416.

Dinaphthylmethane, 1:1′-*di*nitro-4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (BORSCHE and BERKHOUT), A., i, 416.

Dinaphthyl*di*nitro-*m*-phenylenediamine, *di*amino- (NIETZKI and VOLLENBRUCK), A., i, 1062.

Dinitriles, action of amyl nitrite on (LUBLIN), A., i, 890.

Dioleostearin (PARTHEIL and FERIÉ), A., i, 5.
Diopside, a peculiar, from Moravicza, Hungary (WEINSCHENK), A., ii, 50.
Dioscin and its acetyl derivative (HONDA), A., i, 761.
Dioscorea Tokoro Makino, saponin substances from (HONDA), A., i, 761.
Dioxindole and its benzoyl derivative (HELLER), A., i, 417.
2:6-Dioxy-1:3-dimethylpurine-7-diazobenzenesulphonic acid (BURIÁN), A., i, 355.
4:6-Dioxy-2-methylthiolpyrimidine and 5-amino-, 5-*iso*nitroso-, and 5-methyl and -ethyl derivatives (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 940.
2:6-Dioxypurine-7-diazobenzenesulphonic acid (BURIÁN), A., i, 354.
4:6-Dioxypyrimidine, 2-thio-, 5-methyl and 5-ethyl derivatives of (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 941.
Dioxyquinopyrine and its salts and **carboxylic acid**, methyl ester (FELS), A., i, 617.
***s*-Dipalmitylhydrazide**, conversion of, into heterocyclic compounds (STOLLÉ and DELLSCHAFT), A., i, 697.
Dipentadecyl-oxadiazole and **-thiodiazole** (STOLLÉ and DELLSCHAFT), A., i, 697.
Dipentene, synthesis of, and its dihydrochloride, tetrabromide, and nitrosochloride (PERKIN), T., 654; P., 86.
Dipeptides, hydrolysis of, with pancreas ferment (FISCHER and BERGELL), A., i, 867.
See also Amino-acids and Polypeptides.
Diphenanthraphenazine ketone (CONSONNO), A., i, 677.
Diphenazone (ULLMANN and DIETERLE), A., i, 269.
Di-*p*-phenetidylmethane, dibenzoyl derivative (HELLER and KÜHN), A., i, 943.
Diphenic acid, amino- and nitro-derivatives (SCHMIDT and AUSTIN), A., i, 69; (SCHMIDT and KÄMPF), A., i, 70, 71.
bromo-derivatives (SCHMIDT and JUNGHAUS), A., i, 1034; (SCHMIDT and LADNER), A., i, 1035.
Diphenic chloride, 4:4′-*di*nitro- (SCHMIDT and KÄMPF), A., i, 71.
Diphenoquinone-di- and **-tetra-methyldi-imonium** salts (WILLSTÄTTER and KALB), A., i, 1050.
Diphenoxymethylene-1:-2-dioxy-5-propylbenzene (DELANGE), A., i, 314.
Diphenyl (WINSTON), A., i, 274.
Diphenyl, boiling point of, under different pressures (JAQUEROD and WASSMER), A., ii, 538.
derivatives, symmetric (ULLMANN, GILLI, LOEWENTHAL, and MEYER), A., i, 725.
sulphur derivatives (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 305.
Diphenyl, halogen derivatives, preparation of (CAIN), T., 7.
3-amino-, 3:4-nitroamino-, and 3:5:4-*di*nitroamino-, and their acetyl derivatives (FICHTER and SULZBERGER), A., i, 325.
3-amino-, 3-hydroxy-, and 3-nitro- (JACOBSON and LOEB), A., i, 204.
4:4′-*di*amino-. See Benzidine.
3:3′-*di*bromo- and *s-di-*, *-tetra-*, and *-hexa*-chloro- (ULLMANN), A., i, 726.
3-*mono-*, 3:3′-*di-*, and 3:3′:5(?)-*tri*-chloro-4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (CAIN), T., 10.
2:2′-*di*hydroxy-, *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative (ULLMANN), A., i, 727.
3:3′-*di*hydroxy-, benzoate of (ULLMANN), A., i, 727.
Diphenylacetic acid, *di-* and *tri*-thio-, and the amide of the trithio- (ULPIANI and CIANCARELLI), A., i, 162.
5-Di-*m*-phenylacridinyl ether (LANDAUER), A., i, 928.
Diphenylamine, action of diazobenzene chloride on (VIGNON and SIMONET), A., i, 637.
amino- and aminohydroxy-derivatives (GNEHM and BOTS), A., i, 451.
4:4′-*di*amino-, hydroxyphenyl derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1061.
*tri*amino-, *opp′*-trinitrotribenzoyl derivative of, and *p*-nitro-*op′*-*di*amino- (KYM), A., i, 453.
4:2-chloroamino- and 4:2-chloronitro- (ULLMANN, DELÉTRA, and KOGAN), A., i, 776.
p-nitroamino- and *p*-nitro-*o*-amino- (SCHOTT), A., i, 35.
2′:4′-*di*nitro-4-hydroxy-, chloronitro- and nitro-derivatives of, and their acetyl compounds, and 3:2:4-*tri*-nitro-4-amino- (REVERDIN and DELÉTRA), A., i, 530.
p-nitroso-, formation of, from diphenylnitrosoamine (RAKEN), A., i, 155.
Diphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid. See Phenylanthranilic acid.
Diphenylamine-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid and its sodium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 50, 168.

Diphenylaminedicarboxylic acids, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 317.

Diphenyl-4:4′-*di*aminodiphenylamine, *di*-*p*-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1062.

Diphenylaminofuchsonephenylimine and its chloride and benzoyl derivative (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 787.

Diphenylanilinomethane and its hydrochloride (BUSCH), A., i, 664.

Diphenyl-*o*-anisylbenzamidine and its picrate (V. BRAUN), A., i, 689.

Diphenyl-*p*-anisylcarbinol anilide (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 309.

3:4-Diphenyl-5-anisylphenol and its acetate (GARNER), A., i, 253.

***s*-9:10-Diphenylanthracene** (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 659.

Diphenyl bases, constitution of, derived from *p*-substituted hydrazo-compounds (JACOBSON and LOEB), A., i, 203.

Diphenylbenzamide chloride (V. BRAUN), A., i, 688.

1:5-Diphenyl-4-benzeneazopyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BÜLOW), A., i, 623.

Diphenylbenzenylaminoamidine and its isomeride (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 628.

Diphenylbenzylcarbinol (HELL and WIEGANDT), A., i, 490.

and its chloride (KLAGES and HEILMANN), A., i, 488.

γγ-Diphenyl-α-benzylidene- and **-α-*p*-tolylideneitaconic acids** and their salts, and anhydride (STOBBE, K. and P. KOHLMANN, and NAOÚM), A., i, 672.

αγ-Diphenyl-α-benzylsulphone-β-methylpropane-γ-one (POSNER), A., i, 324.

Diphenyl*tetra*bromo*cyclo*pentanone (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1479; P., 204.

αδ-Diphenylbutadiene-βγ-dicarboxylic acid. See Dibenzylidenesuccinic acid.

Diphenyl-butanes and **-butylenes**, **αα-** and **αβ-** (KLAGES and HEILMANN), A., i, 488.

4:5-Diphenyl-2-*tert.*-butylfuran and 3-chloro- (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1497.

αα-Diphenyl-γ-*tert.*-butyl-γ-hydroxybutyric acid and its lactone (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1500.

βγ-Diphenyl-α-*tert.*-butyl-γ-hydroxybutyric acid and its lactone (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1501.

4:5-Diphenyl-2-*tert.*-butyl-2:5-oxidopyrrole (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1501.

γγ-Diphenylbutyric acid (EIJKMAN), A., i, 669.

Diphenylbutyrophenones and their oximes (KOHLER), A., i, 596.

***s*-Diphenylcarbamide.** See Carbanilide.

Diphenylcarbazide, action of chromic acid on (MOULIN), A., i, 455.

as a test for chromium (MOULIN), A., ii, 368.

as a test for molybdenum (LECOCQ), A., ii, 369.

Diphenylcarbazidodiacetic acid and its ethyl ester (BUSCH, SCHNEIDER, and WALTER), A., i, 98.

Diphenylcarbinol, colourless salts of (LAMBRECHT and WEIL), A., i, 877.

*di*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether and their acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE and WALTER), A., i, 1006.

Diphenylcitraconic acid and its salts and anhydride (FITTIG and RIECHE), A., i, 421.

Diphenyl-*o*-coumaryl alcohol (HOUBEN), A., i, 335.

δδ-Diphenyl-α-cumylbutadiene-αγ-dicarboxylic acid and its sodium salt and anhydride (STOBBE, K. and P. KOHLMANN, and NAOÚM), A., i, 672.

3:4-Diphenyl-5-cumylphenol and its acetate (GARNER), A., i, 252.

Diphenyldiacetamide, *p*-chloro- (KÖNIG), A., i, 297.

4:4′-Diphenyldialdehyde and its diphenylhydrazone and dioxime (ULLMANN), A., i, 728.

αε-Diphenyl-αε-dialkylsulphone-βδ-dimethylpentane-γ-ones (POSNER), A., i, 324.

αε-Diphenyl-αγ-dialkylsulphonepentane-ε-ones (POSNER), A., i, 324.

αθ-Diphenyldibutadiene and its bromides (FITTIG and BATT), A., i, 744.

Diphenyl-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid and its nitrile, 3:3′-*di*chloro- (CAIN), T., 9.

Diphenyldicarboxylic acids, 2:2′-, 3:3′-, and 4:4′-, methyl esters (ULLMANN), A., i, 728.

9:10-Diphenyldihydroanthracene and 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, and its monomethyl ether and dichloride (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 314, 659.

2:5-Diphenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:2:4-oxadiazole and its 4-acetyl and 4-benzoyl derivatives (STOLLÉ), A., i, 102.

Diphenyldihydrophenanthrene, *di*hydroxy-, and its stereoisomeride and their anhydrides (WERNER and GROB), A., i, 865.

5:6-Diphenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:2:3:4-tetrazine and its mono- and 2:3-di-benzoyl derivatives (STOLLÉ), A., i, 200.

Diphenyldimethylamine, amino-, aminohydroxy-, and nitrosoaminohydroxy-derivatives, and their acetyl compounds and salts (GNEHM and WEBER), A., i, 532.

4:5 Diphenyl-1:3-dimethyl*cyclo*pentanone-2 and its oxime and di- and tetrabromo-derivatives (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1479; P., 204.

4:5-Diphenyl-1:3-dimethyl*cyclo*penten-4-one-2 (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1477; P., 204.

4:5-Diphenyl-1:3-dimethyl*cyclo*penten-5-one-2 and its oxime and dibromide (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1483; P., 204.

Diphenyldiphenanthraphenazone ketone and its hydrochloride (CONSONNO), A., i, 676.

4:4′-Diphenyldiphenyl (ULLMANN), A., i, 726.

Diphenyldiphenylenemethane, derivatives of (ULLMANN and v. WURSTEMBERGER), A., i, 154.

4:4′-Diphenyldisulphondimethylanilide (ULLMANN), A., i, 727.

Diphenyldisulphonic acids. See Dibenzenedisulphonic acids.

s-**Diphenyldi-*p*-tolylpinacone** (ACREE), A., i, 743.

Diphenyleneazone, its oxide, and 3:8-*di*amino- (ULLMANN and DIETERLE), A., i, 269.

and 3:8-*di*amino-, and its dibenzylidene and difurfurylidene derivatives (FICHTER and DIETERLE), A., i, 631.

Diphenylenecarbinol. See Fluorene alcohol.

Diphenylenemethane, ω-chloro- (WERNER and GROB), A., i, 864.

α-**Diphenylenepyridinediketoxime**, dibenzoyl derivative (ERRERA), A., i, 174.

Diphenylenequinoxaline, nitro-derivatives (SCHMIDT and KÄMPF), A., i, 70, 71.

Diphenylene*di*thiocarbamide, **-bisthiocarbamide**, and **-bisphenylthiocarbamide** (JACOBSON and LOEB), A., i, 204.

αα-**Diphenylethane**, *o*-hydroxy-, and its sodium derivative and *p*-hydroxy-, and their phenylurethanes (STOERMER and KIPPE), A., i, 183.

di-*p*-hydroxy-, and its dimethyl ether (LUNJAK), A., i, 495.

Diphenylethylamine, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and 4-nitro-2-amino- (DELÉTRA and ULLMANN), A., i, 272.

Diphenylethylcarbinol (HELL and BAUER), A., i, 241.

Diphenylethyldiamine, ω-*tri*-bromo- and -chloro-*di*-*m*-cyano- (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 585.

Diphenylethyldiphenylcarbinol (KOHLER), A., i, 596.

αα-**Diphenylethylene**, *o*-hydroxy-, and its sodium derivative, phenylurethane, and acetate (STOERMER and KIPPE), A., i, 182.

s-**Diphenylethylene.** See Stilbene.

Diphenylformamidine dibenzoate (HELLER and KÜHN), A., i, 943.

Diphenylformazylformic acid, ethyl ester (RABISCHONG), A., i, 273.

Diphenylformazyloxalic acid, ethyl ester (RABISCHONG), A., i, 273.

Diphenylguanidine, *di*hydroxy-, and its hydrobromide (WIELAND), A., i, 628.

Diphenylguanidinedi-*o*-carboxylic acid and its amide (KÖNIG), A., i, 297.

Diphenylheptane, *di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative and dimethyl ether (LUNJAK), A., i, 495.

αα-**Diphenyl-heptane** and **-heptylene**, and the bromo-derivatives of the latter (KLAGES and HEILMANN), A., i, 488.

Diphenylheptenedilactone and its isomeride (FITTIG and BOCK), A., i, 745.

Diphenylheptenelactonic acid, hydroxy-, and its salts (FITTIG and BOCK), A., i, 745.

Diphenylheptolactone and its ω-bromo-derivatives (FITTIG and BOCK), A., i, 746.

Diphenylheptolactonic acid, hydroxy-, and its salts (FITTIG and BOCK), A., i, 746.

Diphenylhexylcarbinol (KLAGES and HEILMANN), A., i, 488.

5:5-Diphenylhydroacridine, anhydride of, and its acetyl derivative (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 899.

Diphenylhydroxyethylaniline and the iso-compound, benzoyl derivatives of (AUWERS and SONNENSTUHL), A., i, 1055.

Diphenylhydroxymethane, *hexa*bromo-*di*hydroxy-, and its mono- and triacetate, and methyl and ethyl ethers (ZINCKE and KRÜGENER), A., i, 402.

Diphenylhydroxynaphthylacetic acids, lactones of, and their bromo-derivatives (GEIPERT), A., i, 319.

Diphenyl-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylcarbinol and its ethyl ether and isomeride (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 44.

and its potassium salt, acetyl and *m*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives, and dimethyl ether (BISTRZYCKI and ZURBRIGGEN), A., i, 44.

Diphenyl-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylmethane and its acetyl and *m*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives, and its methyl and ethyl ethers (BISTRZYCKI and ZURBRIGGEN), A., i, 44.

Diphenylitaconic acid, transformations of (FITTIG and RIECHE), A., i, 421.

Diphenylmethane, preparation of (NASTUKOFF), A., i, 242.
derivatives, formation and decomposition of (AUWERS), A., i, 487.

Diphenylmethane, *di-p*-amino-, derivatives of (v. BRAUN and KAYSER), A., i, 687.
bromo-derivatives (GOLDTHWAITE), A., i, 150.
tetra- and *hexa*-bromo*di*hydroxy-, and *di*- and *tetra*-bromo*di*nitro*di*hydroxy-, and their diacetyl derivatives (DAHMER), A., i, 872.
4-hydroxy-, action of bromine on, and their acyl derivatives (ZINCKE and WALTER), A., i, 1005.
di-p-hydroxy-, bromo-derivatives of, and their acetyl compounds (ZINCKE and KRÜGENER), A., i, 401.

Diphenylmethane colouring matters, basic, constitution of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 344 ; (v. BRAUN and KAYSER), A., i, 687.

αβ-Diphenyl-β-methylallylamine and its additive salts (HENRICH and WIRTH), A., i, 751.

1:5-Diphenyl-2-methyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-dihydropyridazine-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (BORSCHE and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 778.

Diphenyl-α-methylpropenone-γ. See Dypnone.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-methylpyrazole, 3-*s-di*nitro- (BEREND and HEYMANN), A., i, 671.

1:5-Diphenyl-3-methylpyrazoline (KOHLER and REIMER), A., i, 234.

ωω-Diphenyl-2-methylquinomethane (BISTRZYCKI and ZURBRIGGEN ; BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 44.

Diphenylmethyltetrahydro-γ-pyrones, stereoisomeric (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1488 ; P., 204.

Diphenylmethyltriazole, *endo*thio- (BUSCH, OPFERMANN, and WALTHER), A., i, 630.

Diphenyl-α-naphthylchloromethane and its peroxide (GOMBERG and CONE), A., i, 490.

Diphenyl-α-naphthyl glycol (ACREE), A., i, 743.

Diphenylnaphthylmethane colouring matters (NOELTING), A., i, 621.

Diphenylnitrosoamine, transformation of, into *p*-nitrosodiphenylamine (RAKEN), A., i, 155.

Diphenyloctenedilactone (FITTIG and STADLMAYR), A., i, 969.

Diphenyloctolactonic acid and its salts (FITTIG and HADORFF), A., i, 968.

2:5-Diphenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole, *di-o-*, *-m-*, and *-p*-bromo- (STOLLÉ and JOHANNISSIEN), A., i, 694.
di-m-chloro- (STOLLÉ and FOERSTER), A., i, 627.

3:5-Diphenyl*iso*oxazole (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 96.
p-nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 433.

Diphenyl*cyclo*pentane and its derivatives from dibenzylideneacetone (VORLÄNDER and v. LIEBIG), A., i, 426.

9:10-Diphenylphenanthrene (WERNER and GROB), A., i, 865.

1:5-Diphenyl-4-phthalidyl-3-methylpyrazole, 1-*p*-nitro- (BÜLOW and KOCH), A., i, 322.

Diphenylpropionanilide (KOHLER), A., i, 596.

Diphenylpropiophenone and its phenylhydrazone and oxime and bromo- (KOHLER), A., i, 596.

Diphenylpropylcarbinol and its chloride (KLAGES and HEILMANN), A., i, 487.

αα-Diphenylpropylene and **β**-bromo- (HELL and BAUER), A., i, 241.

αγ-Diphenylpropylene, **β**-chloro- (WIELAND), A., i, 432.

Diphenylpyrazine (HARRIES and GOLLNITZ), A., i, 427.

Diphenylpyrazinophenazine (HINSBERG and SCHWANTES), A., i, 198.

Diphenylpyrazole, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 433.

1:5-Diphenyl-3-pyrazolidone, 4-hydroxy-, and its acetyl and 2-methyl derivatives (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1491 ; P., 205.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-pyrazolone, 3-*s-di*nitro- (BEREND and HEYMANN), A., i, 670.

1:5-Diphenyl-3-pyrazolone and its 2-acetyl derivative (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1491 ; P., 205.

2:4-Diphenylquinoline, 7-hydroxy- (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 191.

Diphenylquinomethane. See Fuchsone.

Diphenylquinone (FICHTER and SULZBERGER), A., i, 325.

ωω-Diphenylquinonemethane phenylimide and its salts (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 309.

Diphenylselenodiazole (STOLLÉ and GUTMANN), A., i, 698.

3:5-Diphenyl-1:2:4-selenodiazole and its platinichloride (BECKER and MEYER), A., i, 698.

αδ-Diphenylsemicarbazido-α-acetic acid and its ethyl ester (BUSCH, SCHNEIDER, and WALTER), A., i, 97.
αδ-Diphenylsemithiocarbazido-α-acetic acid and its ethyl ester (BUSCH, SCHNEIDER, and WALTER), A, i, 98.
Diphenylsilicol (DILTHEY and EDUARDOFF), A., i, 464.
Diphenylsulphone-*o*-carboxylic acid (ULLMANN and LEHNER), A., i, 417.
4:5-Diphenyl-1-tetrazodiphenyliminazole, 2-thiol- (BURIÁN), A., i, 354.
Diphenylthallium bromide (MEYER and BERTHEIM), A., i, 657.
2:5-Diphenyl-1:3:4-thiodiazole, *di-o-*, *-m-*, and *-p*-bromo- (STOLLÉ and JOHANNISSIEN), A., i, 695.
di-m-chloro- (STOLLÉ and FOERSTER), A., i, 627.
3:5-Diphenyl-1:2:4-thiodiazole and its additive salts (v. WALTHER), A., i, 348.
Diphenylthiol-quinones and **-quinols**, 2:6- and 3:6-, and their diacetyl derivatives (POSNER), A., i, 1029.
Diphenylthiol-toluquinol and its diacetate, **-toluquinone**, and **-tetrahydrotoluquinone** (POSNER and LIPSKI), A., i, 1031.
Diphenyl-*p*-tolylcarbinol, preparation of (BISTRZYCKI and GYR), A., i, 315.
Diphenyl-*o*- and **-*m*-tolylcarbinols** (BISTRZYCKI and GYR), A., i, 497.
Diphenyl-*o*-, **-*m*-**, and **-*p*-tolylcarbinols** (ACREE), A., i, 409.
Diphenyltolylchloroamidine (STEINDORFF), A., i, 452.
Diphenyl-*p*-tolylchloromethane (BISTRZYCKI and GYR), A., i, 315.
and its peroxide (GOMBERG and LYNN), A., i, 489.
Diphenyl-*p*-tolyl glycol (ACREE), A., i, 743.
Diphenyl-*m*-tolylmethane (E. and O. FISCHER), A., i, 864.
Diphenyl-*o*- and **-*m*-tolylmethanes** and the chloro-derivative of the *o*-compound (BISTRZYCKI and GYR), A., i, 498.
1:5-Diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3-amino-, and its *N*-alkyl derivatives (JOHNSON and MENGE), A., i, 948.
2:5-Diphenyl-1:3:4-triazole, *di-m*-chloro- (STOLLÉ and FOERSTER), A., i, 627.
Diphenyl triketone and *p*-nitro-, and its hydrate and diphenylhydrazone (WIELAND and BLOCH), A., i, 597.
αα-Diphenyl-β-trimethylacetylpropionic acid (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1499.
αβ-Diphenylureidopropionic acid, **β-*p*-**hydroxy-, and its salts (PAAL and ZITELMANN), A., i, 100.
9-Diphenylxanthen, 4′-amino- (ULLMANN and ENGI), A., i, 682.
Diphenyl-*p*-xylylene and its bromide (THIELE and BALHORN), A., i, 491.
Diphtheria antitoxin, purification of (BRIEGER), A., ii, 502.
toxin, power of the liver to destroy (BRUNTON and BOKENHAM), A., ii, 832.
Dipiperidido-oxalic dimethyl ether (LANDER), T., 987 ; P., 131.
Dipiperidinobenzylacetophenone (WATSON), T., 1322 ; P., 181.
Diplococcus rheumaticus (BEATTIE), A., ii, 363.
Diploicin (ZOPF), A., i, 1020.
αα-Dipropoxyethane, **ββ-*di*chloro-** (ODDO and MAMELI), A., i, 281.
Dipropylamine, α-cyano- (HENRY), A., i, 854.
Di*iso*propylbenzene, ***tetra*hydroxy-**, tetra acetate (FICHTER and WILLMANN), A., i, 679.
Dipropylcarbamic acid, *o-* and *p*-tolyl and guaiacol esters (BOUCHETAL DE LA ROCHE), A., i, 152.
3:6-Di*iso*propyl-*s*-dihydrotetrazine (STOLLÉ and GUTMANN), A., i, 697.
Di*iso*propylidenepropionamide (PAULY and HÜLTENSCHMIDT), A., i, 88.
Dipropyloxadiazole (STOLLÉ and ZINSSER), A., i, 696.
Di*iso*propyloxadiazole (STOLLÉ and GUTMANN), A., i, 697.
Dipropylpropionamide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 90.
3:4-Dipropyl-5-pyrazolones, *n-* and *n-iso-* (LOCQUIN), A., i, 552.
2:5-Di*iso*propylquinone, 3:6-***di*hydroxy-**, and its diacetate (FICHTER and WILLMANN), A., i, 678.
Dipropylthallium compounds (MEYER and BERTHEIM), A., i, 656.
Dipropylthiodiazole (STOLLÉ and ZINSSER), A., i, 696.
Di*iso*propylthiodiazole (STOLLÉ and GUTMANN), A., i, 697.
2:5-Dipropyl-1:3:4-triazole (STOLLÉ and ZINSSER), A., i, 696.
2:5-Di*iso*propyl-1:3:4-triazole (STOLLÉ and GUTMANN), A., i, 697.
Dipteryx odorata, copal resin and a new kino from the fruit and bark of (HECKEL and SCHLAGDENHAUFFEN), A., i, 332.
1:1′-Dipyridonyl-5:5′-dicarboxylic acid, 3:3′-*di*bromo-, methyl ester (v. PECHMANN and MILLS), A., i, 1042.
6:6′-Diquinolyl (ULLMANN), A., i, 729.
2:2′-Diquinolyl ketone (BESTHORN and IBELE), A., i, 527.

Disazo-compounds from 2:6-diaminophenol-4-sulphonic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 459.
Disazo-dyes from 6-amino-α-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid (OEHLER), A., i, 809.
Disbenzeneazo-melilotic acid and **-m-hydroxydihydrocinnamic acid** (BORSCHE and STREITBERGER), A., i, 1064.
Diseases, infectious, action of artificial oxydases on (ROBIN and BARDET), A., ii, 429.
Dissociating power of oximes (DUTOIT and FATH), A., ii, 387.
Dissociation and pyrogenic reactions (LÖB), A., ii, 703.
of electrolytes in alcoholic solutions (GODLEWSKI), A., ii, 701.
of ternary electrolytes by means of isohydric solutions, determination of the nature of the (KÜMMELL), A., ii, 111.
of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen chloride (BODENSTEIN and GEIGER), A., ii, 717.
of the acid esters of methyl substituted succinic acids (BONE, SUDBOROUGH, and SPRANKLING), T., 534; P., 64.
Dissolved substances, contribution to the study of (VANDENBERGHE), A., ii, 111.
Distillation (CHARABOT and ROCHEROLLES), A., ii, 234.
Sydney Young's law of (REUDLER), A., ii, 467.
production of high vacua for (ERDMANN), A., ii, 20.
under diminished pressure in quartz vessels (SCHULLER), A., ii, 109.
fractional, laboratory apparatus for (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 158.
and reflux, new dephlegmator for (HOUBEN), A., ii, 468.
vacuum, apparatus for regulating the pressure during (RUTTEN), A., ii, 384.
Distillation column, excelsior (VIGREUX), A., ii, 611.
Distribution. See Affinity.
2:4-Distyrylpyrimidine (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 103.
Disulphinic acids, aromatic (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 30.
3:4-Disulphoazolidine, 2-imino-5-thio- (HANTZSCH and WOLVEKAMP), A., i, 719.
Disulphones (POSNER), A., i, 322.
αγ-Dithiophenyl-αε-diphenylpentane-ε-one (POSNER), A., i, 325.
Dithionate. See under Sulphur.
Di-*p*-toluenesulphon-3:3′-methylaminodiphenyl (ULLMANN), A., i, 727.
Di-*o*-toluidinoacetanilide (HELLER and EMRICH), A., i, 730.
1:4-Di-*p*-toluidinoanthraquinone (*quinizarin-green*) and its **disulphonic acid** (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHICK), A., i, 679.
4:5-Di-*p*-toluidinoanthraquinone, 2-bromo-1-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 813.
Di-*p*-toluidinoanthraquinonesulphonic acid (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHICK), A., i, 69.
Di-*p*-toluidinodihydroanthraquinones, 1:4- and 1:5- (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHICK), A., i, 679.
Di-*p*-toluidinomethane, dibenzoyl derivative (HELLER and KÜHN), A., i, 943.
***s*-Di-*o*-, *-m*-, and *-p*-toluoylhydrazides** (STOLLÉ and STEVENS), A., i, 626.
***m*-Ditolyl** (WINSTON), A., i, 274.
Di-*p*-tolylcarbamide, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HELLER and KÜHN), A., i, 943.
Di-*o*-tolylformazylformic acid, ethyl ester (RABISCHONG), A., i, 273.
2:5-Di-*o*-, *-m*-, and *-p*-tolyl-1:3:4-oxadiazoles (STOLLÉ and STEVENS), A., i, 626.
3:5-Di-*p*-tolyl-1:2:4-selenodiazole and its platinichloride (BECKER and MEYER), A., i, 698.
Di-*p*-tolyltaurocarbamic anhydride (WOLFBAUER), A., i, 869.
Di-*m*-tolyltetrazonium chloride, action of alcohols on (WINSTON), A., i, 274.
2:5-Di-*p*-tolyl-1:3:4-thiodiazole (STOLLÉ and STEVENS), A., i, 627.
Diundecylideneazine (BLAISE and GUÉRIN), A., i, 142.
Diundecyl-oxadiazole and **-thiodiazole** (STOLLÉ and SCHÄTZLEIN), A., i, 697.
Diuresis, criticism on the researches on (ASHER), A., ii, 500.
phloridzin (LOEWI), A., ii, 274.
Diuretic action of 1:3-dimethylxanthine (DRESER), A., ii, 360.
See also Urine.
Diuretics, effect of, with a diet poor in salts (HASKINS), A., ii, 191.
See also Urine.
Diveratryl-*di*chloroethane, and **-chloroethylene** (FRITSCH), A., i, 94.
Divers' palsy (HILL and MACLEOD), A., ii, 54.
Dixylylaminedisulphonic acid, *o*-amino- (ZINCKE and KUCHENBECKER), A., i, 459.

Dixylyls. See Tetramethyldiphenyls.
Dodecahydrodiphenylmethane. See *dicyclo*Tridecane.
Dodecamethylacridine haloids (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 1202; P., 176.
Dodecanoic acid, *di*amino*tri*hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and salts (FISCHER and ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 1066.
Dogs, new-born, gastric juice of (GMELIN), A., ii, 672.
without a pancreas, feeding experiments on (EMBDEN and SALOMON), A., ii, 625, 827.
production of sugar in the kidney of, under the influence of phloridzin (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 753.
Dolomite, formation of (PFAFF), A., ii, 48.
intergrowth of, with nemaphyllite from the Tyrol (FOCKE), A., ii, 419.
Dolomites of Eastern Iowa (KNIGHT), A., ii, 744.
Domeykite, artificial production of crystallised (KOENIG), A., ii, 491.
Drinking water. See under Water.
Drugs, organic, pharmacological action of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 501.
Drying apparatus, new (BOLM), A., ii, 79.
Duhem's "Regnault Law" (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 237.
Dulcide and its derivatives (CARRÉ), A., i, 974.
Dulcitol hexaphenylcarbamate (MAQUENNE and GOODWIN), A., i, 372.
Dyeing, theory of (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., i, 81; (BINZ and SCHROETER), A., ii, 333; (KNECHT), A., i, 909; (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 1040; (BILTZ), A., ii, 392.
histological preparations, theory of (HEIDENHAIN), A., i, 179.
Dynamic isomerism. See Affinity.
Dypnone, stereoisomeric oximes of (HENRICH and WIRTH), A., i, 431, 751.
Dypnonehydroxylamine and its derivatives (HARRIES and GOLLNITZ), A., i, 427.
Dypnopinacolene (DELACRE and GESCHÉ), A., i, 32.
*α-iso*Dypnopinacolin (EIJKMAN), A., i, 590.
Dyscrasia, acid (DESGREZ and ADLER), A., ii, 193.
Dysentery, agglutination in (HEWLETT), A., ii, 362.
toxin and antitoxin (TODD), A., ii, 760.

E.

Earths, rare (MUTHMANN and WEISS), A., ii, 406.
preparation of the, by Escales' method (MUTHMANN), A., ii, 410.
chemistry of the (BASKERVILLE and MOSS; BASKERVILLE and CATLETT; BASKERVILLE and STEVENSON), A., ii, 260; (BASKERVILLE and TURRENTINE; BASKERVILLE and HOLLAND), A., ii, 261.
determination of the atomic weight of the (WILD), A., ii, 173.
atomic volumes of the, and their significance for the periodic classification (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 384.
oxides of the, action of ultra-violet light on (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 108.
acid sulphates of the (BRAUNER and PICEK), A., ii, 259.
thorium and zirconium, behaviour of, towards organic bases (HARTWELL), A., ii, 89.
separation of the (URBAIN and LACOMBE), A., ii, 37, 173; (HOLMBERG; MARC), A., ii, 174.
See also Cerite metals.
Ecgonine, optical function of the asymmetric carbon atoms in (GADAMER and AMENOMIYA), A., i, 337.
Echinoderms, osmotic regulation of fluids in the interior of (HENRI and LALOU), A., ii, 59.
Eclogite from the Bingera Diamond Field (CARD), A., ii, 350.
Edestin, hydrolysis of (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 211.
Egg, white and yolk of (POLLACCI), A., i, 639.
Eggs, developing, differences in electrical potential in (HYDE), A., ii, 826.
unbroken, action of hydrogen sulphide on (POLLACCI), A., i, 639.
of *Acanthias vulgaris* (ZDAREK), A., ii, 495.
of Arbacia, fertilised, sensitiveness of (LYON), A., ii, 352.
birds', method of separating albumins from the white of (PANORMOFF), A., i, 274.
rooks', albumins from the white of (WORMS), A., ii, 190.
of Echinoderms, the fertilisation of (LOEB), A., ii, 56.
fishes', albumin of, compared with that in the sperm in the same species (HUGOUNENQ), A., ii, 496.

Eggs, frog's, albumin of (GALIMARD), A., ii, 496.
sea urchins', solutions in which, develop (LOEB), A., ii, 624.
See also Ova.
Egg-albumin, the carbohydrate group in (ABDERHALDEN, BERGELL, and DÖRPINGHAUS), A., i, 640; (LANGSTEIN), A., i, 790.
plastein of crystalline (KURAÉEFF), A., i, 126.
Eglestonite from Terlingua, Texas (MOSES; HILL), A., ii, 46.
Elaidic acid, action of nitrogen peroxide on (EGOROFF), A., i, 217.
Elastin, decomposition products of (ABDERHALDEN and SCHITTENHELM), A., i, 539.
Elasmometer, a new interferential form of elasticity apparatus (TUTTON), A., ii, 14.
Elderberries, occurrence of tyrosine in (SACK and TOLLENS), A., ii, 836.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electrification, "contact," conditions determining the sign and magnitude of (PERRIN), A., ii, 8; (BAUDOUIN), A., ii, 380.
Cells, carbon (HABER and BRUNER), A., ii, 696.
standard (WILSMORE), A., ii, 695.
and mercury sulphate (HULETT), A., ii, 695.
voltaic, founded on the reciprocal action of saline liquids and of metallic electrodes (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 154.
Conductivity of mixtures of acids, can the formation of complexes be deduced from the? (HOFMANN), A., ii, 10.
of mixtures of electrolytes (BARMWATER), A., ii, 10.
of aqueous solutions of electrolytes with bivalent ions (KOHLRAUSCH and GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 700.
of flames (BOSSCHE), A., ii, 9.
of solutions of oxalic acid in presence of neutral salts (FEDOROFF), A., ii, 157.
of selenium, relation between the, and the intensity of the incident light (HOPIUS), A., ii, 156.
of sodium, influence of temperature on the (BERNINI), A., ii, 156.
of sodium and potassium chlorides in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol (SCHAPIRE), A., ii, 801.
of aqueous solutions at high temperatures, apparatus for the (NOYES and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 226.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Conductivity of solutions in bromine (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 156.
of solutions in thiocyanates and thiocarbimides (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 225.
change in the, of solutions of salts, produced by alkali hydroxides (EHRENFELD), A., ii, 157.
of solutions of vanadyl trichloride in water (AGAFONOFF), A., ii, 156.
Conductivity curves of Kraus, significance of the maximum in the, at high temperatures (JONES), A., ii, 464.
Electric currents, behaviour of red colloidal gold solutions towards (BLAKE), A., ii, 130.
alternating, use of, in chemistry, and the reactions which they determine (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 465.
Electric discharge, influence of the, at points on the combination and decomposition of gases (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 224.
Electric emissions in a disruptive discharge in air, and the action of radium on (SOKOLZOFF), A., ii, 378.
Electric furnace, new, and other electric heating appliances for laboratory use (MORSE and FRAZER), A., ii, 651.
Electric light, concentrated, action of, on rennin, renninogen, and antirennin (SCHMIDT-NIELSEN), A., ii, 422.
Electric osmose in liquid ammonia (ASCOLI), A., ii, 108.
in methyl alcohol (BAUDOUIN), A., ii, 380, 466.
Electric spark, improvements in the photographic method for recording the action of *n*-rays on a small (BLONDLOT), A., ii, 604.
Electric transport of dissolved salts, experimental law of (PONSOT), A., ii, 232.
Electrical resistance of bismuth, action of radium bromide on the (PAILLOT), A., ii, 155.
of lead peroxide (STREINTZ), A., ii, 604.
of selenium, change of, under the influence of certain substances (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 8.
Electrical resistance thermometry at the temperature of boiling hydrogen (DEWAR), A., ii, 380.
Electrodes, luminous effects at (v. BOLTON), A., ii, 2.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrodes, calomel, concentration of mercury ions in (LEY and HEIMBUCHER), A., ii, 465.
gas, influence of pressure on the E.M.F. of (WULF), A., ii, 533.
gold, palladium, and platinum, polarisation of (ROTHÉ), A., ii, 308.
standard (SAUER), A., ii, 307; (DANNEEL), A., ii, 697.
Anodes of aluminium and copper (FISCHER), A., ii, 534.
of antimony, bismuth, and tin (ELBS and THÜMMEL), A., ii, 541.
copper, decomposition of (TOMMASI), A., ii, 734.
unattackable, behaviour of, in the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid (BOSE), A., ii, 697.
Anodic dissolution of metals and their passivity (SACKUR), A., ii, 802.
evolution of oxygen (FOERSTER and PIGUET), A., ii, 697.
Cathode, rotating, material and shape of the (MEDWAY), A., ii, 770.
Electrolysis with alternating currents (LE BLANC and SCHICK), A., ii, 229; (BROCHET and PETIT), A., ii, 230; (PEARCE and COUCHET), A., ii, 231.
by an alternating current, influence of complex ions on (BROCHET and PETIT), A., ii, 229.
with rapidly moving electrodes (AMBERG), A., ii, 593; (SAND), A., ii, 605.
of alkali chlorides (GUYE), A., ii, 29; (TARDY and GUYE), A., ii, 534.
of chloric acid and chlorates (BROCHET), A., ii, 249.
of potassium double cyanides (v. HAYEK), A., i, 479.
of fused organic salts (BERL), A., i, 282.
of an aqueous solution of silver selenate (MULDER), A., ii, 32.
of water, history of the (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 11.
(lecture experiment) (TECLU), A., ii, 477.
Electrolytes, nature of concentrated solutions of (JONES and GETMAN), A., ii, 386.
with bivalent ions, conductivity of aqueous solutions of (KOHLRAUSCH and GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 700.
dissociation of, in alcoholic solutions (GODLEWSKI), A., ii, 701.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrolytes, fused, new method of determining the freezing points of (LIEBKNECHT and NILSEN), A., ii, 11.
action of, on enzymes (COLE), A., i, 128, 131.
amphoteric, theory of (WALKER), A., ii, 309; (BREDIG), A., ii, 802.
Electrochemical changes with solid substances (HABER and TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 813.
Electrolytic deposition of metals, apparatus for the, using a rotating cathode (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 80.
Electrolytic dissociation, influence of non-electrolytes and electrolytes on the degree (WILDERMAN), A., ii, 232.
Electrolytic formation of adipic acid (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 8, 9.
of adipic, glutaric, and succinic acids (VANZETTI and COPPADORO), A., i, 141.
of amino- and nitro-compounds (LILIENFELD), A., i, 295.
of fatty amines (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 295.
of perchlorate (OECHSLI), A., ii, 22.
of hydrogen peroxide (RICHARZ), A., ii, 114.
of metallic permanganates (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., ii, 127.
of nitrites from nitrates (MÜLLER and WEBER), A., ii, 116; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 117.
of alkali selenates (MÜLLER), A., ii, 121.
of tungsten bronzes (ENGELS), A., ii, 129.
of vanadium and its alloys (GIN), A., ii, 41.
Electrolytic oxidation of gallic acid and pyrogallol (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), T., 243; P., 18.
of organic compounds (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 813.
of sodium thiosulphate and the mechanism of the process (THATCHER), A., ii, 395.
Electrolytic reduction (HABER and RUSS), A., ii, 309.
of nitric acid in metallic nitrates to ammonia (EASTON), A., ii, 84.
of nitro-compounds of the anthracene, naphthalene, and phenanthrene series (MÖLLER), A., i, 345.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene, influence of the cathode material on the (LÖB and MOORE), A., ii, 310.
Electromotive behaviour (NERNST and SAND), A., ii, 612.
of vanadium (MARINO), A., ii, 412.
Electromotive force resulting from the contact and reciprocal action of two liquids (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 9, 155.
of some strong oxidising agents, reproduction of the (SCOBAI), A., ii, 9.
produced at the surface of animal membranes on contact with various electrolytes (GALEOTTI), A., ii, 802.
calculation of the, between elements of the calomel element type (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 108.
Electrons, hypothesis of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 394.
Dielectric cohesion of argon and its mixtures (BOUTY), A., ii, 309.
of saturated mercury vapour and its mixtures (BOUTY), A., ii, 604.
constants of some inorganic solvents (SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 308.
of solvents and solutions (EGGERS), A., ii, 224.
Spark potential in bromine, chlorine, and helium (RITTER), A., ii, 463.
Polarisation of gold, palladium, and platinum electrodes (ROTHÉ), A., ii, 308.
Transference number, determination of a, in the electrolysis of a fused salt (LORENZ and FAUSTI), A., ii, 699.
Ions, velocities of the, in liquid ammonia solutions (FRANKLIN and CADY), A., ii, 466.
relations of, to ciliary movement (LILLIE), A., ii, 273.
combination of a solvent with the (MORGAN and KANOLT), A., ii, 535.
complex, formation of (v. EULER), A., ii, 11, 379.
hydrated, existence of (VAILLANT), A., ii, 469.
mobile, considerations in support of the theory of (REYCHLER), A., ii, 534.
rhodanic, halogen, and cyanogen, relationship among (GROSSMANN), A., i, 147.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Ionic concentrations, small (HABER), A., ii, 607, 808; (BODLÄNDER; ABEGG; DANNEEL), A., ii, 713.
Ionic reactions, experiments on (DUPRÉ), A., ii, 229.
in organic chemistry (LÖB), A., ii, 535.
Ionisation and chemical combination (WALKER), T., 1082; P., 133.
and chemical combination in the liquefied halogen hydrides and hydrogen sulphide (WALKER, MCINTOSH, and ARCHIBALD), T., 1098; P., 134.
caused by the impact of negative ions of incandescent carbon (STARK), A., ii, 228.
in atmospheric air (MCCLELLAND), A., ii, 111.
of chromophores (DECKER), A., ii, 702.
of phosphorus (BLOCH), A., ii, 117.
thermal, of salt vapours (MOREAU), A., ii, 536.
Element, supposed new, in beryl (POLLOK), T., 1630; P., 189.
Elements and compounds (OSTWALD), T., 506; P., 78.
theoretical considerations respecting the origin and essence of the (HENTZSCHEL), A., ii, 327.
laws of formation of the (TSCHITSCHERIN), A., ii, 475.
distribution of the, in the earth in relation to their atomic weights (DE LAUNAY), A., ii, 327.
systematic classification of the (TRAUBE), A., ii, 643.
relation between solution tension, atomic volume, and physiological action of the (MATHEWS), A., ii, 197.
disintegration of the (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 720.
Elemi, "caricari" (TSCHIRCH and REUTTER), A., i, 332.
colophonia, from Mauritius, and Tacamahaca (TSCHIRCH and SAAL), A., i, 758, 759.
See also Resins.
Elemi group, resins of the (TSCHIRCH and SAAL), A., i, 759.
Emanations. See under Photochemistry.
Emanium (GIESEL), A., ii, 462, 800.
Embryonic ferments (HARTOG), A., ii, 624.
Embryos, action of atropine and pilocarpine on (SOLLMANN), A., ii, 182.
Empyema, bacteriology of (BYTHELL), A., ii, 629.
Emulsin, action of (HERZOG), A., ii, 164.

Emulsions, observations on (RAMSDEN), A., ii, 323.
Endotryptase, activity of, in dead yeast cells under varying conditions (GROMOFF and GRIGORIEFF), A., i, 960.
Energy, free, and reaction velocity (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 717.
significance of the coefficient *B* in the expression for the alteration of (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 549.
of a weak acid in presence of one of its normal salts, apparent diminution of the (CHESNEAU), A., ii, 390.
Energy of formation, free, in several reactions of technical importance (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 382, 549.
Enhydrina curtus, and *E. valakadien* venom. See Poison, sea snake.
Entada scandens, saponins of the seeds of (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 72.
Enzyme action (ARMSTRONG), A., i, 956, 957, 1070; (ARMSTRONG and CALDWELL), A., i, 957, 1070; (DAKIN), A., i, 1071; (FOKIN), A., i, 1071; ii, 119, 280; (LIEBERMANN), A., ii, 474; (BARENDRECHT), A., ii, 551, 719.
as bearing on the validity of the ionic dissociation hypothesis and on the phenomena of vital change (ARMSTRONG), A., i, 958.
considered as equilibria in a homogeneous system (VISSER), A., i, 540.
emission of Blondlot's rays in the course of (LAMBERT), A., ii, 271.
Enzymes and fatty degeneration (WALDVOGEL), A., ii, 751.
lability of (ASŌ), A., i, 958.
lability and activity of (LOEW), A., i, 463.
influence of acidity on (PETIT), A., i, 541, 839.
action of alcohols and acids on (BOKORNY), A., i, 129.
influence of electrolytes on (COLE), A., i, 128, 131.
action of fluorescent substances on toxins and (v. TAPPEINER), A., i, 131.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (VANDEVELDE), A., i, 958.
inhibitory influence of foreign molecules on the action of, on amides and glucosides (GONNERMANN), A., i, 792.
sucroclastic action of, compared with that of acids (ARMSTRONG and CALDWELL), A., i, 957.
which induce fermentation isolated from the cells of higher animals (STOKLASA and CZERNÝ), A., i, 275.
Enzymes from lactose (BUCHNER and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 212.
in the seeds of plants which decomposes fats into glycerol and fatty acids (FOKIN), A., i, 1071; ii, 199, 280.
in sugar beet (STOKLASA, JELÍNEK, and VÍTEK), A., ii, 365.
of the thymus and suprarenal (JONES), A., ii, 191.
in "harsh" or "turned" wine (LABORDE), A., ii, 278.
of yeast (SHIGA), A., i, 1071.
amide-splitting, in fungi (SHIBATA), A., ii, 432.
diastatic, of green malt, distribution of the (FÜRSTL v. TEICHEK), A., ii, 761.
embryonic (HARTOG), A., ii, 624.
hydrolytic, from chaulmoogra seeds (POWER and GORNALL), T., 840; P., 135.
oxidising (CHODAT and BACH), A., i, 704.
and their action of, on carbohydrates (SIEBER), A., i, 129.
of cow's and human milk, reactions of the (RULLMANN), A., ii, 304; (UTZ), A., ii, 848.
oxidising and reducing, in the liver (ABELOUS and RIBAUT), A., i, 704; (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., ii, 188; (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 272.
peptone-splitting, of the pancreas and intestine (WEINLAND; VERNON), A., ii, 57.
proteolytic (HERZOG), A., i, 129.
the combined action of (LEVENE and STOOKEY), A., ii, 674.
in germinating barley (WEIS), A., ii, 280.
in leucæmic blood (SCHUMM), A., ii, 64, 747; (ERBEN), A., ii, 573.
of ox-spleen and -serum (HEDIN), A., ii, 58.
respiration-, of moulds (KOSTYTSCHEW), A., ii, 633.
sucroclastic, rate of change conditioned by, and influence of the products of change on the (ARMSTRONG), A., i, 956, 957.
sugar-forming, of the liver (BORCHARDT), A., ii, 188.
sugar destroying, in organs (HIRSCH), A., ii, 60; (FEINSCHMIDT), A., ii, 61.
Enzymes. See also:—
Adenase.
Amidase.
Amylase.
Amylocoagulase.
Arginase.

Enzymes. See also :—
Catalase.
Emulsin.
Endotryptase.
Erepsin.
Fibrin ferment.
Guanase.
Hæmase.
Invertase.
Invertin.
Laccase.
Lactase.
Lipase.
Maltase.
Melibiase.
Monilia-invertase.
Oxydases.
Pepsin.
Peroxydase.
Philothion.
Protease.
Pseudo-sarcin.
Reductases.
Rennet.
Thrombin.
Trypsin.
Tyrosinase.
Zymase.
Eosin, action of, on oxidisable substances (STRAUB), A., i, 896.
Ephedrine, conversion of, into ψ-ephedrine (FLAECHER), A., i, 769.
Epichlorohydrin, action of, on the sodium derivative of acetylacetone (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 180.
reaction of, with *p*-toluidine (COHN and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 866.
Epidermis, uptake of water and salt by the (FILEHNE and BIBERFELD), A., ii, 575.
Epilepsy, choline in the cerebrospinal fluid in (DONATH), A., ii, 63 ; (MANSFELD), A., ii, 623.
Epinephrine (*adrenaline*) (ABDERHALDEN and BERGELL), A., i, 791.
and its degradation products (ABEL), A., i, 264.
and its urate and benzoyl derivative (PAULY), A., i, 540.
constitution of (JOWETT), T., 192 ; P., 18 ; (PAULY), A., i, 128 ; (BERTRAND), A., i, 956.
constitution and synthesis of (FRIEDMANN ; MEYER), A., i, 1069.
physiological action of (LOEPER ; BRODIE and DIXON), A., ii, 196 ; (DRUMMOND ; DRUMMOND and NOËL PATON), A., ii, 430 ; (ELLIOTT), A., ii, 577.
intravenous injection of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 501.
Epinephrine (*adrenaline*), destruction of, in the organism (EMBDEN and v. FÜRTH), A., ii, 61 ; (WEISS and HARRIS), A., ii, 628.
action of, on the bladder (ELLIOTT), A., ii, 832.
action of, on the hepatic glycogen (DOYON and KAREFF), A., ii, 272.
pupil dilatation caused by (MELTZER and AUER), A., ii, 360.
effect of poisons after injections of (EXNER), A., ii, 276.
Epithelium, ciliated, action of various monhydric alcohols on (BREYER), A., ii, 65.
Equation of condition for gases (GOEBEL), A., ii, 311, 706.
Equation of state, and the liquid state (VAN DER WAALS), A., ii, 386.
Equations of Clausius and van der Waals for the mean length of path and number of collisions (KOHNSTAMM), A., ii, 473.
EQUILIBRIUM :—
Phase rule, simple proofs of the (PONSOT), A., ii, 314.
elementary demonstration of (RAVEAU), A., ii, 313.
conception of independent components (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 17 ; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 314.
exceptions to the, especially in the case of optically active substances (BYK), A., ii, 16, 313 ; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 112, 389.
application of the, to mixtures of iron and carbon (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 717.
ammonia soda process from the standpoint of the (FEDOTÉEFF), A., ii, 730.
Equilibrium, Duhem's "Regnault Law" (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 237.
indifferent points (SAUREL), A., ii, 715.
conditions of the indifferent state (ARIÈS), A., ii, 244.
the ψ-surface in the neighbourhood of a binary mixture, which behaves as a pure substance (VERSCHAFFELT), A., ii, 385.
derivation of the formula which gives the relation between the concentration of coexisting phases for binary mixtures (VAN DER WAALS), A., ii, 807.
Px curves of mixtures of acetone and ether and of carbon tetrachloride and acetone at 0° (GERRITS), A., ii, 807.

EQUILIBRIUM :—
Equilibrium, determination of the conditions of coexistence of vapour and liquid phases of mixtures of gases at low temperatures (KAMERLINGH ONNES and ZAKRZEWSKI), A., ii, 807.
conditions of coexistence of binary mixtures of normal substances according to the law of corresponding states (KAMERLINGH ONNES and ZAKRZEWSKI), A., ii, 807.
of a homogeneous phase, stability of (SAUREL), A., ii, 550.
of a solid with a liquid phase, chiefly in the vicinity of the critical state (VAN DER WAALS), A., ii, 389.
of bivariant systems, stability of the (SAUREL), A., ii, 643.
of bi- and multi-variant systems, stability of the (SAUREL), A., ii, 643, 715.
in the system, $NH_4NO_3 + AgNO_3$ (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 389.
of the system, benzene, acetic acid, and water (LINCOLN), A., ii, 473.
of the system, bromine + iodine (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 165.
of the system, sulphur + chlorine (ROOZEBOOM and ATEN), A., ii, 394.
phenomena of solidification and transformation in the systems, $NH_4NO_3 \cdot AgNO_3$, and $KNO_3 \cdot AgNO_3$ (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 112.
observations on the system—zinc chloride, ammonium chloride, and water (MEERBURG), A., ii, 112.
Equilibrium curves in the system, *p*-bromotoluene and dibromobenzene (BORODOWSKY and BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 550.
of the hydrates of nickel sulphate (STEELE and JOHNSON), T., 120.
Phases, thermometric analysis of solid (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 314.
Equilibrium, chemical. See Affinity.
Erbium chloride and nitrate, influence of dilution on the absorption spectra of concentrated solutions of (PURVIS), A., ii, 4.
oxide and didymium oxide, estimation of the amount of, by means of absorption bands of their solutions (PURVIS), A., ii, 89.
Erepsin (NAKAYAMA), A., ii, 425.
Erikite from Greenland (BÖGGILD), A., ii, 49.
*iso***Erucic acid** and its reactions (PONZIO), A., i, 797.
Erythrin (*erythric acid*) (JUILLARD,) A., i, 593; (RONCERAY), A., i, 897.
Erythrolysis, specific (QUINAN), A., ii, 354.
Erythroxylon coca leaves (HARTWICH), A., ii, 73.
Eserine (*physostigmine*), inhibition of the action of, by calcium chloride (MATTHEWS and BROWN), A., ii, 758.
action of, on the denervated sphincter iridis (ANDERSON), A., ii, 578.
Esterification by means of sulphuric acid (MEYER), A., i, 216.
of *as*-di- and -poly-basic acids (WEGSCHEIDER and GLOGAU), A., i, 249.
velocity of. See Affinity.
Esterification constants of the acid esters of methyl substituted succinic acids (BONE, SUDBOROUGH, and SPRANKLING), T., 534; P., 64.
Esters of high molecular weight, purification of, by vacuum distillation (KRAFFT), A., i, 136.
electrolytic reduction of (TAFEL and FRIEDRICHS), A., i, 849; (METTLER), A., i, 1012.
acetylenic, condensation of, with alcohols (MOUREU), A., i, 286.
ethylenic, hydrolysis of (MOUREU), A., i, 285.
optically inactive, hydrolysis of, by means of enzymes (DAKIN), A., i, 1071.
organic, calculation of the heats of combustion of (LEMOULT), A., ii, 12.
unsaturated, action of hydroxylamine on (HARRIES and HAARMANN), A., i, 231.
Estragol, synthesis of (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 872.
Ethane, action of ozone on (BONE and DRUGMAN), P., 127.
slow combustion of (BONE and STOCKINGS), T., 693; P., 106; (BONE and DRUGMAN), P., 128.
Ethanedicarboxylic acid. See Succinic acid.
Ethane-$\alpha\beta$-disulphonic acid, ethyl ester (AUTENRIETH and BERNHEIM), A., i, 978.
Ethanetetracarboxylic acid, disodium derivative, ethyl ester, action of ethyl β-iodopropionate on (SILBERRAD), T., 611; P., 61.
Ethanolaminoacetocatechol and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 873.

Ethenyl*di*aminonaphthalene, *N*-ethyl derivative, salts of (MELDOLA and LANE), T., 1599; P., 214.

Ethenyl*tri*aminonaphthalenes, isomeric, replacement of the amino-group in, by bromine (MELDOLA and LANE), T., 1597; P., 214.

2-Ethenylaminophenol, 4-chloro-, and its salts (UPSON), A., i, 736.

Ether. See Ethyl ether.

Ether, $C_8H_{14}O_3Cl_4$, from $\alpha\beta\beta$-trichloroethyl ester (ODDO and MAMELI), A., i, 281.

Ethers, preparation of (MOUREU), A., i, 285.

preparation of, by means of magnesium compounds and halogen methylethers, XCH_2OR (HAMONET), A., i, 401.

volatility of (HENRY), A., i, 466.

heats of combustion of, viewed as additive properties (LEMOULT), A., ii, 12.

compounds of, with nitric acid (COHEN and GATECLIFF), P., 194.

"Etherates." See Ethyl ether.

Ethereal sulphates, occurrence of, in lower animals (KELLY), A., ii, 427.

Ethoxalylaniline-*N*-carboxylate (DIELS and NAWIASKY), A., i, 981.

β-Ethoxyacraldehyde acetal (CLAISEN), A., i, 14.

3-Ethoxyazobenzene. See Benzeneazophenetole.

***m*-Ethoxybenzamide** and its *N*-mono- and -di-methyl derivatives (FRITSCH), A., i, 58.

Ethoxybenzidine and its *N*-bisbenzylidene derivatives (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 202.

diazonium salt of, action of heat on (CAIN), P., 249.

***m*-Ethoxybenzoic acid**, amide, methylamide, and dimethylamide, action of, on tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol (FRITSCH), A., i, 58.

4-Ethoxybenzophenone, 4′-nitro- (AUWERS), A., i, 67.

6-(or 7-)Ethoxy*iso*carbostyril-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (KUSEL), A., i, 619.

β-Ethoxy-αα-dimethylpropionic acid and its esters (MARCILLY), A., i, 219.

5-Ethoxy-3:4-dimethylpyrazole and nitroso- (WOLFF), A., i, 722.

3-Ethoxydiphenyl (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 203; (JACOBSON and LOEB), A., i, 204.

Ethoxydiphenylamines, 5- and 4′-, bromoamino-derivatives of, and their salts (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and ZAAR), A., i, 122.

3-Ethoxydiphenyl-4-diazonium hydroxide and salts, 4′-hydroxy-(CAIN), P., 249.

Ethoxydiphenylenebisphenylthiocarbamide (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 203.

Ethoxyethylsuccinic acid and its ethyl ester and salts (FITTIG and SCHEEN), A., i, 418.

Ethoxyethylthiolphenyl-1:3:5-triazine (JOHNSON and MENGE), A., i, 949.

6-Ethoxy-2-ethylthiopyrimidine (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 625.

6-Ethoxyflavanone and its compounds with aldehydes (KATSCHALOWSKY and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 911.

6-Ethoxyflavonol and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 440.

δ-Ethoxy-β-heptanone-ε-carboxylamide-γ-carboxylic acid, ε-cyano-. See 4-Ethoxy-6-keto-2-methyl-5-ethylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid, 5-cyano-2-hydroxy-.

δ-Ethoxy-β-hexanone-ε-carboxylamide-γ-carboxylic acid, ε-cyano-. See 4-Ethoxy-6-keto-2:5-dimethylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid, 5-cyano-2-hydroxy-.

***o*-Ethoxyhydrazobenzene** (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 202.

***m*-Ethoxyhydrazobenzene** (JACOBSON and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 206.

4-Ethoxy-1-α-hydroxyethylbenzene and its phenylurethane (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 46.

2-Ethoxy-1-α-hydroxypropylbenzene and its phenylurethane (KLAGES), A., i, 1001.

4-Ethoxy-6-keto-2:5-dimethylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid, 5-cyano-2-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (ERRERA and LABATE), A., i, 190.

4-Ethoxy-6-keto-2-methyl-5-ethylpyridine- and **-5-propylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acids**, 5-cyano-2-hydroxy-, ethyl esters (ERRERA and LABATE), A., i, 190.

6-(or 7-)Ethoxy-3-methyl*iso*carbostyril, 4-hydroxy- (KUSEL), A., i, 619.

4-Ethoxymethylcoumarilic acid (STOERMER and OETKER), A., i, 245.

5-Ethoxy-2′-methyldiphenylamine, 2-amino- (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and ZAAR), A., i, 122.

Ethoxymethyleneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of, on alkylcyanoacetamides (ERRERA and LABATE), A., i, 189.

β-Ethoxymethylenepyrotartaric acid (FICHTER and RUDIN), A., i, 473.

Ethoxymethylphenylglyoxylic acids, 2:4- and 4:2- (EIJKMAN), A., i, 665.
5-Ethoxy-3-methylpyrazole and its isomeric nitroso-derivatives (WOLFF), A., i, 722.
2-Ethoxy-4-methylpyrimidine, 6-hydroxy- (BRUCE), A., i, 574.
6-Ethoxy-2-methylthiol-5-methylpyrimidine, 4-chloro- (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 942.
2-Ethoxy-α-naphthoic acid (BODROUX), A., i, 167.
δ-Ethoxy-β-octanone-ε-carboxylamide-γ-carboxylic acid, ε-cyano-. See 4-Ethoxy-6-keto-2-methyl-5-propylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid, 5-cyano-2-hydroxy-.
5-Ethoxyphenol, 2-amino-, and its derivatives (HENRICH and SCHIERENBERG), A., i, 1049.
Ethoxyphenyl-. See also Phenetyl-.
6-Ethoxy-1-phenylbenziminazole, *o*- and *m*-bromo-, and the 2-thiol of the *m*-bromo-compound (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and ZAAR), A., i, 122.
2-thiol-, and its acetyl and 4-methyl derivatives and mercury compound (JACOBSON and HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 106.
5-Ethoxy-1-phenylbenzoxazole (HENRICH and SCHIERENBERG), A., i, 1049.
4-Ethoxy-3-phenyl*iso*carbostyril (ULRICH), A., i, 529.
2-Ethoxy-2-phenylcoumaran (STOERMER and KIPPE), A., i, 183.
Ethoxyphenyl*iso*crotonic acids, *γ-o-* and *m-*, and their esters (KLAGES), A., i, 1002.
Ethoxyphenyl-1:2:4-oxadiazoles, 3:5- and 5:3- (JOHNSON and MENGE), A., i, 949.
4-Ethoxyphthalyl-alanine and **-glycine** and their ethyl esters (KUSEL), A., i, 619.
α-Ethoxy-α-propoxyethane, *ββ-di*chloro- (ODDO and MAMELI), A., i, 281.
Ethoxyterephthalic acids, 2- and 4- (EIJKMAN), A., i, 665.
1-Ethoxy-Δ^2-tetrahydrobenzene (CROSSLEY), T., 1416; P., 160.
Ethoxytoluic acids, 2:*p*- and 4:*o*- (EIJKMAN), A., i, 665.
6-Ethoxy-1-*o*-tolylbenziminazole (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and ZAAR), A., i, 122.
6-Ethoxy-1-*p*-tolylbenziminazole, 2-thiol-, and its acetyl and 5-methyl derivatives (JACOBSON and HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 106.
6-Ethoxy-1-*o*-tolyl-4-methylbenziminazole (JACOBSON and HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 107.
7-Ethoxy-1:2:3-triphenyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline, 1-*m*-bromo-2-hydroxy- (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and ZAAR), A., i, 122.
p-**Ethoxytriphenylmethane** (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 45.
Ethyl alcohol, preparation of, from acetylene (LA SOCIÉTÉ S. JAY & Co.), A., i, 641.
absolute, preparation and preservation of (EVANS and FETSCH), A., i, 985.
oxidation of, at its boiling point (DUCHEMIN and DOURLEN), A., i, 961.
vapour pressures in the system, benzene, carbon tetrachloride, and (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 538.
aqueous, and oil of turpentine, reciprocal solubility of (VÈZES and MOULINE), A., ii, 709.
hydrates of (VARENNE and GODEFROY), A., i, 2.
in animal organs (LANDSBERG), A., i, 499.
nutritive value of (ROSEMANN), A., ii, 58, 187; (GODDARD), A., ii, 827.
physiological action of, at great altitudes (MOSSO and GALEOTTI), A., ii, 757.
effect of, on the excretion of uric acid in man (BEEBE), A., ii, 673.
detection of methyl alcohol in presence of (HAIGH), A., ii, 94.
estimation of very small quantities of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 450; (NICLOUX), A., ii, 595.
estimation of, in wine (MARTIN), A., ii, 520.
estimation of methyl alcohol in presence of (THORPE and HOLMES), T., 1.
Ethyl ββ-*di*chlorovinyl ether and its polymeride (ODDO and MAMELI), A., i, 280.
Ethyl *iso*cyanide dibromide and its hydrobromide, hydrochloride, and ethiodide (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 563.
Ethyl ether, solid, melting point of (ARCHIBALD and MCINTOSH), A., i, 362.
Px curves of mixtures of, with acetone at 0° (GERRITS), A., ii, 807.
compound of, with aluminium chloride (WALKER and SPENCER), T., 1106; P., 135.
additive compounds of, with halogen hydrides (ARCHIBALD and MCINTOSH), T., 925; P., 139.
compound of, with magnesium oxybromide (HOLROYD), P., 38.

Ethyl ether, compound of, with nitric acid (COHEN and GATECLIFF), P., 195.
of magnesium haloids (*etherates*) (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 215.
Ethyl ether, amino-, and its salts (KNORR), A., i, 854.
*αββ-tri*chloro-, and its reactions, and *ββ-di*chloro-*αβ-di*bromo- (ODDO and MAMELI), A., i, 280.
Ethyl ether anæsthesia (HAWK), A., ii, 194.
Ethyl haloids, chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium sulphate and (SLATOR), T., 1290; P., 180.
Ethylallyl-*p*-toluidine and its picrate (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 733.
Ethylamine, action of, on esters of sulphonic acids (AUTENRIETH and BERNHEIM), A., i, 978.
silver compounds of, composition of (BODLÄNDER and EBERLEIN), A., i, 145.
Ethylamine, *di*fluoro-, and its salts and *N*-nitro-derivative (SWARTS), A., i, 853.
Ethylaminoacetocatechol and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 873.
Ethylamino-acetonitrile and its derivatives, **-*iso*hexonitrile,** and **-*n*-octonitrile** (KNOEVENAGEL and MERCKLIN), A., i, 982.
Ethylaminoanisole, *di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 577.
***p*-Ethylamino-benzaldehyde** and its oxime and phenylhydrazone and **-benzylidenesulphanilic acid** (ULLMANN and FREY), A., i, 423.
***N*-Ethyl-6-aminocoumarin** and its benzenesulphonyl and nitroso-derivatives (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1238; P., 177.
1-Ethylaminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid and its salts (DE RUIJTER DE WILDT), A., i, 572.
6-Ethylamino-3-tolualdehyde and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (ULLMANN and FREY), A., i, 424.
Ethylaniline, hydroxy-, dibenzoyl derivative of (AUWERS and SONNENSTUHL), A., i, 1055.
β-hydroxy-, benzoates of (AUWERS and BERGS), A., i, 740.
2-Ethylanilino-3:5-*di*nitrobenzoic acid (PURGOTTI and LUNINI), A., i, 316.
Ethylanisoles, *m*- and *p*- (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 46.
Ethylanthranilic acid, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 50.
Ethylarsine (AUGER), A., i, 725.
***p*-Ethylbenzaldehydephenylbenzylhydrazone** (FOURNIER), A., i, 63.
Ethylbenzene, *ββ-di*chloro-, preparation of (AUWERS and KEIL), A., i, 27.
***p*-Ethylbenzoic acid** and *ββ-di*chloro- (AUWERS and KEIL), A., i, 26.
Ethylbenzoicsulphinide, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds (SACHS and LUDWIG), A., i, 267.
***N*-Ethyl-*S*-benzoyl*di*thiourethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 90.
Ethyl*di*bromosuccinanil (FICHTER and GOLDHABER), A., i, 648.
***β*-Ethyl-Δ^{α}-butenylbenzene** and its dibromide (KLAGES and HAEN), A., i, 497.
Ethyl *iso*butyl ketone, *iso*nitroso-, semicarbazone of (PONZIO), A., i, 723.
4-Ethyl-3-*iso*butyl-5-pyrazolone (LOCQUIN), A., i, 552.
***α*-Ethylbutyric acid,** *β*-hydroxy-, and its salts (FITTIG, BORSTELMANN, and LURIE), A., i, 968.
Ethylcampholenone (BÉHAL), A., i, 514.
Ethylcamphor and bromo- (MINGUIN), A., i, 330.
Ethylcamphorcarboxylic acid and its isomeric methyl esters (MINGUIN), A., i, 138.
9-Ethylcarbazole, 3-nitro- (DELÉTRA and ULLMANN), A., i, 272.
Ethylcatechol and its carbonate (DELANGE), A., i, 741.
*di*chloromethylene ether (DELANGE), A., i, 741.
methylene ether (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 46.
Ethylcrotonic acid, ethyl ester, and its isomeride (FITTIG, BORSTELMANN, and LURIE), A., i, 967.
Ethyldihydroanthracene, nitration of (MEISENHEIMER and CONNERADE), A., i, 392.
Ethylene, combustion of (BONE and WHEELER), T., 1637; P., 202.
derivatives, action of mercury salts on (SAND), A., i, 22.
Ethylene, *tetra*iodo- (SCHENCK and LITZENDORFF), A., i, 841.
Ethylene bromoiodide, decomposition of, in presence of potassium iodide (SLATOR), T., 1706; P., 222.
*di*chloride, decomposition of, by heat (BILTZ and KÜPPERS), A., i, 641.
glycol, compounds of, with phosphoric acid (CARRÉ), A., i, 281.
haloids, chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and (SLATOR), T., 1297; P., 180.

Ethylene iodide, decomposition of, under the influence of the iodide ion (SLATOR), T., 1697; P., 221.
2-Ethylenebis-4-ketodihydroquinazoline and its salts (KÖNIG), A., i, 297.
5-Ethylenebis-1-phenyl-3-methylthiopyrazole and its methobromide (MICHAELIS), A., i, 780.
Ethylene bromohydrin, benzoate of (AUWERS and BERGS), A., i, 741.
Ethylenediamine, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 18.
Ethylenedicarboxylic acids. See Fumaric acid and Maleic acid.
Ethylenedifuramide (BAUM), A., i, 910.
Ethylenedikairolinium salts (WEDEKIND), A., i, 96.
Ethylenedisulphonic chloride, action of aromatic amines on (AUTENRIETH and KOBURGER), A., i, 34.
Ethyleneditetrahydroquinoline (WEDEKIND), A., i, 96.
Ethylenesulphonic acid. See Vinylsulphonic acid.
Ethylenetetracarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (SILBERRAD), T., 613; P., 61.
Ethylenetrimethylenedipiperidylium bromide and its stereoisomeride (ASCHAN), A., i, 350
α-Ethylenic ketones, condensation of, with imines (MAYER), A., i, 832.
Ethylethylideneimine and its compound with hydrogen cyanide (HENRY), A., i, 854.
α-Ethylgeraniol (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 842.
α′-Ethylglutaric acid, β-imino-α-cyano-, esters (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1757.
Ethylglutazine and its **carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and oxime, and their dibenzoyl derivatives (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1758; P., 243.
4-Ethylglyoxaline and its salts, and 2-mercaptan and 2-hydroxy- (KOLSHORN), A., i, 675.
Ethylhexenol (SAND and SINGER), A., i, 23.
Ethyl-β-homocamphoric acid (MINGUIN), A., i, 330.
Ethylidene *di*chloride, decomposition of, by heat (BILTZ and KÜPPERS), A., i, 641.
Ethylidene-acetoacetic and **-bisacetoacetic acids**, menthyl esters, rotation of (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 50.
Ethylideneacetoacetic acid, chloro-, ethyl ester (PLANCHER and ALBINI), A., i, 334.
Ethylideneanthranilic acid, *tri*chloro-, action of phenylhydrazine and semicarbazide on (GÄRTNER), A., i, 788.
4-Ethylidenebis-3-methyl-5-*iso*oxazolone (RABE and ELZE), A., i, 749.
Ethylidenecamphor (MINGUIN), A., i, 330.
Ethylideneimine, action of hydrogen cyanide on (DELÉPINE), A., i, 20.
Ethyliminobisacetonitrile (KNOEVENAGEL and MERCKLIN), A., i, 982.
5-Ethylimino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone and its picrate (STOLZ), A., i, 114.
Ethyl*iso*indolone (BÉIS), A., i, 503.
Ethyl-ψ-ionone and its hydrate (COULIN), A., i, 678.
Ethylmalic acid and its ethyl ester, anil, and anilide (FICHTER and GOLDHABER), A., i, 648.
Ethylmesaconic acid, oxidation of (FITTIG and DANNENBERG), A., i, 555.
Ethyl-α-naphthylamine, 4-bromo-2-nitro- (MELDOLA and LANE), T., 1605
***N*-Ethyl*iso*papaverine** and its picrate (DECKER and KLAUSER), A., i, 338; (DECKER and HOCK), A., i, 620.
β-Ethylpentane, physical properties of (MARCKWALD), A., i, 363.
β-Ethylphenacylacetic acid and its ethyl ester, phenylhydrazone, and dibromo-derivative (EIJKMAN), A., i, 590.
α-Ethylphenacylmalonic acid and its diphenylhydrazine salt (EIJKMAN), A., i, 591.
β-Ethylphenacylmalonic acid and its ethyl ester (EIJKMAN), A., i, 590.
***p*-Ethylphenetole** and its **sulphonic acid** and its amide (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 46.
Ethylpiperonyl alcohol (MAMELI), A., i, 1023.
Ethylpiperonylcarbinol and its acetyl derivative (MAMELI), A., i, 1023.
***p*-α-Ethylpropenylanisole** (KLAGES), A., i, 1004.
α-Ethylpropenylbenzene. See γ-Phenyl-Δβ-amylene.
α-Ethylpropylbenzene. See Phenyldiethylmethane.
2-Ethylpyridine, β-amino-, and its additive salts and acetyl derivative (LÖFFLER), A., i, 265.
β-hydroxy- (2-*picolylalkine*), and its derivatives (LÖFFLER), A., i, 265, 616.
3-Ethylpyridine. See β-Lutidine.
Ethylpyruvic acid and its salts and phenylhydrazone (FITTIG and DANNENBERG), A., i, 555.

4-Ethyl*iso*quinoline, 1-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (ULRICH), A., i, 529.
3-Ethylquinuclidine and its salts and isomeride (KOENIGS), A., i, 925.
Ethyl-red (MIETHE and BOOK), A., i, 622.
Ethylstibine iodide (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 984.
Ethylsulphon-*p*-phenetidide, *di*bromo- (AUTENRIETH and KOBURGER), A., i, 35.
2-Ethylthiol-5-methylpyrimidine, 6-amino-, 6-chloro-, and 6-oxy- (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 624.
2-Ethylthiolpyrimidine, 5-bromo-6-amino-, 5-bromo-6-oxy-, and 6-chloro-5-bromo- (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 625.
Ethylthiopyrine and its additive salts and trioxide (MICHAELIS, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 781.
Ethyl-ψ-thiopyrine and its methiodide and sulphone (MICHAELIS, BESSON, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 783.
Ethyltripropylammonium platinichlorides, two forms of (LE BEL), A., i, 718.
α-Ethylumbelliferone (FICHTER and GOLDHABER), A., i, 648.
Ethyl undecyl ketone and its oxime and semicarbazone (BLAISE and GUÉRIN), A., i, 143.
7-Ethyluramil (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 823.
Ethylurethane, *di*fluoro- (SWARTS), A., i, 853.
Ethyl*iso*valerylacetic acid, ethyl ester (LOCQUIN), A., i, 552.
Eucarvone and its derivatives (HARRIES and STÄHLER), A., i, 431.
***iso*Eugenol**, action of bromine on, and acetyl derivatives of the bromo-derivatives (ZINCKE and HAHN), A., i, 41.
ethyl ether and its derivatives (HELL and BAUER), A., i, 385.
2-*iso*Eugenyl-3-mono- and **-3:5-dimethylindoles** (HELL and BAUER), A., i, 343.
Europium and its sulphate (URBAIN and LACOMBE), A., ii, 340.
Euxenite, mineral allied to, from Batum, Caucasus (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 667.
Excretion of guaiacol derivatives (KNAPP and SUTER), A., ii, 274.
minimal, of nitrogen (MAUREL), A., ii, 62.
of proteid through the bile (GÜRBER and HALLAUER), A., ii, 274.
of strontium (MENDEL and TREACHER), A., ii, 357.
Excretion of urea in man (LABBÉ and MORCHOISNE), A., ii, 575.
of uric acid, administered in various ways to rabbits (BENDIX and SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 753.
relation between the, and white corpuscles (WILLIAMSON), A., ii, 62.
See also Urine.
"**Exodin**" (ZERNIK), A., i, 902.
Expansion coefficient of pure nickel, temperature variation of the (HARRISON), A., ii, 469.
Explosives, progress of the technology of, since the development of organic chemistry (WILL), A., i, 227.
nitroglycerol, estimation of moisture in (MARSHALL), A., ii, 289.
Exradio (RAMSAY and COLLIE), A., ii, 529.
Extraction apparatus (PELIZZA), A., ii, 287; (DURHAM), A., ii, 554.
Extractor, a simple (COPPALLE), A., ii, 511.

F.

Fæces, composition of, during different diets (SCHIERBECK), A., ii, 755.
calorimetric investigations of (LOHRISCH), A., ii, 428.
flesh, composition and energy value of (FRENTZEL and SCHREUER), A., ii, 275.
human, purine substances in (HALL), A., ii, 358.
sheep's, solubility in gastric juice of the nitrogenous constituents of (BEGER), A., ii, 186.
detection of urobilin in (SCHLESINGER), A., ii, 103.
estimation of cellulose in (SIMON and LOHRISCH), A., ii, 787.
estimation of sulphur in (LE CLERC and DUBOIS), A., ii, 774.
Faraday lecture, T., 506; P., 45, 67, 77.
Farmyard manure, manurial value of (v. 'SIGMOND), A., ii, 144.
Farnesol (HAARMANN & REIMER), A., i, 513.
Fat, decomposition of, by enzymes (FOKIN), A., i, 1071; ii, 199, 280.
fermentative hydrolysis of (HOYER), A., ii, 433.
hydrolysis and synthesis of, by platinum black (NEILSON), A., i, 4.
formation of sugar from (ABDERHALDEN and RONA), A., ii, 423.
behaviour of, in germinating oil-containing seeds (v. FÜRTH), A., ii, 70.

Fat, quantity of, in human blood and some organs (RUMPF, DENNSTEDT, and GRONOVER), A., ii, 136.
amount of, in muscle (LEATHES), A., ii, 356.
animal, auto-hydrolysis of (PASTROVICH), A., i, 644.
of the bear, composition of (RAIKOW), A., ii, 356.
thermostat for use in connection with the refractometric examination of (THORPE), T., 257; P., 12.
estimation of (PARTHEIL and FERIÉ), A., i, 4; (BRYANT), A., ii, 597.
estimation of, in butter. See Butter.
estimation of, in cheese (SIEGFELD), A., ii, 523, 688.
estimation of, in milk. See Milk.
estimation of, in molasses foods (HISSINK), A., ii, 523.
estimation of glycerol in (FANTO), A., ii, 451.
Fatty degeneration and enzymes (WALDVOGEL), A., ii, 751.
Fatty series, halogen compounds of the, action of reduced nickel on, in presence of hydrogen (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 277.
Feather glands. See Glands.
Feeding stuffs. See Food-stuffs.
Fehling's solution, spontaneous alteration of (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 95.
Fenchone, action of nitric acid on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 257.
Fenchyl alcohol, Nikitin's (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 755.
Fergusonite from the Caucasus (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 667.
Fermentation, influence of strong salt solutions on the force and energy of (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 279.
reactions, velocity of, on the addition of chemically indifferent substances (BRAEUNING), A., ii, 676.
of citric acid as a cause of disease in currant wine (SEIFERT), A., ii, 138.
of the indigo-plant (BERGTHEIL), T., 870; P., 139.
of uric acid (ULPIANI), A., ii, 138; (CINGOLANI), A., ii, 139.
process of, in wine (SEIFERT), A., ii, 579.
alcoholic, the chemical reactions occurring during (BUCHNER and MEISENHEIMER), A., ii, 199.
and zymase (MAZÉ), A., ii, 634.
rôle of micro-organisms in, attributed to zymase (MAZÉ and PERRIER), A., ii, 833.
heat of decomposition in (RUBNER), A., ii, 505.
Fermentation, alcoholic, action of oxidising agents in (ALLIOT and GIMEL), A., ii, 432.
fruit ether formation in (BOKORNY), A., ii, 432.
formation of hydrogen sulphide by (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 580.
behaviour of proteids during (IWANOFF), A., ii, 834.
in animal tissues (STOKLASA, ČERNÝ, JELÍNEK, SIMÁČECK, and VÍTEK), A., ii, 272.
mannitic (GAYON and DUBOURG), A., ii, 759.
methane (MAZÉ), A., ii, 138.
methane and hydrogen, of cellulose, separation of (OMELIANSKY), A., ii, 278.
Fermenting liquids, influence of metals on (NATHAN), A., ii, 505.
Ferments. See Enzymes.
Ferric and **Ferrous compounds**. See under Iron.
Ferrosilicon, analysis of (LIDHOLM), A., ii, 90; (CANTONI), A., ii, 592.
Ferrotungsten, estimation of, volumetrically (KUKLIN), A., ii, 294.
Ferrovanadium (HERRENSCHMIDT), A., ii, 824.
Fevers, aseptic, alloxuric bases in (MANDEL), A., ii, 275.
Fibrin, *rôle* of leucocytes in the formation of (MAUREL), A., ii, 191.
variations in the action of pepsin on, in acid liquids at 50° (DISDIER), A., i, 211.
Fibrin ferment, the precursors of (MORAWITZ), A., ii, 59.
Fichtelite, constitution of (TSCHIRCH and STUDER), A., i, 80.
Ficus elastica and *F. magnoloöides*, caoutchouc from (HARRIES), A., i, 1038.
Filicyldiazobenzene (BOEHM), A., i, 405.
Filmarone (KRAFT), A., i, 1039.
Filter, new rapid (GIEMSA), A., ii, 722.
Filter stand (ILIOVICI), A., ii, 840.
Fisetin, synthesis of, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI, LAMPE, and TAMBOR), A., i, 441.
isomeride of, synthesis of (v. KOSTANECKI and KUGLER), A., i, 440.
Fish, chemical composition of (LICHTENFELT), A., ii, 628.
Fish oils (LIVERSEEGE), A., ii, 597.
Fishes' eggs. See Eggs.
Flame, characterisation of (TECLU), A., ii, 476.
electrical conductivity of (BOSSCHE), A., ii, 9.
the temperature of (FÉRY), A., ii, 13.

Flame, Bunsen, temperatures of the (HABER and RICHARDT), A., ii, 166.
Flavanone, synthesis of, and its α-bromo-derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and SZABRAŃSKI), A., i, 684.
Flavanone, 3:4′:5′-*tri*hydroxy-. See Butin.
3-*iso*nitroso- (v. KOSTANECKI and SZABRAŃSKI), A., i, 764.
Flavanthrene (SCHOLL), A., i, 109; (SCHOLL and BERBLINGER), A., i, 110.
Flavaspidic acid and its reactions and acetyl derivatives (BOEHM), A., i, 406.
Flavindogenides (KATSCHALOWSKY and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 911.
Flavonol, synthesis of, and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and SZABRAŃSKI), A., i, 764.
Flavonol, 6-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative and dimethyl ether (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 440.
7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and STOPPANI), A., i, 443.
isomeric *di*hydroxy-, tinctorial properties of (KATSCHALOWSKY and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 608.
5:7-*di*hydroxy-. See Galangin.
7:8-*di*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (DOBRZYSŃKI and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 764.
6:2′-*di*hydroxy-, synthesis of (KATSCHALOWSKY and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 607.
6:3′-*di*hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and OTTMANN), A., i, 442.
6:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and STOPPANI), A., i, 441.
5:7:4′-*tri*hydroxy-. See Kampferol.
6:3′:4′-*tri*hydroxy-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and KUGLER), A., i, 441.
7:3′:4′-*tri*hydroxy-. See Fisetin.
7:8:2′-*tri*hydroxy- (COHEN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 683.
7:8:3′-*tri*hydroxy-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and SCHLEIFENBAUM), A., i, 684.
5:7:3′:4′-*tetra*hydroxy-. See Quercetin.
Flavone, synthesis of (v. KOSTANECKI and SZABRAŃSKI), A., i, 684.
Flavone, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, synthesis of (WOKER, v. KOSTANECKI, and TAMBOR), A., i, 184.
5:7-*di*hydroxy-. See Chrysin.
5:7:3′:4′-*tetra*hydroxy-. See Luteolin.
Flax, influence of manganese salts on (FUKUTOME), A., ii, 766.
Flax stems, histological and chemical changes in, under the influence of microbes of pectin- and cellulose-fermentation (OMELIANSKY), A., ii, 504.
Flesh, nitrogenous constituents of (GRINDLEY), A., ii, 829.
Flours, fatty substances and acidity of (BALLAND), A., ii, 74.
Fluorazones, new dyes from aminoazo-dyes by fusion with resorcinol (PAUL), A., i, 954.
Fluorene, formation of phenanthrene from (GRAEBE), A., i, 988.
Fluorene, 2-cyano-, and **-2-carboxylic acid** and its methyl ester (FORTNER), A., i, 729.
Fluorene alcohol (WERNER and GROB), A., i, 864.
o-**Fluorenoylbenzoic acid** and its methyl esters (GOLDSCHMIEDT and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 168.
Fluorescence (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 690, 691.
theory of (FRANCESCONI and BARGELLINI), A., i, 168.
and the nature of the solvent (KAUFFMANN and BEISSWENGER), A., ii, 528; (KEHRMANN), A., ii, 797.
and chemical constitution of benzoxazole derivatives, connection between (HENRICH and OPPERMANN), A., i, 934.
Fluorescent substances, action of, on enzymes and toxins (v. TAPPEINER), A., i, 131.
Fluorindines of the naphthalene series (NIETZKI and VOLLENBRUCK), A., i, 1062.
Fluorine, atomic weight of (MEYER), A., ii, 23.
density of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 328.
Hydrofluoric acid (*hydrogen fluoride*), and silicic acid, systems containing (BAUR), A., ii, 608.
containing hydrofluosilicic acid, titration of (KATZ), A., ii, 442.
Fluorides, preparation and properties of some new (RUFF, PLATO, and GRAF), A., ii, 265.
anhydrous crystalline, new method of preparation (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 123, 170.
detection of, in meat products (FROIDEVAUX), A., ii, 840.
Hydrofluosilicic acid, vapour density of (BAUR and GLAESSNER), A., ii, 119; (BAUR), A., ii, 608.
distillation of (BAUR), A., ii, 119.
Fluorine, estimation of (DELADRIER), A., ii, 441.

Fluorine, estimation of, in fluorides —the Wöhler-Fresenius method (DANIEL), A., ii, 289.
estimation of, in Martin slag (FRICKE), A., ii, 772.
estimation of, in wine and beer (TREADWELL and KOCH), A., ii, 841.
Fluorones, reactivity of substituted phloroglucinols in the formation of (SCHREIER and WENZEL), A., i, 517.
Fluorovanadium compounds (MELIKOFF), A., ii, 346.
Fluorubine and its hydrochloride (HINSBERG and SCHWANTES), A., i, 199.
Fly agaric. See *Amanita muscaria*.
Fodder plants, Icelandic (STEFÁNSEN and SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 509.
Food, human, vetches in (SCALA), A., ii, 365.
Foods, coefficients of digestibility and availability of (ATWATER), A., ii, 186.
passage of different, from the stomach (CANNON), A., ii, 189.
occurrence of sulphurous acid in (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 638.
estimation of cellulose in (SIMON and LOHRISCH), A., ii, 787.
estimation of nitrogen in (SHERMAN, MCLAUGHLIN, and OSTERBERG), A., ii, 514.
estimation of sulphur in (LE CLERC and DUBOIS), A., ii, 774.
estimation of organically combined sulphurous acid in (FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 443; (KERP), A., ii, 638.
Food-stuffs, carbohydrates and fibre in (SCHWEITZER), A., ii, 437.
status of phosphorus in certain (HART and ANDREWS), A., ii, 201.
detection of boric acid in, by a new indicator (ROBIN), A., ii, 445.
electrolytic methods for the detection and estimation of minute quantities of arsenic in (THOMSON), A., ii, 777.
Formaldehyde in atmospheric air (HENRIET), A., i, 289, 649; ii, 598; (TRILLAT), A., i, 713.
presence of, in the products of combustion and smoke (TRILLAT), A., i, 713.
in wine (MALLMANN), A., ii, 521.
formation of (KLÖSS), A., i, 1.
condensation of, with acetone (WERNER), P., 196.
reaction of, with benzene (NASTUKOFF), A., i, 242.
action of hydrogen chloride on aqueous (LITTERSCHEID and THIMME), A., i, 962.
Formaldehyde, action of hydrogen sulphide on solutions of (DRUGMAN and STOCKINGS), P., 115.
action of, on inorganic compounds (VANINO and SEEMANN), A., i, 973.
action of, on menthol (WEDEKIND and GREIMER), A., i, 680.
action of, on milk (TRILLAT), A., ii, 424.
action of, on naphtha and its distillation products (NASTUKOFF), A., i, 801.
condensation of, with ethyl oxalacetate (BLAISE and GAULT), A., i, 762.
interaction of, with silver nitrate in presence of strong bases (VANINO), A., i, 13.
oxidation of, by peroxides (GEISOW), A., i, 289.
compound of, with santalol (STEPHAN), A., i, 814.
new polymerides of (SEYEWETZ and GIBELLO), A., i, 557.
sodium hydrogen sulphite (KERP), A., i, 714.
detection of, in milk (EURY), A., ii, 687.
estimation of (KLÖSS), A., i, 1; (SMITH), A., ii, 98; (KLEBER), A., ii, 371.
method of estimating, prescribed by the German Pharmacopœia (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 299.
and its polymerides, estimation of (SEYEWETZ and GIBELLO), A., ii, 521.
estimation of, in the atmosphere (HENRIET), A., ii, 598.
estimation of, in milk (SMITH), A., ii, 98.
estimation of methyl alcohol in (GNEHM and KAUFLER), A., ii, 520; (STRITAR), A., ii, 686; (BAMBERGER), A., ii, 786.
See also Paraformaldehyde and Trioxymethylene.
Formalin. See Formaldehyde.
Formdiethylamide, chloro-, action of, on alcohols and phenols (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 559.
Formic acid, decomposition of, by microorganisms (OMELIANSKY), A., ii, 277.
oxidation of, by extracts of animal tissues in presence of hydrogen peroxide (BATTELLI), A., ii, 428.
action of, on the muscular system (CLÉMENT; GARRIGUE), A., ii, 430.
ferric chloride derivative (ROSENHEIM and MÜLLER), A., i, 469.
new reaction of (COMANDUCCI), A., ii, 845.

Formic acid, alkaline-earth salts, solubility of (STANLEY), A., i, 468.
ammonium hydrogen salt, solubility of (GROSCHUFF), A., i, 134.
cuprous salt (JOANNIS), A., i, 644.
Formic acid, cyanomethyl ester (HENRY), A., i, 982.
Formiminoethyl ether and its double salts, preparation of (HILL and BLACK), A., i, 296.
Formolite (NASTUKOFF), A., i, 801.
Formyl*iso*butyric acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (BLAISE and MARCILLY), A., i, 286.
Formylcamphor, α-bromo- and α-iodo- (BRÜHL and RÜDIGER), A., i, 601.
Formylmenthone, α-bromo- (BRÜHL and RÜDIGER), A., i, 602.
Formylphenylglycine and *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1019.
β-Formylpyrotartaric acid, ethyl ester (FICHTER and RUDIN), A., i, 472.
Fowls, effect of raw meat diet on (WATSON), A., ii, 426.
feeding of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 510.
Freezing of solutions in dimorphous solvents (BRUNI and CALLEGARI), A., ii, 545.
Freezing point, relation of the depression of the, and the raising of the boiling point, to osmotic pressure (VAUBEL), A., ii, 606.
of fused electrolytes, new method of determining (LIEBKNECHT and NILSEN), A., ii, 11.
of solutions as steady temperatures (PRYTZ), A., ii, 383.
of water produced by concentrated solutions of certain electrolytes, molecular lowering of the (JONES and GETMAN), A., ii, 235.
Freezing point curves of dynamic isomerides (FINDLAY), T., 403; P., 49.
of mixtures of copper and cuprous oxide (HEYN), A., ii, 406.
Freezing point method, modification of the (YOUNG and SLOAN), A., ii, 649.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction (BOESEKEN), A., i, 384.
Frog's circulatory system, action of pituitary extracts on the (HERRING), A., ii, 833.
eggs. See Eggs.
nerves. See Nerves.
pupil. See Pupil.
Frost curves (MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 242.
***d*-Fructose.** See Lævulose.
Fruit tannin. See Tannin.
Fruits, chemistry of (WINDISCH and BOEHM), A., ii, 766.
dried, occurrence of sulphurous acid in (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 638.
estimation of boric acid in (ALLEN and TANKARD), A., ii, 777.
Fuchsone (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 786.
Fuchsones, hydroxy- (SACHS and THONET), A., i, 878.
Fuchsoneimine, amino-, and its chloride (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 786.
Fuconic acid, lactone of, and its salts and phenylhydrazide, and its relation to rhodeonic acid (MÜTHER and TOLLENS), A., i, 226.
Fucose and its hydrazones and its relation to rhodeose (MÜTHER and TOLLENS), A., i, 226.
and rhodeose as optical antipodes (VOTOČEK), A., i, 975.
Fucus, products of hydrolysis of (MÜTHER and TOLLENS), A., i, 225.
Fuels, solid, analysis of (GOUTAL), A. ii, 686.
Fukugetin and its bromo-derivatives, from the Japanese dye-stuff "fukugi" (PERKIN and PHIPPS), T., 58.
Fulminic acid, mercury salt, estimation of, volumetrically (BROWNSDON), A., ii, 591.
Fumaric acids, substituted hydroxy-, ethyl esters, action of diazonium chloride on (RABISCHONG), A., i, 273.
Fungi, ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide as sources of nitrogen to (KASTLE and ELVOVE), A., ii, 504.
fungicide actions of cultivations of (KOZAI and LOEW), A., ii, 764.
amide-splitting enzymes in (SHIBATA), A., ii, 432.
lower, influence of radium rays on the development and growth of (DAUPHIN), A., ii, 279.
poisonous action of chromium compounds on (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 764.
See also Moulds and Yeast.
Fungus found in peat, assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by a (TERNETZ), A., ii, 761.
Furan derivatives, synthesis of, from chloroacetaldehyde (PLANCHER and ALBINI), A., i, 334.
sulphonamide derivative, and its bromo- and chloro-compounds (HILL and SYLVESTER), A., i, 815.
Furfuraldehyde, condensation of, with sodium succinate (TITHERLEY and SPENCER), T., 183; P., 13.

Furfuraldehyde-phloroglucide, composition of (GOODWIN and TOLLENS), A., i, 262.
α-Furfurylidenefuryl*iso*crotonic acid. See *αγ*-Difurfurylidenepropionic acid.
Furnace, electric. See under Electrochemistry.
Furodiazole. See 1:3:4-Oxadiazole.
Furoyl derivatives, formation of, by means of pyromucic chloride (BAUM), A., i, 910.
Fusel oil (EMMERLING), A., ii, 834.
obtained in the distillation of acorns, composition of (RUDAKOFF and ALEXANDROFF), A., i, 466.
Fusibility of mixtures of bismuth and sulphur (PÉLABON), A., ii, 42.
of mixtures of bismuth sulphide and silver sulphide, and of bismuth sulphide and antimony sulphide (PÉLABON), A., ii, 42.

G.

Gabbro-rocks of the Val Tellina (HECKER), A., ii, 351.
Gadolinite from America (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 419.
Gadolinium oxide, preparation of (MARC), A., ii, 174.
Galactose, mutarotation of (LOWRY), T., 1559; P., 108.
equilibrium in solutions of (LOWRY), T., 1551.
alkylation of (IRVINE and CAMERON), T., 1071; P., 174.
Galactosides, isomeric, hydrolysis of, by acids and enzymes (ARMSTRONG), A., i, 1070.
Galangin, synthesis of, and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI, LAMPE, and TAMBOR), A., i, 763.
isomeride of (DOBRZYŃSKI and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 763.
Galbanic acid and its salts (TSCHIRCH and v. KÜYLENSTJERNA), A., i, 1038.
Gallic acid, electrolytic oxidation of (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), T., 246; P., 19.
estimation of (DREAPER), A., ii, 793.
*cyclo***Gallipharic acid** and its salts, ethyl ester, and bromo-, nitro-, nitroamino-, and acetyl derivatives, and ketoanhydride (KUNZ-KRAUSE and SCHELLE), A., i, 587.
*cyclo***Gallipharol**, *cyclo***Gallipharone**, and **Gallipharic acid** (KUNZ-KRAUSE and SCHELLE), A., i, 588.
Galloflavin and its acetyl derivative and methyl ether (HERZIG and TSCHERNE), A., i, 814.
Gallorubin and its triacetyl derivative (FEUERSTEIN and BRASS), A., i, 344.
Garnet from Mexico (COLLINS), A., ii, 134.
Gas, electrolytic, formation of, by an alternating current (VAN NAME and GRÄFENBERG), A., ii, 465.
radioactive, from crude petroleum (BURTON), A., ii, 694.
from surface water (BUMSTEAD and WHEELER), A., ii, 29, 255.
Gas-absorption apparatus (NOWICKI), A., ii, 555.
Gas-analysis, complete, by means of pressure measurements (WOHL and EICKMANN), A., ii, 203.
calculation of the results of (WOHL), A., ii, 202.
Gas constant R, the most probable value of the (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 705.
Gas-generator (ULRICH), A., ii, 555.
modification of Ostwald's (MCCOY), A., ii, 555.
for producing a continuous evolution of hydrogen chloride (STEVENSON and MARRIOTTE), A., ii, 249.
Gas laws, mechanical model to illustrate the (KENRICK), A., ii, 554.
Gas purification residues, constituent of (STOECKER), A., i, 655.
Gases, critical pressure of luminescence of (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 1.
influence of the electric discharge at points on the combination and decomposition of (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 224.
ionisation of, by polonium rays (BÖHM-WENDT), A., ii, 694.
comparison of the ionisation of, produced by Röntgen and radium rays (EVE), A., ii, 797.
equation of condition for (GOEBEL), A., ii, 311, 706.
equilibrium of, in the Bunsen flame (HABER and RICHARDT), A., ii, 166.
advantage of hydrogen as unit of comparison in determining the specific gravity of (LIDOFF), A., ii, 239.
new gravimetric method of determining the specific gravity of (LIDOFF), A., ii, 239.
cryoscopic researches on solutions of, in liquids (GARELLI and FALCIOLA), A., ii, 312.
solubility of, in liquids (CASSUTO), A., ii, 161.
absorption of, by wood carbon at low temperatures (DEWAR), A., ii, 652, 728.
containing hydrogen, fractional combustion of mixtures of (RICHARDT), A. ii, 167.

Gases, apparatus for collecting, for lecture purposes (RUPP), A., ii, 153.
new apparatus for washing and absorbing (SCHEUER), A., ii, 555.
of the air, direct separation, with liquefaction, of the most volatile (DEWAR), A., ii, 728.
dissolved, estimation of, in sea-water (RUPPIN), A., ii, 214.
Gaseous compounds, chemical action of radiations of short wave-length on (WARBURG and REGENER), A., ii, 692.
mixtures, liquefaction of (CAUBET), A., ii, 705.
Gastric juice of new-born dogs (GMELIN), A., ii, 672.
Gasvolumeter, new (GRUSZIEWICZ), A., ii, 287.
Gelatin, composition of, rendered insoluble by chromium salts, and the action of light on, in presence of chromates (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and SEYEWETZ), A., i, 210.
oxidation of (ZICKGRAF), A., i, 462; (KUTSCHER and SCHENCK), A., i, 955.
diffusion and supersaturation in (MORSE and PIERCE), A., ii, 14.
sulphur in (KRUMMACHER), A., i, 125.
end-products of the tryptic digestion of (LEVENE), A., ii, 188, 357.
Gelatinisation (LEVITES), A., ii, 471.
Gelatose, neutral soluble silver compounds of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 357.
Geraniol, α-derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 842.
Geranium, essence of, from Cannes (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 176.
pigment of (GRIFFITHS), A., i, 179.
Geranylhydroxamic acid and its copper salt (VELARDI), A., i, 804.
Germanium, supposed presence of, in euxenite, samarskite, &c. (LINCIO), A., ii, 348.
Germination, evolution of free nitrogen during (CASTORO), A., ii, 506.
Gismondite from Silesia (SACHS), A., ii, 420.
Glands, physiology of (ASHER), A., ii, 500.
hydrolysis of fresh and self-digested (LEVENE), A., ii, 828.
feather, secretion of (RÖHMANN), A., ii, 355.
pituitary, influence of, on metabolism (MALCOLM), A., ii, 58.
Glands, thymus, physiology of the (NOËL PATON and GOODALL), A., ii, 355.
enzyme of the (JONES), A., ii, 191.
thyroid and parathyroid, researches on (CHENU and MOREL), A., ii, 498.
Glass, soluble (*sodium silicate*), analysis of (HEERMANN), A., ii, 779.
Glass tubing, resistance of, to bursting pressure (BRADLEY and BROWNE), A., ii, 239.
Glass vessels, danger of using, for analytical work (MOISSAN and SIEMENS), A., ii, 398; (JALOWETZ; BARELT and SCHÖNEWALD), A., ii, 842.
Glauberite, anhydrite, syngenite, and polyhalite, deposition of, at 25° (VAN'T HOFF and FARUP), A., ii, 34.
Glauber's salt, variation of the melting point of, with pressure (TAMMANN), A., ii, 235.
See also Sodium sulphate.
Glauconite, composition of (CLARKE), A., ii, 134; (LEITH), A., ii, 135.
Gliadin, estimation of, polariscopically, in wheat-flour (SNYDER), A., ii, 524.
Globulin, artificial change of albumin into (MOLL), A., ii, 356.
Glucinum (*beryllium*), metallic (POLLOK), T., 605.
atomic weight of (PARSONS), A., ii, 658.
atomicity and atomic weight of (TANATAR), A., ii, 335.
Glucinum compounds (HABER and VAN OORDT), A., ii, 257, 659.
Glucinum chloride, heat of formation of (POLLOK), T., 603; P., 61.
hydroxide (HABER and VAN OORDT), A., ii, 257, 659.
oxide (*glucina*), extraction of, from beryl (POLLOK), T., 603; P., 61.
*iso***Glucosamine** (MAQUENNE), A., i, 18.
Glucose. See Dextrose.
Glucoses, α- and β-, and their pentaacetates and hydrolysis (ARMSTRONG and ARUP), T., 1043; P., 169.
equilibrium between (LOWRY), T., 1551; P., 108.
Glucosides in rhubarb grown in Berne (EIJKEN), A., ii, 435.
synthesis of (RYAN and EBRILL), A., i, 223.
inhibitory influence of foreign molecules on the action of histozymes and ferments on (GONNERMANN), A., i, 792.
isomeric, hydrolysis of, by acids and enzymes (ARMSTRONG), A., i, 1070
Glucosides. See also:—
Aloin.
*iso*Amygdalin.

Glucosides. See also :—
Aphrodaescin.
Arbutin.
Artemisin.
Aucubin.
Caper-rutin.
Chitin.
Convallamarin.
Dioscin.
Gynocardin.
Indican.
Jalapin.
Ononin.
Phaseolunatin.
Phloridzin.
Populin.
Quercetin.
Rhamnosides.
Robinin.
Rutin.
Saponins.
Scammonin.
Solanin.
Sophorin.

Glutaconic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (BLAISE), A., i, 10.
synthesis of benzene derivatives from (v. PECHMANN, BAUER, and OBERMILLER), A., i, 592.

Glutamic acid, influence of foreign substances on the rotation of (ANDRLÍK), A., i, 10.
β-imino-α-cyano-, ethyl ester (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1744 ; P., 243.

Glutamine (SELLIER), A., i, 372.

Glutaric acid, electro-synthesis of (VANZETTI and COPPADORO), A., i, 141.
electrolysis of (VANZETTI), A., i, 850.

Glutaric acid, *di*amino-, from casein (SKRAUP), A., i, 538.
β-imino-α-cyano-, ethyl ester, and the action of hydrolytic agents on (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1736 ; P., 243.

Glutaric peroxide acid (CLOVER and HOUGHTON), A., i, 708.

Glutazine and its cyanide, and **-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and their oximes and dibenzoyl derivatives (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1740 ; P., 243.

Glutin from cartilage (SADIKOFF), A., i, 126.
from sinews (SADIKOFF), A., i, 125.

Glutins, animal, and their reactions with salt solutions (SADIKOFF), A., i, 462.

Glyceric acid, preparation of (ZINNO), A., i, 12.
dinitrate (DUVAL), A., i, 11.

Glyceric acids, *d*- and *l*- (NEUBERG and SILBERMANN), A., i, 220.

Glycerides, purification of (KRAFFT), A., i, 137.
higher, combination of, with lead oxide (HANNAY), P., 58.

Glycerol (*glycerin*), reaction of, with salts of amines (PAUL), A., i, 925.
action of phosphoric acid on (CARRÉ), A., i, 133, 215.
in the blood (MOUNEYRAT), A., ii, 56, 183 ; (NICLOUX), A., ii, 56, 270.
influence of, on muscular contraction (GREGOR), A., ii, 273.
from soap-lyes, detection of arsenic in (VIZERN and GUILLOT), A., ii, 640.
estimation of (STRITAR), A., ii, 95.
estimation of, in fats (FANTO), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, in wine (ZEISEL and FANTO), A., ii, 95 ; (GUGLIELMETTI and COPPETTI), A., ii, 216 ; (HERRMANN), A., ii, 595.

Glycerophosphoric acid, salts (WILLSTÄTTER and LÜDECKE), A., i, 1067.

Glycidic acid, $C_{22}H_{42}O_3$ (WARMBRUNN and STUTZER), A., i, 6.
bromo- (HAASE and STUTZER), A., i, 6.

Glycine (*aminoacetic acid ; glycocine*), combination of, with alanine by means of benzoylalanineazide (CURTIUS and VAN DER LINDEN), A., i, 883.
action of phenylcarbamic azoimide on (CURTIUS and LENHARD), A., i, 888.
occurrence of, in lower animals (KELLY), A., ii, 427.
fate of, in the dog's system when injected intravenously (SALASKIN and KOWALEWSKY), A., ii, 674.
acyl derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL and LEBACH), A., i, 995.

Glycine, nickel salt (BRUNI and FORNARA), A., i, 855.

Glycine, ethyl ester, spontaneous decomposition of (CURTIUS), A., i, 477.

Glycine hydrazide and its benzylidene, di-*o*-hydroxybenzylidene, di-β-propylidene, diacyl, and hippuryl derivatives, and compound with ethyl acetoacetate (CURTIUS and LEVY), A., i, 834.

Glycogen, pure (GATIN-GRUŽEWSKA), A., i, 295, 838.
molecular weight of (GATIN-GRUŽEWSKA), A., i, 717.
ultramicroscopic observations on solutions of pure (GATIN-GRUŽEWSKA and BILTZ), A., i, 976.
production and decomposition of, by lower vegetable organisms (HEINZE), A., ii, 504.

Glycogen, behaviour of, under the influence of the electric current (GATIN-GRUŽEWSKA), A., ii, 533.
hepatic, action of pilocarpine and epinephrine on the (DOYON and KAREFF), A., ii, 272.
of the fœtal liver (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 427.
in organs (LOESCHCKE), A., ii, 576.
estimation of (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 595.
Glycol. See Ethylene glycol.
Glycol, $C_8H_{18}O_2$, from the reduction of oxoctenol (PRILEZAEFF), A., i, 795.
$C_{11}H_{16}O_4$, (two) from methylisoeugenol (BALBIANO, PAOLINI, and BERNARDINI), A., i, 73.
$C_{28}H_{26}O_2$, from magnesium bromobenzene and ethyl succinate (DILTHEY and LAST), A., i, 667.
Glycols, formation of, by the action of magnesium organic compounds on acetol and its acyl derivatives (KLING), A., i, 2.
α-Glycols, primary, transformation of, into aldehydes (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 133.
ethers of, synthesis of, and their decomposition (BÉHAL and SOMMELET), A., i, 222.
Glycolhydroxamic acid, copper salt (VELARDI), A., i, 805.
Glycollic acid, interaction of, with chromic hydroxide (WERNER), T., 1447; P., 186.
Glycollic acid, calcium salt, water of crystallisation of (DEBUS), T., 1403.
Glycollic acid, methyl ester, nitrate of (DUVAL), A., i, 138.
Glycollic acid, thio-, complex salts (ROSENHEIM and DAVIDSOHN), A., i, 843.
Glycolloglycollic acid nitrate (DUVAL), A., i, 137.
Glycollonitrile, derivatives of (HENRY), A., i, 982.
Glycollylanthranilic acid (*o-glycollylaminobenzoic acid*) (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 881.
Glycolysis (ARNHEIM and ROSENBAUM), A., ii, 189; (PORTIER), A., ii, 828.
in the liver (HIRSCH), A., ii, 60; (FEINSCHMIDT), A., ii, 61.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycuronic acid, formation of, in the blood (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 422.
semicarbazone, melting point of (GIEMSA), A., i, 690; (FROMM), A., ii, 360.
Glycuronic acid, orcinol test for (VAN LEERSUM), A., ii, 688.
Glycyl compounds, formation of, by means of hippurazoimide (CURTIUS and WÜSTENFELD; CURTIUS and LEVY), A., i, 833.
i-**Glycylalanine** (FISCHER), A., i, 652.
Glycyl-*l*-tyrosine and its ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 652.
Glyoxalic acid, isobutyl ester, and its semicarbazone (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 547.
Glyoxaline benzoate (HELLER and KÜHN), A., i, 943.
Glyoxime, formation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 18.
peroxides, formation of (WIELAND), A., i, 54.
Glyoxylic acid, formula of, and some of its basic salts (DEBUS), T., 1382; P., 184.
methyl ester, and its phenylhydrazones (MEYER), A., i, 970.
Goats, effect of feeding on the milk of (MORGEN, BEGER, FINGERLING, DOLL, HANCKE, SIEGLIN, and ZIELSTORFF), A., ii, 750.
Goats' milk. See Milk.
Gold, influence of sunlight on the solution of, in aqueous potassium cyanide (CALDECOTT), P., 199.
melting point of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 489.
colloidal (HANRIOT), A., ii, 413; (VANINO and HARTL), A., ii, 808; (WHITNEY and BLAKE), A., ii, 809.
absorption phenomena and allotropy (BLAKE), A., ii, 43.
red colloidal solutions, behaviour of, towards the electric current and towards electrolytes (BLAKE), A., ii, 130.
liquid hydrosol of (GUTBIER and RESENSCHECK), A., ii, 414.
solubility of, in certain oxidising agents (LENHER), A., ii, 490.
effect of light on the action of hydrochloric acid on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 569.
Gold alloys with copper and with silver, densities of (HOITSEMA), A., ii, 742.
with platinum, cupellation of (CARMICHAEL), A., ii, 151; (SHARWOOD), A., ii, 450.
with platinum and silver (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 685.
Gold fluoride (LENHER), A., ii, 44.
Auric sulphide, Au_2S_3 (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., ii, 179.
Gold ammonium polysulphide (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., ii, 179.

Gold, electrolytic analysis of (PERKIN and PREBBLE), A., ii, 370.
titration of minute quantities of (RUPP), A., ii, 150.
microchemical detection of, by means of the colloidal coloration of silk fibres (DONAU), A., ii, 684.
estimation of minute quantities of, volumetrically (RUPP), A., ii, 150; (MAXSON), A., ii, 593.
separation of silver, platinum, and (CARMICHAEL), A., ii, 151; (SHARWOOD), A., ii, 450.
Gouft oil (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 517.
Gout, amino-acids in urine in cases of (IGNATOWSKI), A., ii, 674.
Grain, catalytic properties of (WENDER and LEWIN), A., ii, 584.
Grandidierite from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 52.
Grape residues, distilled (MENSIO and SOMMA), A., ii, 767.
stones, estimation of lecithin in (WEIRICH and ORTLIEB), A., ii, 304.
Graphitic acid or oxide (HYDE), A., ii, 397.
Green manure, manurial value of (v. 'SIGMOND), A., ii, 144.
Greenalite, composition of (CLARKE), A., ii, 134; (LEITH), A., ii, 135.
Grignard's reagent, application of, to the esters of hydroxy-acids (FRANKLAND and TWISS), T., 1666; P., 245.
and nitric oxide (SAND and SINGER), A., i, 38.
See also Magnesium organic compounds.
Group, N·C·N, behaviour of, towards acylating agents (HELLER and KÜHN), A., i, 942.
Guaiacol, distillation of, with lead oxide (PSCHORR and SILBERBACH), A., i, 581.
oxidation of, by laccase (BERTRAND), A., i, 157.
derivatives, absorption and excretion of (KNAPP and SUTER), A., ii, 274.
acetyl-lactate (ANSCHÜTZ and BERTRAM), A., i, 966.
Guaiacolsulphonic acid (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 157.
Guaiacum, influence of certain salts and organic substances on the oxidation of (WILLCOCK), P., 197.
Guanase (JONES and PARTRIDGE), A., i, 838.
Guanidine, action of, on plants (KAWAKITA), A., ii, 762.
Guanidine, aromatic substituted, from cyanamide (KÄMPF), A., i, 534.
detection of, amongst the products of the autodigestion of the pancreas (KUTSCHER and OTORI), A., ii, 828.
Guanidine, *tri*amino-, hydrochloride and tribenzylidene derivative (STOLLÉ), A., i, 980.
Guanine, compound of, with diazobenzenesulphonic acid (BURIÁN), A., i, 355, 358.
Gum of *Manganifera indica* (LEMELAND), A., ii, 583.
Gums, hydrolysis of (HAUERS and TOLLENS), A., i, 16.
of the arabin group, bacterial origin of the (SMITH), A., ii, 362.
Gun-cotton, Schönbein's, stability of; a correction (FICHTER), A., i, 375.
Gutta-percha, presence of esters of cinnamic acid in (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 905.
the alban of (TSCHIRCH), A., i, 76.
Gutta-percha resin, constitution of (WEBER), A., i, 331.
Gymnema sylvestre, *l*-quercitol from (POWER and TUTIN), T., 624; P., 87.
leaves of (POWER and TUTIN), A., ii, 763.
Gynocardin (POWER and GORNALL), P., 137.
Gypsum and anhydrite (VAN'T HOFF, ARMSTRONG, HINRICHSEN, WEIGERT, and JUST), A., ii, 35.
spontaneous crystallisation of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 33.
See also Calcium sulphate.

H.

Hæmase (LOEW), A., i, 358.
Hæmatein and **Hæmalum** (MAYER), A., i, 909.
Hæmatin (KÜSTER), A., i, 357; (KÜSTER and HAAS), A., i, 647.
products of distillation of, with zinc dust (MILROY), A., i, 791.
Hæmatoporphyrinuria not due to sulphonal (GARROD), A., ii, 629.
Hæmatoxylin and brazilin (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 81, 333, 908.
Hæmin from different sources (KÜSTER), A., i, 357; (MÖRNER), A., i, 791.
formula of (HETPER and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 839.
action of boiling aniline on (KÜSTER), A., i, 358.
β-Hæmin, Mörner's (HETPER and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 463.

Hæmoglobin, relation of oxygen and (Bohr), A., ii, 421.
relationship of, to chlorophyll (Marchlewski), A., i, 463.
in muscles (Lehmann, Werner, Stadtfeld, Mandelbaum, Eisenlauer, and Imhof), A., ii, 60.
action of radium emanations on (Henri and Mayer), A., ii, 184.
horse's, heteromorphism of (Uhlik), A., ii, 672.
Hæmoglobinometer (Meisling), A., ii, 440.
Hæmolysins, influence of the stromata and liquid of laked corpuscles on the production of (Stewart), A., ii, 497.
Hæmolysis by chemical precipitates (Gengou), A., ii, 496.
Hæmorrhage, influence of, on lymph (Posner and Gies), A., ii, 185.
influence of, on proteid katabolism (Hawk and Gies), A., ii, 184, 497.
severe, effect of intravenous injection of sodium hydrogen carbonate after (Dawson), A., ii, 195.
Heat. See Thermochemistry.
Haidingerite, artificial production of (de Schulten), A., ii, 492.
Halloysite from California (Schaller), A., ii, 348.
Halogen compounds of the elements when dissolved in phosphorus oxychloride, cryoscopic behaviour of (Oddo and Tealdi), A., ii, 236.
action of dilute nitric acid on (Konowaloff), A., i, 495.
aromatic, direct reduction of, by nickel and hydrogen (Sabatier and Mailhe), A., i, 303; (Berthelot), A., i, 304.
Halogen salts, double, composition of (Wells), A., ii, 392.
mutual rearrangement in molten masses of mixtures of (N. and W. Beketoff), A., ii, 657.
Halogen substitution in some nitrohalogenated compounds (Blanksma), A., i, 566.
Halogens, action of, on compounds containing the carbonyl group (Lapworth), T., 30.
estimation of, in organic compounds (Baubigny and Chavanne), A., ii, 203.
estimation of sulphides and, in presence of each other (Feld), A., ii, 205.
Hausmannite, formula of (Gorgeu), A., ii, 126.
Hausmannites, Swedish (Gorgeu), A., ii, 133.
Hay-fever (Glegg), A., ii, 578.
Heart, inhibitory influence of potassium on the (Martin), A., ii, 577.
action of ptomaines on the (Waller and Sowton), A., ii, 65.
mammalian, action of potassium salts on the (Braun), A., ii, 631.
isolated mammalian, action of the salts of Ringer's solution on the (Gross), A., ii, 55.
action of sugars on the (Locke; Locke and Rosenheim), A., i, 422.
perfused with Ringer's solution, activity of nerves on the (Hering), A., ii, 55.
Heart muscle rhythm of strips of (Martin), A., ii, 426.
Helianthus, pigment of (Griffiths), A., i, 179.
Helium, production of, from radium (Ramsay and Soddy), A., ii, 482; (Himstedt and Meyer), A., ii, 729.
radioactive substances in relation to the presence of (Nasini), A., ii, 399, 461.
spark potential in (Ritter), A., ii, 463.
diffusion of argon and (Schmidt), A., ii, 643.
liquefaction of (Dewar), A., ii, 729.
Hemimellithene. See 1:2:3-Trimethylbenzene.
Heminucleic acid (Alsberg), A., i, 791.
Heptadecyl aldehyde. See Margaric aldehyde.
cyanide, α-hydroxy-, and its hydrolysis (Le Sueur), T., 834; P., 133.
Heptanaphthylenes. See Methyl*cyclo*hexenes.
Heptane. See β-Ethylpentane.
Heptanedicarboxylic acid. See Azelaic acid.
*cyclo***Heptanepyrazolinecarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (Buchner and Scheda), A., i, 412.
Δ^1-*cyclo***Heptenecarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (Buchner and Scheda), A., i, 412.
o-**Heptenylanisole** (Klages), A., i, 1004.
Heptenylmesitylene and its nitrosochloride (Klages and Stamm), A., i, 303.
Heptinene. See ββ-Dimethyl-αγ-pentadiene.
Heptinoic acid. See Crotonyldimethylacetic acid.
*iso***Heptodilactone** (Fittig and Friedmann), A., i, 418.

Heptoic acids. See α-Methylhexoic acid and *aaγ*-Trimethylbutyric acid.
Heptoylmesitylene (KLAGES and STAMM), A., i, 303.
Heptyl alcohol. See *iso*Hexylcarbinol.
o-**Heptylanisole** and its **sulphonic acid** (KLAGES), A., i, 1005.
n-**Heptyl-cyanoacetic** and **-malonic acids** (PICCININI), A., i, 504.
Heptylene. See βδ-Dimethyl-γ-pentene.
Heptylenedicarboxylic acid. See *iso*-Butylitaconic acid.
Heptylmesitylene and its **sulphonic acid** (KLAGES and STAMM), A., i, 483.
Herbivora, parent substance of the hippuric acid produced in the organism of (PFEIFFER, RIECKE, and BLOCH), A., ii, 754.
urine of (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 753.
Herring-brine, purine bases of (ISAAC), A., ii, 628.
Hesperitin, molecular weight of (PERKIN and PHIPPS), T., 62.
Heterocyclic compounds, formation of, from hydrazine derivatives (STOLLÉ), A., i, 102, 200, 453; (STOLLÉ and STEVENS), A., i, 626; (STOLLÉ and FOERSTER), A., i, 627; (STOLLÉ and JOHANNISSIEN), A., i, 694; (STOLLÉ and HILLE; STOLLÉ and ZINSSER), A., i, 695.
Heteropterin from the roots of *Hepteropteris pauciflora* (MANNICH), A., i, 853.
Hexadiene. See Diallyl.
2:5-Hexadione-3-carboxylic acid. See αβ-Diacetylpropionic acid.
Hexahydroacetophenone and its semicarbazone and sodium bisulphite compound (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 62.
Hexahydroanthracene, *di*bromo- and *di*chloro- (GODCHOT), A., i, 988.
Hexahydrobenzene. See *cyclo*Hexane.
Hexahydrobenzaldehyde and its semicarbazone and sodium bisulphite compound (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 61.
Hexahydrobenzoic acid, *trans*-δ-bromo- and -hydroxy-, and γ-*mono*- and γδ-*di*bromo- (PERKIN), T., 419; P., 51.
Hexahydrocarvacrol (BRUNEL), A., i, 158.
Hexahydrohomo*iso*phthalic acid (KOMPPA and HIRN), A., i, 60.
Hexahydrothymol (BRUNEL), A., i, 158.
Hexahydroterephthalic acid, α-hydroxy-, *cis*- and *trans*-, and the nitrile of the trans-acid (PERKIN), T., 420; P., 51.
Hexahydro-*m*-tolualdehyde and its semicarbazone (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 421.
Hexahydro-*p*-toluic acid, δ-*mono*- and γδ-*di*bromo-, and δ-hydroxy-, and its lactone (PERKIN), T., 657; P., 86.
Hexamethylacridine haloids (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 1202; P., 176.
Hexamethyl*tri*aminocyaphenine (SACHS and STEINERT), A., i, 506.
Hexamethyl*tri*aminohydrobenzamide and its derivatives (SACHS and STEINERT), A., i, 506.
Hexamethyl*tri*aminotriphenylcarbinol, methyl ether (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 787.
Hexamethyldiphenyls, 2:4:5:2′:4′:5′- and 2:4:6:2′:4′:6′- (ULLMANN), A., i, 726.
Hexamethylene. See *cyclo*Hexane.
Hexamethylenetetramine methiodide and its picrate (EINHORN and PRETTNER), A., i, 980.
Hexane. See βγ-Dimethylbutane.
*cyclo***Hexane** derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 411.
1:2-*di*bromo-, and the action of alcoholic potash and quinoline on (CROSSLEY), T., 1414; P., 160.
*cyclo***Hexanecarboxylonitrile** (*cyanohexamethylene* (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 410.
Hexanedicarboxylic acids. See *iso*Amylmalonic acid, Diethyl*iso*succinic acid, Dimethyladipic acids, Dimethyl*iso*propylmalonic acid, Tetramethylsuccinic acid, and Trimethylglutaric acids.
*cyclo***Hexanerosanilines,** carbinol salts of (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 944.
*tetra*hydroxy- (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 944, 1061.
*cyclo***Hexane series,** synthesis of alcohols of the (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 809.
Hexane-αγδζ-tetra- and **-αγγδδζ-hexacarboxylic acids** (SILBERRAD), T., 614; P., 61.
Hexanetricarboxylic acids. See Dimethylbutanetricarboxylic acids.
Hexane-βγε-trione, trioxime of, and its tribenzoyl derivative (ANGELI, ANGELICO, and CALVELLO), A., i, 188; (ANGELICO and CALVELLO), A., i, 447.
*cyclo***Hexanol** (HOLLEMAN; BOUVEAULT), A., i, 40; (BRUNEL), A., i, 158.
new series of tertiary alcohols from (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 666.
*cyclo***Hexanol** and *cyclo***Hexanone,** direct preparation of, from phenol (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 156.
*cyclo***Hexanol-4-carboxylic acid.** See Hexahydrobenzoic acid, δ-hydroxy-.
*cyclo***Hexanone-4-carboxylic acid.** See δ-Ketohexahydrobenzoic acid.

Hexaphenylethane (Vorländer), A., i, 659.

Hexaphenyl-*p*-xylene, 4′:4′-*di*amino-,and 4′:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and the diacetyl derivative of the amino-compound (Ullmann and Schlaepffer), A., i, 570.

Hexatolylethane (Gomberg), A., i, 489.

Δ³-*cyclo*Hexenecarboxylic acid. See Δ³-Tetrahydrobenzoic acid.

Hexenoic acid and anhydride, amino- (Fischer and Schlotterbeck), A., i, 549.

Hexenoic acids and their *p*-toluidides (Fichter and Pfister), A., i, 548.
See also Dimethylvinylacetic acid, Ethylcrotonic acid, Methylpentenoic acids, and Pyroterebic acid.

***iso*Hexeric acid** (Fittig, Borstelmann, and Lurie), A., i, 968.

Hexinoic acid. See Sorbic acid.

Hexoamide, *di*iodo- (Curtius and Müller), A., i, 482.

***iso*Hexoic acid** (iso*caproic acid*), γ-bromo-, ethyl ester (Jones and Tattersall), T., 1693; P., 218.

Hexoic acids. See α-Ethylbutyric acid and α-Methylvaleric acid.

***iso*Hexolactone**, new synthesis of (Jones and Tattersall), T., 1691; P., 218.

Hexone bases in tubers of potatoes and dahlias (Schulze), A., ii, 282.
isolation of (Schulze), A., ii, 446.

Hexoses, reactions of the (Ofner), A., i, 798.

Hexoylacetic acid and its ethyl ester, and homologues (Locquin), A., i, 552.

***iso*Hexoylacetic acid**, ethyl ester, homologues of (Locquin), A., i, 552.

***C*-*iso*Hexoylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (Locquin), A., i, 553.

***iso*Hexoyl-leucine and -tyrosine**, α-bromo- (Fischer), A., i, 652.

***iso*Hexoyl-leucylglycylglycine**, α-bromo- (Fischer), A., i, 653.

Hexoyl*sec.*-octylacetic acid, ethyl ester (Locquin, A., i, 552.

Hexoyl-phenyl- and -phenylbenzyl-thiocarbamides (Dixon), T., 809; P., 128.

Hexoylthiocarbimide (Dixon), T., 807; P., 128.

***ab*-Hexoyl-*o*- and -*p*-tolyl-carbamides, and -thiocarbamides** (Dixon), T., 810; P., 128.

Hexyl alcohols. See Dimethyl*iso*propylcarbinol and Methyldiethylcarbinol.

***cyclo*Hexylamine** and its methyl and ethyl derivatives (Sabatier and Senderens), A., i, 661.

***cyclo*Hexylamine**, synthesis of (Sabatier and Senderens), A., i, 305.

***cyclo*Hexylaniline** and its methyl derivative (Sabatier and Senderens), A., i, 661.
synthesis of (Sabatier and Senderens), A., i, 305.

Hexylaticonic acid and its oxidation (Fittig and Simon), A., i, 554.

***ac*-Hexylbenzene** and its **sulphonic acid** (Klages and Sautter), A., i, 302.

***sec.*-Hexylbenzene.** See αγ-Dimethylbutylbenzene.

***iso*Hexylcarbinol**, β-amino-, action of methyl iodide on (Kohn), A., i, 933.

***cyclo*Hexylcarbinol** and its mono- and di-methyl and isobutyl derivatives (Sabatier and Mailhe), A., i, 810.

Hexylene. See βγ-Dimethyl-Δβ-butylene.

Hexylenedicarboxylic acid. See ααγ-Trimethylglutaconic acid.

***cyclo*Hexyl*cyclo*hexanol** (Sabatier and Mailhe), A., i, 667.

Hexylitaconic acid, oxidation of (Fittig and Simon), A., i, 554.

Hexylitatartaric acid and its salts (Fittig and Simon), A., i, 554.

***cyclo*Hexylmethylcarbinol** (Bouveault), A., i, 62.

5-Hexyl*iso*oxazole (Moureu and Delange), A., i, 650.

Hexylparaconic acid, hydroxy-, and its salts (Fittig and Simon), A., i, 554.

Hexylpropiolaldehyde and its *o*-diethyl ether (Moureu and Delange), A., i, 650.

Hippuric acid produced in the organism of herbivorous animals, parent substance of the (Pfeiffer, Riecke, and Bloch), A., ii, 754.

Hippurylalanine and its salts, esters, hydrazides, urethane, amide, azoimide, and phenylcarbamide derivative (Curtius and Lambotte), A., i, 835.

Hippuryl-α-alanyl-α-alanine and its salts, esters, hydrazides, azoimide, urethane, and carbamide and phenylcarbamide derivatives (Curtius and Lambotte), A., i, 835.

Hippurylazoimide, action of, on α-alanine (Curtius and Lambotte), A., i, 835.
action of, on carbamide (Curtius and Lenhard), A., i, 888.
compounds of, with γ-aminobutyric acid and with β-phenylalanine (Curtius and Müller), A., i, 887.
compounds of β-amino-α-hydroxypropionic acid and of β-aminobutyric acid with (Curtius and Gumlich), A., i, 886.

Hippurylazoimide, compounds of aspartic acid with (T. and H. CURTIUS), A., i, 884.
formation of glycyl compounds by means of (CURTIUS and WÜSTENFELD; CURTIUS and LEVY), A., i, 833.
Hippuryldi-α-alanyl-α-alanine (CURTIUS and LAMBOTTE), A., i, 836.
Hips, chemistry of (WITTMANN), A., ii, 435.
Histidine, constitution of (PAULY), A., i, 1068.
Histon (BANG), A., i, 127.
chemical nature of (FOÀ), A., i, 701.
See also Thymus-histon.
Histozymes, inhibitory influence of foreign molecules on the action of, on amides and glucosides (GONNERMANN), A., i, 792.
Histrixite from Tasmania (PETTERD), A., ii, 47.
Holmium (FORSLING), A., ii, 176.
Homatropine methobromide (MERCK), A., i, 187.
Homoallantoic acid, ethyl ester (SIMON), A., i, 300.
Homofluorindine, 2-chloro-, and 2:10-*di*chloro-, and the hydrochloride of the monochloro- (ULLMANN and MAUTHNER), A., i, 192.
Homofluorindine-2-carboxylic and **-2-sulphonic acids** (ULLMANN and MAUTHNER), A., i, 193.
Homologous compounds, surface tension and molecular complexity of active (HOMFRAY and GUYE), A., ii, 388.
boiling points of (RAMAGE), A., ii, 467.
Homophthalic acid, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and GLOGAU), A., i, 249.
Homotanacetonedicarboxylic acid and anhydride (SEMMLER), A., i, 176.
Homo-ψ-thiopyrine (MICHAELIS, BESSON, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 783.
"Honey-dextrins" (HAENLE and SCHOLZ), A., ii, 96.
Horny structures, hygroscopic characters of certain (FILEHNE and BIBERFELD), A., ii, 575.
Horse-chestnuts, examination and evaluation of (LAVES), A., ii, 74.
Howlite from California (GILES), A., ii, 135.
Humus, estimation of, volumetrically, in soil (ISTSCHEREKOFF), A., ii, 796.
Hydantoin and its αβ-diacetyl derivative (SIEMONSEN), A., i, 952.
Hydantoincarboxylic acid, amino- (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 825.
Hydrargyrum oxycyanatum (HOLDERMANN), A., i, 301.
Hydrastinine, constitution of (DOBBIE and TINKLER), T., 1005; P., 162.
condensation of, with ketones (LIEBERMANN and KROPF), A., i, 263; (LIEBERMANN and GLAWE), A., i, 765.
hydro-derivatives, preparation of (FREUND), A., i, 916.
Hydrates in solution (JONES and GETMAN), A., ii, 386, 710; (BILTZ), A., ii, 710.
Hydratropyltropeine (CHININFABRIK BRAUNSCHWEIG, BUCHLER & Co.), A., i, 685.
Hydrazidocarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, hydrochloride (STOLLÉ and BENRATH), A., i, 935.
Hydrazine, catalysis of (PURGOTTI and ZANICHELLI), A., ii, 329.
diazotisation of (BETTI), A., i, 564.
use of, for the separation of metals (JANNASCH and BETTGES), A., ii, 517, 519; (JANNASCH and STEPHAN), A., ii, 519; (JANNASCH and ROSTOSKY), A., ii, 594.
derivatives, formation of heterocyclic compounds from (STOLLÉ), A., i, 102, 200, 453; (STOLLÉ and STEVENS), A., i, 626; (STOLLÉ and FOERSTER), A., i, 627; (STOLLÉ and JOHANNISSIEN), A., i, 694; (STOLLÉ and HILLE; STOLLÉ and ZINSSER), A., i, 695.
hydrate, vapour density of (SCOTT), T., 913; P., 84.
sulphate, use of, in gasometric analysis (DE GIRARD and DE SAPORTA), A., ii, 678.
use of, in the estimation of oxidising substances (ROBERTO and RONCALI), A., ii, 773.
free and combined, estimation of (RIMINI), A., ii, 207.
Hydrazines, primary, addition of alkylcarbimides and thiocarbimides to (BUSCH, OPFERMANN, and WALTHER), A., i, 628.
Hydrazo-acids, action of carbimides and thiocarbimides on (BAILEY, ACREE, and MILLER), A., i, 826.
Hydrazobenzene, formation of, from benzidine (HOLLEMAN and VAN LOON), A., i, 193.
m-hydroxy- (JACOBSON and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 206.
Hydrazobenzene-4:4′-disulphonic acid, *di*-*o*-amino-, and its sodium salt (ZINCKE and KUCHENBECKER), A., i, 456.

Hydrazo-compounds, action of carbon disulphide on (JACOBSON and HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 106.
Hydrazoic acid. See Azoimide.
2:2-Hydrazonaphthalene (MEISENHEIMER and WITTE), A., i, 193.
Hydrazones, properties of (REUTT and v. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 99.
estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method (MILBAUER), A., ii, 207.
p-**Hydrazotoluene**, crystallisation of (BRUNI), A., i, 536.
β-**Hydrindone** and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and BESCHKE), A., i, 987.
*tetra*chloro- (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 1009.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.
*iso***Hydroanisoin** (APITZSCH and METZGER), A., i, 510.
Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.
Hydrocarbon, C_9H_{14}, from pinonic acid (SEMMLER), A., i, 261.
$(C_{10}H_{16})x$, from cineol (THOMS and MOLLE), A., i, 600.
$C_{14}H_{12}$, from phenylpropiolyl chloride and benzene (WATSON), T., 1325; P., 181.
$C_{16}H_{12}$, from the action of nickel carbonyl on naphthalene (DEWAR and JONES), T., 213; P., 6.
$C_{18}H_{14}$, from magnesioacetylene bromide and benzaldehyde (ODDO), A., i, 862.
$C_{25}H_{22}$, from dypnone (DELACRE and GESCHÉ), A., i, 32.
$C_{25}H_{24}$, isomeric, from the reduction of $C_{25}H_{22}$ (DELACRE and GESCHÉ), A., i, 32.
$C_{25}H_{26}$, isomeric, from the reduction of $C_{25}H_{22}$ and $C_{25}H_{24}$ (DELACRE and GESCHÉ), A., i, 33.
Hydrocarbons from cholesterol (MAUTHNER and SUIDA), A., i, 50.
in Italian petroleum (BALBIANO and ZEPPA), A., ii, 45.
in Louisiana petroleum (COATES and BEST), A., ii, 45.
formation of, from haloid derivatives (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 303; (BERTHELOT), A., i, 304.
synthesis of, by means of magnesium organic compounds (WERNER), A., i, 25; (HOUBEN), A., i, 302.
method of preparing new, from the naphthalenes and terpenes (NASTUKOFF), A., i, 801.
method of testing the purity of (NASTUKOFF), A., i, 801.
conversion of, into alcohols and fatty acids during the saponification of spermaceti (REALE), A., i, 283.
Hydrocarbons, aromatic, action of, on nickel carbonyl in presence of aluminium chloride (DEWAR and JONES), T., 212; P., 6.
toxicity of (CHASSEVANT and GARNIER), A., ii, 66.
benzenoid, synthesis of, by the reduction of oxygenated groups (KLAGES and STAMM), A., i, 483.
cyclic, formation of (EIJKMAN), A., i, 25.
from unsaturated acids of the sorbic series (DOEBNER and STAUDINGER), A., i, 149.
halogenated, magnesium compounds, action of selenium and sulphur on (TABOURY), A., i, 493.
unsaturated, formation of (v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 961.
Hydrocarbons. See also Olefines and Sesquiterpenes.
Hydrocellulose (CROSS and BEVAN), T., 691; P., 90.
Hydrocellulose, so-called (STERN), T., 336; P., 43.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrocinnamenyl*iso*crotonic acid and its salts and dibromide (FITTIG and BATT), A., i, 744.
Hydrocinnamylidenemalonic acids, αδ- and γδ- (RIIBER), A., i, 894.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrodicinnamylidenesuccinic acid and its salts, tetrabromide, and anhydride (FITTIG and BATT), A., i, 745.
Hydroferrocyanic acid and **Hydroferricyanic acid**, chemical equilibrium between (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 21.
Hydrofluoric acid and **Hydrofluosilicic acid**. See under Fluorine.
Hydrogel, absorption compounds of (VAN BEMMELEN), A., ii, 18.
Hydrogen, atomic weight of (GUYE and MALLET), A., ii, 392; (GUYE), A., ii, 475.
atomic weight of, and compressibility of, between one and half an atmosphere (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 313.
solid, formation of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 328.
density of (DEWAR), A., ii, 393.
influence of temperature and pressure on the absorption and diffusion of, in palladium (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 312.
solubility of, in water as affected by different dissociated substances (KNOPP), A., ii, 542.
comparative solubility of, in water and in aqueous solutions (GEFFCKEN), A., ii, 708.
viscosity of (MARKOWSKI), A., ii, 652.

Hydrogen, action of ozone on (PICKEL), A., ii, 248.
union of, with chlorine (MELLOR), P., 140, 196.
under the influence of light (BEVAN), A., ii, 21.
action of temperature on the period of induction (MELLOR), P., 53,
preparation of an explosive mixture of oxygen and (lecture experiment) (TECLU), A., ii, 477.
the catalytic combination of, with oxygen in presence of platinum (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 245.
Hydrogen bromide. See under Bromine.
chloride. See under Chlorine.
cyanide. See under Cyanogen.
fluoride. See under Fluorine.
iodide. See under Iodine.
nitride. See Azoimide.
Hydrogen *per*oxide, electrolytic formation of (RICHARZ), A., ii, 114.
limits of stability of (NERNST), A., ii, 249.
catalysis of, by iodine ions (WALTON), A., ii, 319.
palladium catalysis of (BREDIG and FORTNER), A., ii, 318.
influence of persulphates on the catalytic decomposition of, by means of colloidal platinum (PRICE and DENNING), A., ii, 247.
and Caro's persulphuric acid, effect of colloidal platinum on mixtures of (PRICE and FRIEND), T., 1526; P., 187.
effect of ions on the decomposition of, by pancreatic extract and by platinum black (NEILSON and BROWN), A., ii, 229.
decomposition of, under the influence of radium bromide (FENTON), A., ii, 477.
decomposition of, by yeast catalase (WENDER), A., i, 542.
distribution co-efficient of, between water and ether (OSSIPOFF and POPOFF), A., ii, 165.
action of, on anhydrides (CLOVER and HOUGHTON), A., i, 707.
function of peroxydase in the reaction between hydriodic acid and (BACH), A., ii, 810.
action of, on silver oxide, peroxide, carbonate, and nitrate (MULDER), A., ii, 32.
action of, on tellurium dioxide (GUTBIER and WAGENKNECHT), A., ii, 613.
estimation of, in presence of potassium persulphate by means of potassium permanganate (FRIEND), T., 597, 1533; P., 65, 198.
Hydrogen peroxide ions and their discharge potential (CARRARA and BRINGHENTI), A., ii, 228.
Hydrogen phosphide, action of mercuric iodide on (LEMOULT), A., ii, 728.
liquefied, physical constants of, as solvent (MCINTOSH and STEELE), A., ii, 533; (ARCHIBALD and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 534.
solid, molecular weight of (SCHENCK and BUCK), A., ii, 252.
Hydrogen selenide, formation of (JONES), A., ii, 723.
Hydrogen sulphide, condition of, in mineral wells (AUERBACH), A., ii, 723.
formation of (JONES), A., ii, 723.
formation of, by alcoholic fermentation (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 580.
formation of, by organic extracts and proteids (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 130; (ABELOUS and RIBAUT), A., i, 704.
solution, preparation of, for use in analysis (SANDER), A., ii, 145.
liquefied, physical constants of, as solvent (MCINTOSH and STEELE), A., ii, 533; (ARCHIBALD and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 534.
separation of sulphur by the incomplete combustion of (HABERMANN), A., ii, 165.
action of, on silicon tetrabromide in presence of aluminium bromide (BLIX), A., ii, 119.
Hydrogen telluride, formation of (JONES), A., ii, 723.
Hydrogen ions in a solution, determination of the concentration of, by means of indicators (SALM), A., ii, 536.
influence of, on the regeneration and growth of Tubularia (LOEB), A., ii, 273.
Hydrolysis. See Affinity.
Hydromagnesite from Emarese in the Aosta Valley (BRUGNATELLI), A., ii, 48.
Hydronitric acid. See Azoimide.
Hydroquinine, hydroxy-, preparation of (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & CO.), A., i, 819.
Hydroxamic acids (ANGELI, ANGELICO, and SCURTI), A., i, 310; (FRANCESCONI and BASTIANINI), A., i, 721; (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., ii, 330.
Hydroxy-acid, $C_9H_5O_2$, from the decomposition of the nitroso-compound from aminolauronic anhydride (NOYES and TAVEAU), A., i, 807.
Hydroxy-acids, nitrates of (DUVAL), A., i, 11, 137.

Hydroxy-acids, esters, application of the Grignard reaction to (FRANKLAND and TWISS), T., 1666; P., 245.

α-Hydroxy-acids, βγ-unsaturated, mechanism of the transformation of, into the isomeric γ-ketonic acids (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 892; (HOUBEN), A., i, 1014.

Hydroxyaldehydes, acidimetry of (MEYER), A., i, 251.

aromatic, *O*- and *N*-acetyl derivatives of the phenylhydrazones of (AUWERS and BONDY), A., i, 1053; (AUWERS and BÜRGER), A., i, 1054.

α-Hydroxycarboxylic acids, action of heat on (LE SUEUR), T., 827; P., 14, 132.

Hydroxy-derivatives. See under the parent Substance.

Hydroxyl groups, estimation of, in carbon compounds (HIBBERT and SUDBOROUGH), T., 933.

Hydroxyketone, $C_8H_{16}O_2$, and its semicarbazone, from the reduction of oxoctenol (PRILEZAEFF), A., i, 795.

$C_{21}H_{18}O_2$, from phenyl magnesium bromide and ethyl malonate (DILTHEY and LAST), A., i, 667.

Hydroxy-ketones, aromatic (AUWERS), A., i, 66.

Hydroxy-ketonic acid, $C_{27}H_{44}O_4$, and its sodium salt, methyl ester, and oxime (WINDAUS), A., i, 667.

Hydroxyl ions, influence of, on the regeneration and growth of Tubularia (LOEB), A., ii, 273.

iodine-tannin reaction for (VAUBEL), A., ii, 82.

Hydroxylamine, interaction of, with disubstituted cyanoamides (v. BRAUN and SCHWARZ), A., i, 38.

action of cyanogen bromide on (WIELAND), A., i, 628.

action of, on unsaturated acids (POSNER), A., i, 160; (HARRIES and HAARMANN), A., i, 231.

new reaction of (SIMON), A., ii, 84.

salts in qualitative analysis (TARUGI), A., ii, 297.

estimation of, by means of ferric alum and potassium permanganate (LEUBA), A., ii, 639.

Hydroxylamines (HAASE and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 856.

Hydroxylaminetrisulphonates (*metasulphazilates*) (HAGA), T., 78.

Hydroxylamino-compounds. See under the parent Substance.

Hydurilic acid, acid ammonium salt ("*uramilic acid*") (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 825.

Hyoscyamine methobromide (MERCK), A., i, 187.

Hyoscyamines, physiological action of the (CUSHNY), A., ii, 66.

Hypochlorous acid. See under Chlorine.

Hypophosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.

Hyposulphurous acid. See under Sulphur.

Hypoxanthine and thio-, synthesis of (TRAUBE), A., i, 632.

crystallisation of (MICKO), A., ii, 793.

compound of, with diazobenzenesulphonic acid (BURIÁN), A., i, 355.

I.

Idocrase ("*californite*") as an ornamental stone (KUNZ), A., ii, 50.

Ilmenite, axial ratios and chemical composition of (DOBY and MELCZER), A., ii, 666.

Iminazole-1-diazobenzenesulphonic acid (BURIÁN), A., i, 354.

Imines, condensation of, with α-ethylenic ketones (MAYER), A., i, 832.

cyclic, of the hydroaromatic series, physiological action of (JACOBJ, HAYASHI, and SZUBINSKI), A., ii, 196.

Iminoacetylmethylmalonamic acid, ethyl ester (BEHREND and HESSE), A., i, 379.

Iminoacetyl-phenyl- and -methyl-thiomalonamic acids, ethyl esters (BEHREND and HESSE), A., i, 379.

Imino-compounds, formation and reactions of (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1726; P., 243.

Iminodicarboxylic acid, methyl ethyl ester (DIELS and NAWIASKY), A., i, 980.

Iminodioxalic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and NAWIASKY), A., i, 981.

Imino-ethers and the action of dry ammonia on (LANDER), T., 984; P., 132.

Iminopyrine (*5-imino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone*) and its additive salts and benzoyl and ethylurethane derivatives (STOLZ), A., i, 113.

Immedial-pure-blue (GNEHM and KAUFLER), A., i, 687, 935.

Immunity, chemical theories of (BORDET), A., ii, 832.

passive, conference of, on the same species, and on a species other than that providing the antitoxic serum (BASHFORD), A., ii 61.

Inanition, comparative physiology of (SLOWTZOFF), A., ii, 59.
proteids of the body during (BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 65; (ABDERHALDEN, BERGELL, and DÖRPINGHAUS), A., ii, 272.
effect of, on the brain of the rat (HATAI), A., ii, 673.
Incinerator, new (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 722.
Indanthrene and its amino-, bromo-, and chloro-derivatives (SCHOLL), A., i, 109; (SCHOLL and BERBLINGER), A., i, 110.
Indazole, amino- and nitro-derivatives, and their additive salts, and acyl, alkyl, and aryl derivatives (NOELTING), A., i, 690.
*iso***Indazolone** (*benzoisopyrazolone*) (THODE), A., i, 347.
Indazyl derivatives, formation of (FREUNDLER), A., i, 667.
o-**Indazylbenzoic acid** (FREUNDLER), A., i, 699.
o-**Indazyl-benzoic acid, -benzylacetal**, and **-benzaldehyde**, and the nitrate and hydrazone of the aldehyde (FREUNDLER), A., i, 108.
Indazyl-*o*-benzyl alcohol and its methyl ether and acetate (FREUNDLER), A., i, 121, 667, 699.
Indene, nitrite and β-nitro- (WALLACH and BESCHKE), A., i, 987.
Indenophenazineglycollic acid (FISCHER), A., i, 112.
Indiarubber. See Caoutchouc.
Indican, urinary (MONFET; HERVIEUX), A., ii, 63; (MAILLARD), A., ii, 193.
origin and precursors of (UNDERHILL), A., ii, 193, 754.
estimation of, in urine (BOUMA; MONFET), A., ii, 102; (ELLINGER), A., ii, 303; (MAILLARD), A., ii, 500.
Indicator, new (ROBIN), A., ii, 440, 445.
iris flower extract as (OSSENDOWSKY), A., ii, 202.
p-nitrophenol as (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 512.
phenolphthalein as (MCCOY), A., ii, 512.
sodium sulphide as, in the estimation of dextrose with Fehling's solution (BEULAYGUE), A., ii, 216.
new sensitive, from *m*-toluidine (TRÖGER and HILLE), A., i, 118.
Indicators, theory of (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 17.
for acids and alkalis (SALESSKY), A., ii, 319; (FELS), A., ii, 320.
mixed (SCHOLTZ), A., ii, 771.
Indifferent state, the conditions of the (ARIÈS), A., ii, 244.
Indifferent states, extension of Clapeyron's formula to all the (ARIÈS), A., ii, 110.
the properties of the curves representing the (ARIÈS), A., ii, 314.
Indigo, chemistry of (BLOXAM), P., 159.
Java, constituent of (PERKIN), P., 172.
Indigo-plant, fermentation of the (BERGTHEIL), T., 870; P., 139.
Indigotin, synthesis of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 500, 881; (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 1019.
and its bromo-derivatives, reduction of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 318.
bromination of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 57, 167, 500, 586, 894, 1019.
brominated homologues of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1020.
estimation of, with sodium hyposulphite (BINZ and KUFFERATH), A., ii, 102.
Indirubin (*indigo-red*) (BLOXAM), P., 160.
5:6-*di*hydroxy-. See Gallorubin.
Indium and its salts (THIEL), A., ii, 177, 410, 618; (RENZ), A., ii, 487.
atomic weight of (THIEL), A., ii, 177, 410; (DENNIS and GEER), A., ii, 342.
crystalline form of, and its position in the periodic system (SACHS), A., ii, 38.
Indium, separation of, from zinc (RENZ), A., ii, 149.
Indole, preparation of (VORLÄNDER and APELT), A., i, 450; (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 816.
derivatives (HELL and COHÉN; HELL and BAUER), A., i, 343.
Indole, 3-nitro-, and its **2-carboxylic acid** (ANGELICO and VELARDI), A., i, 526.
Indole-3-acetic acid, methyl ester (ELLINGER), A., i, 640.
Indophenine, nitro- (OSTER), A., i, 914.
Indophenine reaction (SCHWALBE), A., i, 337; (BAUER), A., i, 519, 914; (STORCH), A., i, 610; (LIEBERMANN and PLEUS), A., i, 684.
Indophenines (OSTER), A., i, 914.
Indopheninesulphonic acid (LIEBERMANN, PLEUS, and MAUTHNER), A., i, 684.
Indophenol derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 945.
Indophthalone and its derivatives (RENZ), A., i, 534.

Indophthenine, bromo- (OSTER), A., ii, 915.
Indoxyl, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 167; (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 893.
urinary (HERVIEUX), A., ii, 63.
estimation of, by nitration of the indigo dyes (MAILLARD), A., ii, 303.
Indoxylic acid, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 893.
condensation of, with nitrosoantipyrine (BECHHOLD), A., i, 200.
Indoxyluria (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 193.
Infants, addition of sodium citrate to cows' milk for the feeding of (POYNTON), A., ii, 625.
new-born, blood of (FEHRSEN), A., ii, 55.
Inorganic compounds, liquid and solid, polymerisation of (LONGINESCU), A., ii, 112.
action of formaldehyde on (VANINO and SEEMANN), A., i, 973.
Inorganic trinitrides. See Metallic azoimides.
Insecticidal agents, action of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 69.
Insects, nutritive value of some (ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 750.
Internal friction. See Viscosity.
Intestinal absorption of propeptone in dogs (NOLF), A., ii, 425.
Intestine, local application of saline purgatives to the peritoneal surface of the (MACCALLUM), A., ii, 191.
proteolytic action of extracts of (WEINLAND; VERNON), A., ii, 57.
rabbits', fate of strychnine in (HATCHER), A., ii, 752.
small, can the, absorb calcium stearate? (KNAUER), A., ii, 673.
influence of morphine and tannin on the absorption of sodium chloride in the (BIBERFELD), A., ii, 189.
Inulin (DEAN), A., i, 717.
Inversion of sucrose. See Sucrose.
Invertase (BAU), A., i, 464.
from *Aspergillus niger*, influence of hydrogen ions on (KANITZ), A., i, 358.
of the beet (GONNERMANN), A., ii, 635.
from *Monilia candida* (BUCHNER and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 212.
occurrence of, in plants (KASTLE and CLARKE), A., ii, 73.
from yeast (HAFNER), A., i, 958.
influence of concentrated sugar solution on (BOKORNY), A., i, 212.
Invertebrates, respiratory capacity of certain (DHÉRÉ), A., ii, 54.
Invertin, influence of electrolytes on (COLE), A., i, 128.
action of aniline dyes on (MERESHKOWSKY), A., i, 130.
Iodates, Iodic acid, and Iodides. See under Iodine.
Iodine, atomic weight of (KÖTHNER and AEUER), A., ii, 556.
preparation of pure (ANDREWS), A., ii, 22; (BAUBIGNY and RIVALS), A., ii, 81.
nature of a solution of, in aqueous potassium iodide (BURGESS and CHAPMAN), T., 1305; P., 62.
action of, on silver nitrite (NEELMEIER), A., ii, 403.
amount of, in animal tissues (JUSTUS), A., ii, 499.
localisation of, in the African turtle (DOYON and CHENU), A., ii, 627.
combination of, with bromine (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 165.
adsorption compound of, with basic lanthanum acetate (BILTZ), A., ii, 339.
Hydriodic acid (*hydrogen iodide*), function of peroxydase in the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and (BACH), A., ii, 810.
liquefied, physical constants of, as solvent (MCINTOSH and STEELE), A., ii, 533; (ARCHIBALD and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 534.
Iodides, viscosity of aqueous solutions of (TAYLOR and RANKEN), A., ii, 539.
Iodic acid and hydriodic acid, velocity of the reaction between (DUSHMAN), A., ii, 718.
Iodates, velocity of formation of (FORSTER), A., ii, 163.
pharmacological action of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 501.
gas-volumetric estimation of (SCHLÖTTER), A., ii, 167.
estimation of chlorates, bromates, and (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 204.
Periodic acid and its salts, electrolytic formation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 249.
influence of indifferent ions on the electrolytic formation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 811.
Periodides, formation of, in organic solvents (DAWSON), T., 467; P., 54.
formation of, in nitrobenzene solution (DAWSON and GOODSON), T., 796; P., 126.

Iodine compounds, organic polyvalent, derivation of, from existing or hypothetical inorganic iodine compounds (WILLGERODT), A., ii, 23.
Iodine, estimation of bromine, chlorine, and (BENEDICT and SNELL), A., ii, 145, 771; (DITZ and MARGOSCHES), A., ii, 366; (THILO), A., ii, 771.
estimation of bromine, chlorine, and, in organic compounds by means of sodium peroxide (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 146, 447.
separation of, from iodides in presence of bromides and chlorides (BAUBIGNY and RIVALS), A., ii, 81.
separation of, as cuprous iodide from a mixture of alkali chlorides, bromides, and iodides (BAUBIGNY and RIVALS), A., ii, 81.
separation of, as iodic acid, from a mixture of alkali chlorides, bromides, and iodides (BAUBIGNY and RIVALS), A., ii, 81.
Iodine ions, oxidation of, to hypoiodite as an intermediate stage in several reactions (BRODE), A., ii, 718.
catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by (WALTON), A., ii, 319.
Iodoform, electrolytic preparation of, from acetone (TEEPLE), A., i, 362.
Iodometry (RASCHIG), A., ii, 441.
Ionisation and **Ions**. See Electrochemistry.
ψ-Ionone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 425.
hydrate, homologues of (COULIN), A., i, 678.
Ionones, α- and β-, chemically pure (DE LAIRE & CO.), A., i, 260.
chemically pure, their separation, oximes, and semicarbazones, and their hydrogen sulphite compounds (CHUIT), A., i, 258.
Iononesemithiocarbazones, α- and β- (CHUIT), A., i, 260.
Iridium *sesqui*selenide (CHABRIÉ and BOUCHONNET), A., ii, 132.
ammonium polysulphide (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., ii, 179.
Iris flower extract as a sensitive indicator (OSSENDOWSKY), A., ii, 202.
Iron, occurrence of, in sulphur (v. HASSLINGER), A., ii, 39.
atomic weight of (BAXTER), A., ii, 177.
electrolytic (SKRABAL), A., ii, 820.
meteoric. See Meteoric iron.
pure, preparation of, for standardising permanganate (SKRABAL), A., ii, 293.
determination of the critical points of (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 127.
Iron, influence of pressure on the transition temperatures of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 127.
application of the phase rule to mixtures of carbon and (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 717.
equilibrium between ferrosoferric oxide, hydrogen, water vapour, and (PREUNER), A., ii, 317.
and calcium in nutriment (v. BUNGE), A., ii, 271.
absorption of, in the rabbit (TARTAKOWSKY), A., ii, 189.
absorption and assimilation of (TARTAKOWSKY), A., ii, 355.
Iron alloys with carbon, unstable and metastable equilibria in (HEYN), A., ii, 737.
Iron salts in voltameter solutions (BELL), A., ii, 155.
Iron hydroxide, freshly-precipitated, action of arsenious acid on (BILTZ), A., ii, 740.
Ferric potassium arsenite, soluble (DOBBIN), A., ii, 410.
phosphates, soluble colloidal form of (SELL), A., ii, 487.
sodium sulphates (SKRABAL), A., ii, 262.
phosphite, basic (BERGER), A., ii, 565.
Ferrous salts, oxidation of solutions of (JORDIS and VIERLING), A., ii, 740.
bromide, analysis of (BAXTER), A., ii, 177.
Iron, native, occurrence of, near Würzburg (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 666.
Iron ores, estimation of titanium in (BURMAN), A., ii, 369.
Bog-iron ore from North Brabant (INGERMAN), A., ii, 744.
Iron organic compounds (ROSENHEIM and MÜLLER), A., i, 468.
carbonylferrocyanide (STOECKER), A., i, 655.
Steel, determination of the critical points of (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 127.
Steels, transformation temperatures of (CHARPY), A., ii, 821.
cementation of (GUILLET), A., ii, 619.
Steel alloys, estimation of molybdenum in (CRUSER and MILLER), A., ii, 593.
Steel, estimation of carbon and sulphur in (MÜLLER), A., ii, 779.
estimation of sulphur in (FRICKE), A., ii, 774; (PULSIFER), A., ii, 841.

Iron (in general) **detection, estimation, and separation:—**
ferric, titration of (CARCANO and NAMIAS), A., ii, 368; (HOLLARD), A., ii, 592.
estimation of small amounts of, by acetylacetone (PULSIFER), A., ii, 683.
new reaction for, in copper (CROUZEL), A., ii, 783.
estimation of, volumetrically, simultaneously present with chromium (GLASMANN), A., ii, 844.
Rivot's quantitative estimation of, in presence of zirconium (GUTBIER and TRENKNER), A., ii, 90; (DANIEL), A., ii, 149; (GUTBIER), A., ii, 449.
estimation of carbon and sulphur in (MÜLLER), A., ii, 779.
estimation of sulphur in (KNIGHT), A., ii, 638; (FORD and WILLEY), A., ii, 773; (FRICKE), A., ii, 774; (PULSIFER), A., ii, 841.
estimation of, in blood by Meisling's colorimeter (OERUM), A., ii, 449.
rapid estimation of tungsten and, in commercial tin (L. and G. CAMPREDON), A., ii, 295.
estimation and separation of phosphoric acid and, in water (CAUSSE), A., ii, 93.
separation of, from aluminium by means of formic acid (LECLÈRE), A., ii, 212.
separation of, from aluminium and chromium (SOUTHERDEN), A., ii, 449.
separation of aluminium and, from chromium (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 92.
separation of, from manganese (SCHOLL), A., ii, 89.
separation of, from vanadium (GLASMANN), A., ii, 450.
separation of, from zirconium and other metals (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 518.
separation of, electrolytically, from zinc (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 682.
Iron powder, behaviour of aqueous salt solutions towards (RAIKOW and GOWORUCHIN-GEORGIEW), A., ii, 38.
Isatin, reduction of (HELLER), A., i, 416.
Isatinindophthenines (OSTER), A., i, 914.
Isatyde and its diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (HELLER), A., i, 416.
Isomeric compounds, heat of combustion of some, produced by the action of light (RIIBER and SCHETELIG), A., ii, 539.
Isomerides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MAGINI), A., ii, 107.
dynamic, solubility as a means of determining the proportions of, in equilibrium (LOWRY and ROBERTSON), T., 1541; (LOWRY), T., 1551; P., 108.
Isomerisation (DELACRE), A., ii, 811.
Isomorphism and solid solutions (BRUNI), A., i, 536; (BRUNI and PADOA), A., ii, 388.
Isomorphous mixtures, velocity of crystallisation of (PADOA), A., ii, 390.
Isorthose from the northern Urals (DUPARC), A., i, 350.
Isotonic coefficients of various salts (TIMOFÉEFF), A., ii, 162.
Itaconic acid, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (FITTIG and BOCK), A., i, 745.
Itaconic anhydride, action of ammonia on (FOÀ), A., i, 230.

J.

Jaborandi alkaloids. See Alkaloids.
Jalapin (*scammonin*) (REQUIER), A., i, 908.
Jasmin oil (v. SODEN; HESSE), A., i, 516.

K.

Kaempferol and its acetyl compound, from *Prunus spinosa* (PERKIN and PHIPPS), T., 57.
from Java indigo (PERKIN), P., 172.
synthesis of (v. KOSTANECKI, LAMPE, and TAMBOR), A., i, 607.
Kainite, value of "forty per cent. potassium salts" as compared with (SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 145.
Kaliborite, analogue of (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 561.
Kampherol. See Kaempferol.
Kataphoresis and absorption (HÖBER), A., ii, 354.
Kermes mineral (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 42.
Keto-. See also Carbonyl-.
β-Ketoamides, formation of, from β-aminoamides (GUARESCHI), A., i, 891.
4-Keto-3-anilinodihydroquinazoline (THODE), A., i, 348.
2-Keto-1-anilino-3:3-diphenyl-5-*tert.*-butyl-2:3-dihydropyrrole (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1500.
4-Keto-2-benzyldihydroquinazoline and *p*-chloro-, and its 3-benzoyl derivative (KÖNIG), A., i, 297.

α-Ketobutane-αγ-dicarboxylic acid, γ-amino-, and its phenylhydrazone (DE JONG), A., i, 550.

α-Keto-Δ$^{\beta}$-butene-αγ-dicarboxylic acid and β-bromo- (DE JONG), A., i, 550.

6-Keto-1:5-dihydropyridazine-5-carboxylic acid, 4-imino-, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1738.

4-Ketodihydroquinazoline, 3-amino- (THODE), A., i, 348.

6:8-*di*bromo-, and its 2-alkyl derivatives, synthesis of (BOGERT and HAND), A., i, 109.

3-Keto-2:2-dimethylpentamethylene-1-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, oxime, and semicarbazone (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 138.

2-Keto-3:3-diphenyl-5-*tert.*-butyl-2:3-dihydropyrrole and its 1-methyl derivative (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1502.

Keto-3:4-diphenyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexene, 4-hydroxy-, 5-aryl derivatives of, and their oximes (GARNER), A., i, 252.

Ketodiphenyloctolactonic acid and its stereoisomeride, and their salts (FITTIG and STADLMAYR), A., i, 969.

Ketodiphenyloctonic acid and its salts (FITTIG and HADORFF), A., i, 969.

1-Keto-2:6-diphenyl-4-thiophen-3:5-dithiol and its ethers, salts, and anhydride (APITZSCH and METZGER), A., i, 510.

δ-Ketoheptane-αη-dicarboxylic acid, γ-*iso*nitroso- (v. PECHMANN and SIDGWICK), A., i, 972.

Ketoheptane-αγεη-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (v. PECHMANN and SIDGWICK), A., i, 971.

δ-Ketohexahydrobenzoic acid and its esters, oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone, and its reactions (PERKIN), T., 416; P., 51.

Keto-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexene, derivatives of (GARNER), A., i, 252.

chloro-derivatives (BILTZ and GIESE), A., i, 1001; (BILTZ), A., i, 1021.

Ketohydrindene. See β-Hydrindone.

Ketone and its semicarbazone from the oxidation of camphene (WAGNER, MOYCHO, and ZIENKOWSKI), A., i, 438.

$C_8H_{14}O$, and its carbazone, from the dehydration of oxoctenol (PRILEZAEFF), A., i, 795.

$C_{10}H_9O_2Br$, from 3:5-dibromo-4-methoxy-1-β-bromopropylenebenzene (HOERING), A., i, 578.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_3$, and its oxime and semicarbazone, from β-nitroisosafrole (WALLACH and MÜLLER), A., i, 754.

Ketone, $C_{10}H_{11}O_3Br$, and its acyl derivatives, from 3-bromo-4-methoxy-1-β-bromopropionylbenzene (HOERING), A., i, 577.

$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$, and its oxime and semicarbazone, from β-nitroanethole (WALLACH and MÜLLER), A., i, 753.

$C_{10}H_{16}O$, and its semicarbazone, from umbellulone (LEES), T., 643; P., 89.

$C_{11}H_{12}O_4$, and its oxime and semicarbazone, from isosafrole nitrosochloride (WALLACH and BESCHKE), A., i, 754.

$C_{11}H_{14}O_3$, and its oxime and semicarbazone, from anethole nitrosochloride (WALLACH and MÜLLER), A., i, 753.

$C_{11}H_{14}O_3$, and its oxime, semicarbazone, and nitrosochloride, from methylisoeugenol (WALLACH and BESCHKE), A., i, 754.

Ketone ethers, synthesis of (BÉHAL and SOMMELET), A., i, 222.

Ketones, new method of preparation of (BÉIS), A., i, 15.

heats of combustion of, viewed as additive properties (LEMOULT), A., ii, 12.

condensation of, with benzaldehyde (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1473; P., 204.

condensation of, with cotarnine and hydrastinine (LIEBERMANN and KROPF), A., i, 263; (LIEBERMANN and GLAWE), A., i, 765.

condensation of, with sulphinic acids (KOHLER and REIMER), A., i, 234.

reduction of (APITZSCH and METZGER), A., i, 510.

compounds of, with tribromo- and trichloro-acetates (KOBOZEFF), A., i, 223.

compounds of, with mercury salts (SAND and GENSSLER), A., i, 24.

estimation of, in essential oils (BURGESS), A., ii, 371; (SADTLER), A., ii, 372.

Ketones, acetylenic (WATSON), T., 1319; P., 181.

condensation of, with alcohols and phenols (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 811.

action of hydroxylamine on (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 95.

acyclic, hydroxymethylene derivatives of, behaviour of, towards semicarbazide (WALLACH and STEINDORFF), A., i, 106.

anhydrohydroxylamine unsaturated (SEMMLER), A., i, 437.

aromatic (WIELAND), A., i, 432.

Ketones, cyclic, from chloroform and phenol (AUWERS and KEIL), A., i, 26.
action of nitric acid on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 257.
new method of preparing alkyl and alkylidene derivatives of (HALLER), A., i, 600.
hydroxymethylene derivatives of, transformation of, into pyrazole bases (WALLACH and STEINDORFF), A., i, 104.
of the hydroaromatic series, physiological action of (JACOBJ, HAYASHI, and SZUBINSKI), A., ii, 196.
cyclic unsaturated, additive hydrogen cyanide compounds with (HANN and LAPWORTH), P., 54.
α-ethylenic, condensation of, with benzylideneaniline (MAYER), A., i, 832.
olefinic, combination of, with mercaptans (RUHEMANN), P., 251.
unsaturated, action of mercaptans on (POSNER), A., i, 322.
action of semicarbazide on (RUPE and SCHLOCHOFF), A., i, 144.
compounds of, with metallic chlorides (ROSENHEIM and LEVY), A., i, 1024.
additive compounds of, with hydrogen cyanide (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1028.
addition of alkali hydrogen sulphites and of sulphurous acid to (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1024.
reactions of (HARRIES), A., i, 427.
αβ-unsaturated, addition of acids to (VORLÄNDER and HAYAKAWA), A., i, 65; (VORLÄNDER and TUBANDT), A., i, 535; (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 900.
See also Acylaminoketones, Aminoketones, Diketones, and Hydroxyketones.

Ketonic acid, $C_8H_{14}O_3$, and its semicarbazone, from the oxidation of pulenone (WALLACH and KEMPE), A., i, 74.
$C_9H_{16}O_3$ (two), and their oximes and semicarbazones from dihydrocamphorone (SEMMLER), A., i, 261.
$C_{27}H_{42}O_4$, from cholesterol (WINDAUS and STEIN), A., i, 1011.
$C_{27}H_{42}O_5$, and its magnesium salt, methyl ester, oxime, and anhydride, from the oxidation of cholestanonol (WINDAUS), A., i, 49; (WINDAUS and STEIN), A., i, 1011.

α-Ketonic acids and their transformations (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 1015.

α-Ketonic acids, action of hydrogen peroxide on (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 474.

β-Ketonic acids, esters, optically active (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 46.
α-substituted, action of nitrous acid and its derivatives on (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 847; (LOCQUIN), A., i, 849.
theory of the transformation of, into α-oximino-esters (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 847, 848; (LOCQUIN), A., i, 849.

γ-Ketonic acid, $C_{17}H_{14}O_5$, from the hydroxy-lactone from phenylpyruvic acid and piperonaldehyde (ERLENMEYER and BRAUN), A., i, 1017.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_3$, from α-oxy-β-phenyl-γ-benzylbutyrolactone (ERLENMEYER and REIS), A., i, 1018.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_4$, from α-oxy-β-phenyl-γ-methoxyphenylbutyrolactone (ERLENMEYER and LATTERMANN), A., i, 1018.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_3$, from α-hydroxy-β-phenyl-γ-isopropylphenylbutyrolactone (ERLENMEYER and KEHREN), A., i, 1016.

γ-Ketonic acids, mechanism of the formation of, from βγ-unsaturated α-hydroxy-acids (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 892; (HOUBEN), A., i, 1014.

Ketonic acids. See also Hydroxyketonic acid.

Keto*dicyclo*-1:2:3-octane and its semicarbazone (KOMPPA and HIRN), A., i, 60.

s-**Ketopentadienedicarboxylic acid** and its esters, and their tetrabromides (STRAUS), A., i, 851.

Keto-5-phenyl-Δ²-*cyclo*hexene, 3:4-diaryl derivatives, and their oximes (GARNER), A., i, 253.

2-Keto-3-phenyl-5-methyl-2:3-dihydropyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 1453; P., 206.

4-Keto-3-phenyltetrahydroquinazoline, 2-thio- (FREUNDLER), A., i, 830.

p-**Keto*iso*propenyl*cyclo*hexane** (PERKIN), T., 670; P., 86.

p-**Keto*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexane,** ω-hydroxy- (PERKIN), T., 670; P., 86.

Ketostearic acid and its salts, preparation of (N. and A. M. SAYTZEFF), A., i, 368.

Ketotetrahydrobenzene. See Keto-Δ²-*cyclo*hexene.

Kidney, decapsulation of the (LEVIN), A., ii, 831.

Kidneys, action of poisons on the (LYON), A., ii, 630.

Kidneys, secretion of acid by the (CUSHNY), A., ii, 576.
lime deposits in the (BEER), A., ii, 65.
of the dog, production of sugar in the, under the influence of phloridzin (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 753.
Kidney excretion, effects of salts on (BROWN), A., ii, 273.
Kidney functions (LOEWI), A., ii, 274.
Kinetics. See Affinity.
Kino, constituents of, and **Kino-tannic acid** (WHITE), A., i, 172.
Kipp apparatus, modified (LOCZKA), A., ii, 721.
Kjeldahl apparatus, modification of the (SIEGFRIED), A., ii, 444.
distilling apparatus for the (BLANCK), A., ii, 444.
Kolbe's salicylic acid synthesis, application of, to benzene compounds containing nitrogen (HOUBEN), A., i, 1014.
Krait venom. See Poison.
Krugite, artificial production of (GEIGER), A., ii, 268.
Krypton, spectra of (BALY), A., ii, 3.
Kunzite, phosphorescence of (BASKERVILLE and KUNZ), A., ii, 601.
analysis of (DAVIS), A., ii, 621.
"Kyantolin." See Cyantolin.
Kynurenic acid, source of (ELLINGER), A., i, 639.

L.

Laccase, oxidation of quinol by (BERTRAND), A., i, 157; (RIVIÈRE and BAILHACHE), A., ii, 583.
Lactase (BRACHIN), A., i, 1069.
animal (BIERRY and GMO-SALAZAR), A., i, 840.
Lactic acid (*i-ethylidenelactic acid; α-hydroxypropionic acid*) and its derivatives, acetyl derivatives of (ANSCHÜTZ and BERTRAM), A., i, 966.
method of resolving into its optically active components (JUNGFLEISCH), A., i, 645.
interaction of, with chromic hydroxide (WERNER), T., 1447; P., 186.
compounds of, with titanic acid (DREHER), A., i, 471.
nitrate (DUVAL), A., i, 137.
Lactic acid, antimony double salts (JORDIS), A., i, 216, 468; (JORDIS and MEYER), A., i, 282; (MORITZ), A., i, 845.
Lactic acid, esters, active (WASSMER and GUYE), A., i, 471.
Lactic acid, β-nitro-, and its salts and acetyl derivative (HILL and BLACK), A., i, 797.
α-thio-, is, a direct decomposition product of proteids? (MÖRNER), A., i, 836.
Lactic acids, *d-* and *l-*, dissimilarity in the reactions of (JUNGFLEISCH), A., i, 796.
Lactone, $C_9H_{12}O_2$, from umbellulone (LEES), T., 645; P., 89.
Lactones (FITTIG), A., i, 966.
condensation of, with dibasic acids (FITTIG), A., i, 744.
action of organomagnesium compounds on (HOUBEN), A., i, 334.
Lactonic acids (FITTIG), A., i, 966.
Lactose (*milk sugar*), origin of (PORCHER; PORCHER and COMMANDEUR), A., ii, 424.
formation of, in the cow (PORCHER), A., ii, 500.
phenomena of rotation of (TREY), A., i, 292.
decomposition of, by calcium oxide (KILIANI and LOEFFLER), A., i, 373.
hydration of, in solution (HUDSON), A., i, 974.
Lactosephenylosazone (PORCHER), A., i, 194.
Lactucerin (*lactucon*) and **Lactucol** (SPERLING), A., i, 607; (POMERANZ and SPERLING), A., i, 907.
Lævulic acid from nucleic acids (INOUYE), A., i, 837.
Lævulose (d-*fructose*) in amniotic fluid (GÜRBER and GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 500.
analysis of a mixture of dextrose, sucrose, and (REMY), A., ii, 687.
Lævulose diabetes (SCHLESINGER), A., ii, 195.
Laminaria, products of hydrolysis of (MÜTHER and TOLLENS), A., i, 225.
Lanthanates (BASKERVILLE and CATLETT), A., ii, 260.
Lanthanum, cerium, and thorium, physico-chemical properties of aqueous solutions of salts of (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 157.
Lanthanum alloys (MUTHMANN and BECK), A., ii, 408.
Lanthanum alkali carbonates (MEYER), A., ii, 734.
hydride and nitride (MUTHMANN and BECK), A., ii, 409.
new double sulphates of (BASKERVILLE and MOSS), A., ii, 260.
Lard, analysis of (PARTHEIL and FERIÉ), A., i, 5.
Laricopinic and **Laricopinonic acids** (TSCHIRCH and SCHMIDT), A., i, 761.

Larixinic acid, Stenhouse's, identity of, with maltol (PERATONER and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 61.
Latent heat. See Thermochemistry.
Laterite, constitution, origin, and dehydration of (HOLLAND), A., ii, 181.
Indian, composition of (H. and F. J. WARTH), A., ii, 181.
Laumontite (POLLARD), A., ii, 182.
Laurel, Californian. See *Umbellularia californica*.
Laurel leaves, oil of (THOMS and MOLLE), A., i, 605.
Lauric acid, physiological action of (MEYER), A., ii, 275.
derivatives (GUÉRIN), A., i, 136.
Lauric acid, α-hydroxy-, and its salts, ethyl ester, anilide, and *p*-toluidide (GUÉRIN), A., i, 138.
Lauronic anhydride, amino-, decomposition of the nitroso-compound from (NOYES and TAVEAU), A., i, 807.
Lauronitrile (BLAISE and GUÉRIN), A., i, 143.
*iso***Lauronolic acid.** See β-Campholytic acid.
Lawsonite from California (SCHALLER and HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 350.
Lead, radioactive (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 642.
characterisation of (HOFMANN), A., ii, 485.
Lead alloys with aluminium (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 404.
with tin (SACKUR), A., ii, 336, 818.
Lead salt solution sensitive to light (HOFMANN and WÖLFL), A., ii, 172.
Lead salts, basic (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 258.
Lead carbonate (SALVADORI), A., ii, 336.
nitrate, dissociation of (BAEKELAND), A., ii, 405; (MORGAN), A., ii, 660.
*mono*xide. See Litharge.
*per*oxide, influence of the physical nature of the anode on the constitution of, deposited by electrolysis (HOLLARD), A., ii, 172.
electrical resistance of (STREINTZ), A., ii, 604.
precipitated, iodometry of (RUPP), A., ii, 211.
triplumbic *tetr*oxide (*red lead*), formation of, by light and air (KASSNER), A., ii, 124.
oxychloride. See Petterdite.
sulphate, solubility of, in a hydrochloric acid solution of stannous chloride (VAN RAALTE), A., ii, 212.
*di*thiodiimide (RUFF and GEISEL), A., ii, 396.
Lead thiosulphate and acetate, crystalline compound of (LEMOULT), A., i, 842.
uranates (ZEHENTER), A., ii, 344.
Lead organic compounds (PFEIFFER and TRUSKIER), A., i, 544.
Lead assaying, use of litharge in dry (COPPALLE), A., ii, 88.
estimation of, volumetrically (ERICSON), A., ii, 780.
Leaves, transpiration in green, when the upper or under surfaces are exposed to light (GRIFFON), A., ii, 70.
effect of temperature on the assimilation of carbon dioxide by (MATTHAEI), A., ii, 70.
Lecanoric acid (RONCERAY), A., i, 897.
Lecithin (WILLSTÄTTER and LÜDECKE), A., i, 1067.
presence of, in wine (ROSENSTIEHL), A., ii, 688.
and snake poison (KYES), A., ii, 431.
estimation of, in grape stones and wines (WEIRICH and ORTLIEB), A., ii, 304.
estimation of, in plants (SCHULZE), A., ii, 794.
Lecithins from plants (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 141.
Legumin, action of 4 per cent. sulphuric acid on (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., i, 702.
Lemon oil, constituents of (BURGESS and PAGE), T., 1328; P., 181.
"**Lepidine ethiodide**" (MIETHE and BOOK), A., i, 776.
Lepranthaic acid and **Lepranthin** (ZOPF), A., i, 1020.
Leucæmia, myelogenic, proteolytic enzyme in the blood in (SCHUMM), A., ii, 64, 747; (ERBEN), A., ii, 573.
Leucanilines and rosanilines, thermal comparison of (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 944.
Leucine, purification of, A., i, 476.
a naturally-occurring isomeride of, and its derivatives (EHRLICH), A., i, 560.
formation of sugar from (HALSEY), A., ii, 187.
Leucocytes and bacteriolysis (PETRIE), A., ii, 61.
and blood coagulation (KRÜGER), A., ii, 747.
rôle of, in fibrin formation (MAUREL), A., ii, 191.
Leucocytosis, macroscopic detection of (HIRSCH and STADLER), A., ii, 304.
Leucohydroxyanthraquinones, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 434.
Leucyltyrosine and its anhydride (FISCHER), A., i, 652.

Liberation, velocity of. See Affinity.
Lichens, compounds from (Zopf), A., i, 1020.
"archil", substances in (Juillard), A., i, 593; (Ronceray), A., i, 897.
Light. See Photochemistry.
Lime. See Calcium oxide.
Limene and its trihydrochloride from distilled oil of limes (Burgess and Page), T., 415; P., 62.
and its trihydrochloride from bergamot oil (Burgess and Page), T., 1328; P., 181.
Limes, distilled oil of, composition of (Burgess and Page), T., 414, 1329; P., 62, 181.
Limonene nitrosocyanides (Tilden and Leach), T., 931; P., 163.
l-**Limonene.** See Dipentene.
Linalylallyl ether (Haller and March), A., i, 751.
Linolenic acid (Hannay), P., 59.
Linseed oil, composition of, and the estimation of the saturated fatty acids (Fahrion), A., ii, 217.
estimation of unsaponifiable matters in (Niegemann), A., ii, 217.
Lipase (Doyon), A., i, 131.
of the blood (Garnier), A., ii, 184.
of the liver (Magnus), A., ii, 628.
in cultures of Sterigmatocystis (Garnier), A., ii, 280.
and the hydrolysis of ethyl butyrate by (Kastle, Johnston, and Elvove), A., i, 702.
action of, on esters of mandelic acid (Dakin), A., i, 1071.
Liquefaction of gaseous mixtures (Caubet), A., ii, 705.
Liquid, determination of the "reaction" of a, by means of indicators (Friedenthal), A., ii, 288.
Liquid mixtures, viscosity of (Dunstan), T., 817; P., 117, 248; A., ii, 805.
of restricted mutual solubility, vapour pressures of (Marshall), P., 142.
Liquid state and the equation of state (van der Waals), A., ii, 386.
Liquids, molecular weight of (Speyers), A., ii, 540.
relative viscosity of (Beck), A., ii, 646.
recognition of tautomerism of (Schenck and Ellenberger), A., ii, 721.
apparatus for the continuous extraction of (Pellizza), A., ii, 287.
apparatus for extracting, with ether (Kutscher and Steudel), A., ii, 80.
organic, ultra-red absorption spectra of (Iklé), A., ii, 601.
Liquids, volatile, molecular elevation of the boiling point of mixtures of (Marie), A., ii, 804.
Litharge, use of, in dry lead assaying (Coppalle), A., ii, 88.
Lithium, electro-deposition of (Patten and Mott), A., ii, 379.
Lithium bromide, chloride, and iodide, specific gravity of (Baxter), A., ii, 484.
chloride, decomposition curves of, in alcohols (Patten and Mott), A., ii, 379.
oxide, isomorphous mixtures of lime and (Lebeau), A., ii, 616.
Litmus-dyes, formation of (Henrich and Dorschky), A., i, 502.
Liver (Brauer), A., ii, 188.
end-products of the auto-digestion of (Levene), A., ii, 188.
synthesis of higher fatty acids in the (Hildesheim and Leathes), A., ii, 355.
glycogen of the fœtal (Pflüger), A., ii, 427.
lipase of the (Magnus), A., ii, 628.
an oxidising and reducing ferment in the (Abelous and Ribaut), A., i, 704; (Abelous and Aloy), A., ii, 188; (Pozzi-Escot), A., ii, 272.
nucleo-proteid of the (Wohlgemuth), A., ii, 751.
sugar formation in the (Seegen), A., ii, 272.
glycogen-free, formation of sugar in artificial perfusion of the (Embden), A., ii, 829.
the sugar-forming enzyme of the (Borchardt), A., ii, 188.
glycolytic action of the (Hirsch), A., ii, 60; (Feinschmidt), A., ii, 61.
power of the, to destroy diphtheria toxin (Brunton and Bokenham), A., ii, 832.
acute atrophy of the, free amino-acids in the blood in (Neuberg and Richter), A., ii, 500.
occurrence of a volatile, iodoform-forming substance during perfusion of the (Almagia and Embden), A., ii, 829.
Liver cells, physico-chemical behaviour of (Petry), A., ii, 355.
Lobeline, physiological action of (Edmunds), A., ii, 431.
Locomotor ataxy, action of a salt solution in (Matthews and Brown), A., ii, 359.
Lorandite from Allchar, Macedonia (Goldschmidt), A., ii, 416.
analysis of (Loczka), A., ii, 666.

Luminescence. See Photochemistry.
Lucilia Cæsar, tyrosinase of (GESSARD), A., ii, 831.
Lupeol from the bark of *Roucheria Griffithiana*, and its dibromide (SACK and TOLLENS), A., i, 1011.
and its acetate and benzoate (SCHULZE), A., i, 582.
Lupinidine and sparteine (WILLSTÄTTER and MARX), A., i, 613.
Luteolin, synthesis of, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (FAINBERG and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 682.
β-Lutidine (3-*ethylpyridine*) gold salts (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 342.
Lutidines, 2:4- and 2:5-. See Dimethylpyridines.
2:6-Lutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid (MOHR and SCHNEIDER) A., i, 523.
Lymph, influence of hæmorrhage on (POSNER and GIES), A., ii, 185.
Lymphatic organs (BANG), A., ii, 426.

M.

Maclurin, cyano-, and its penta-acetyl, pentabenzoyl, and azobenzene derivatives (PERKIN), P., 170.
Magnesites of Greece, estimation of calcium and magnesium in the (CHRISTOMANOS), A., ii, 87.
Magnesium, action of, on isopropyl iodide (TSCHELINZEFF), A., i, 641.
amount of, in various animal organs (TOYONAGA), A., ii, 751.
influence of the relative amounts of calcium and, in the soil on the crop yield (LOEW), A., ii, 144.
Magnesium alloys with aluminium (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 618.
with mercury as a reducing agent (EVANS and FETSCH), A., i, 984; (EVANS and FRY), A., i, 985.
use of, in organic chemistry (MEUNIER), A., i, 7.
with tin, crystallography of (v. SUSTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 30.
with zinc (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 732.
Magnesium salts, action of soap on solutions of (GOTTSCHALK and ROESLER), A., ii, 785.
Magnesium potassium borate (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 561.
bromide, anhydrous, additive compounds of, with organic oxygen and nitrogen compounds (SUDBOROUGH, HIBBERT, and BEARD), P., 165.
carbonate, solubility of, in aqueous solutions of certain electrolytes (CAMERON and SEIDELL), A., ii, 36.
Magnesium potassium carbonate (AUERBACH), A., ii, 335.
manganous chloride (GOSSNER), A., ii, 37.
alkali chromates, hexahydrated (BRIGGS), T., 677; P., 90.
haloids, ethyl ethers of (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 215.
hydroxide, action of ammonium chloride on (HERZ and MUHS), A., ii, 171.
action of carbon dioxide on (MONHAUPT), A., ii, 731.
bismuth nitrate (URBAIN and LACOMBE), A., ii, 43.
oxide, action of, on a mixture of arsenic trisulphide and sulphur (FOSTER), A., ii, 118.
*per*oxide, so-called (RUFF and GEISEL), A., ii, 817.
electrolytic preparation of (HINZ), A., ii, 562.
oxybromide, compound of, with ether (HOLROYD), P., 38.
ammonium phosphate, solubility of, in ammonium citrate (BOLIS), A., ii, 84.
Magnesium organic compounds, action of, on acetol and its acyl derivatives (KLING), A., i, 2, 133.
action of, on alkylphthalimides (SACHS and LUDWIG), A., i, 266.
action of, on amides (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 13; (BÉIS), A., i, 15.
behaviour of, towards benzylideneaniline (BUSCH), A., i, 663.
action of, on bromophenetole (GRIGNARD), A., i, 494.
action of carbon dioxide on (BODROUX), A., i, 166, 276.
action of, on dicarboxylic acids (DILTHEY and LAST), A., i, 667, 1029; (VALEUR), A., i, 901.
action of, on lactones (HOUBEN), A., i, 334.
interaction of, with nitric oxide (SAND and SINGER), A., i, 38.
action of oxygen on (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 40.
action of, on phthalimide and phenylphthalimide (BÉIS), A., i, 503.
action of, on piperonal (MAMELI), A., i, 668, 743.
action of selenium and sulphur on (TABOURY), A., i, 493.
action of, on thiocarbimides and on carbylamines (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 307.
abnormal condensation of trioxymethylene with (TIFFENEAU and DELANGE), A., i, 48.
reaction between unsaturated compounds and (KOHLER), A., i, 595.

Magnesium organic compounds, mixed, oxidation of (BODROUX), A., i, 156.
syntheses by means of (ACREE), A., i, 742.
use of, in the synthesis of alcohols (GRIGNARD), A., i, 213; (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 496.
use of, in preparation of aldehydes (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 13; (GATTERMANN and MAFFEZZOLI), A., i, 172; (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 221; (BODROUX), A., i, 250.
use of, in the preparation of ethers (HAMONET), A., i, 401.
use of, for the synthesis of hydrocarbons (WERNER), A., i, 25; (HOUBEN), A., i, 302.
See also Grignard's reagent.
Magnesium, non-precipitability of, by ammonia in presence of ammonium salts (TREADWELL), A., ii, 124.
estimation of, colorimetrically (SCHREINER and FERRIS), A., ii, 681.
estimation of, volumetrically (RUPP), A., ii, 88.
indirect estimation of calcium and (CHRISTOMANOS), A., ii, 87.
separation of, from calcium (STOLBERG), A., ii, 591.
Magnetic rotation. See under Photochemistry.
Magnetisation of the alkali metals (BERNINI), A., ii, 702.
Magnetite, formation of, by heating iron in carbon dioxide (DONAU), A., ii, 343.
Maize kernel, composition of different parts of the (HOPKINS, SMITH, and EAST), A., ii, 200.
Malachite-green, oxalates of (LAMBRECHT and WEIL), A., i, 877; (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 1061.
Maleamic acid, nitro-, and its salts (HILL and BLACK), A., i, 797.
Maleic acid, nitro-, potassium ethyl ester-salt, and methyl ester (HILL and BLACK), A., i, 797.
Maleic methylimide, *mono-* and *di*-chloro- and chlorobromo- (MAZZARA and BORGO), A., i, 614; (MAZZARA), A., i, 771.
Maleimide (PLANCHER and CATTADORI), A., i, 770.
chlorobromo- (MAZZARA and BORGO), A., i, 918.
Malic acid, interaction of, with chromic hydroxide (WERNER), T., 1446; P., 186.
nitrate (DUVAL), A., i, 11.
alkaline earth salts, chemico-physical properties of the (CANTONI and VERATIETTI), A., i, 142.
Malic acid, esters, active (WASSMER and GUYE), A., i, 471.
β-iso-**Malic acid** and its salts (COOPS), A., i, 851.
Malignant growths, chemistry of (BEEBE), A., ii, 429.
Malonamide, action of nitrous acid on (RATZ), A., i, 298, 857.
bromonitro- and nitro- (RATZ), A., i, 857.
nitro-, action of water on (RATZ), A., i, 300.
*iso*nitroso-. See Mesoxamide, oxime of.
Malonanilide, amino- and nitro- (WHITELEY), P., 93.
Malondialdehyde and its phenylazo-derivative (CLAISEN), A., i, 14.
Malondimethylanilide, amino-, *di*hydroxy-, and nitro- (WHITELEY), P., 93.
*iso*nitroso-, isomeride of, and its alkali salts (WHITELEY), P., 92.
Malonic acid, condensation of, with isobutyrylformaldol (SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 288.
interaction of, with chromic hydroxide (WERNER), T., 1444; P., 186.
Malonic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with acetophenone (EIJKMAN), A., i, 589.
compound of, with aluminium chloride (WALKER and SPENCER), T., 1108; P., 135.
action of cyanogen on (TRAUBE and HOEPNER), A., i, 709.
interaction of, with its sodium derivative (MOORE), T., 165.
sodium derivative, action of chloral-ammonia on (ZWERGER), A., i, 91.
action of methyl β-chlorotricarballylate on (BERTRAM), A., i, 12.
methyl and ethyl esters, action of sulphur chloride on (WOLFF and OTT), A., i, 8.
Malonic acid, bromonitro-, and *di*-hydroxy-, methyl and ethyl esters (WILLSTÄTTER and HOTTENROTH), A., i, 472.
nitro-, ethyl ester, ammonium salt (RATZ), A., i, 857.
Malonic acids, substituted, general method of preparing (PICCININI), A., i, 504.
Malonic hydrazide, thio- (WOLFF and OTT), A., i, 8.
Malonmonophenylamide and *iso*nitroso- (WHITELEY), P., 93.
Malonobenzylamic acids, optically isomeric, and their derivatives (LUTZ), A., i, 561.

Malontetraphenylamide and its potassium salt, acyl, amino-, and isonitroso-derivatives, and ethyl ether (WHITELEY), P., 93.
Malt, green, distribution of the diastatic enzymes of (FÜRSTL v. TEICHEK), A., ii, 761.
quantity of soluble and coagulable nitrogen in (DINKLAGE), A., ii, 584.
solution of the nitrogenous substances of (PIERRE), A., ii, 434.
ready-formed sugars of (LING and RENDLE), A., ii, 507.
amount of tannin in (REICHARD), A., ii, 585.
electrolytic methods for the detection and estimation of minute quantities of arsenic in (THOMSON), A., ii, 777.
estimation of the total nitrogen in, A., ii, 455.
estimation of the proteolytic capacity of (SCHIDROWITZ), A., ii, 460.
rapid estimation of starch in, A., ii, 451.
Malt diastase, action of formaldehyde on (SOMLÓ and v. LÁSZLÓFFY), A., i, 541.
action of, on potato-starch paste (DAVIS and LING), T., 16.
Maltase (BAU), A., i, 464.
law of action of (TERROINE), A., ii, 317.
action of, and its stability (PHILOCHE), A., ii, 318, 839.
Malting, changes of proteids during (WEIS), A., ii, 761.
Maltol, identity of, with Stenhouse's larixinic acid (PERATONER and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 61.
Maltose, presence of, in acid-hydrolysed starch products (ROLFE and HADDOCK), A., i, 17.
hydrolysis of, by dilute acids (NOYES, CRAWFORD, JUMPER, FLORY, and ARNOLD), A., i, 373.
influence of the concentration of, on the action of maltase (TERROINE), A., ii, 317.
*iso***Maltose**, Lintner and Dierssen's (GRÜTERS), A., i, 852.
Mamanite, identity of, with polyhalite (VAN'T HOFF and VOERMAN), A., ii, 570.
Mammals, action of potassium salts on the heart and vessels of (BRAUN), A., ii, 631.
See also Heart, mammalian.
Mandelic acid, esterification of (ACREE), A., i, 747.
Mandelic acid, esters, action of lipase on (DAKIN), A., i, 1071.
Mandelic acid, methyl ester, compound of, with aluminium chloride (WALKER and SPENCER), T., 1107; P., 135.
Mandelic acid, *o*-nitro-, ethyl ester and nitrile (HELLER and AMBERGER), A., i, 417.
r-**Mandelic acid**, esterification of, by borneol and menthol (MCKENZIE), T., 378; P., 41.
i-**Mandelic acid**, resolution of (DAKIN), A., i, 1071.
Mandelic acids, optically active (DAKIN), T., 1513; P., 200.
d- and *l*-, menthyl esters (MCKENZIE), T., 1254; P., 178.
Manganese, metallic, absorption of gases by (LIDOFF), A., ii, 250.
as an enzyme, stimulating or paralysing influences acting on (TRILLAT), A., i, 278, 359; ii, 38.
Manganese salts, influence of, on flax (FUKUTOME), A., ii, 766.
Manganese bismuth nitrate (URBAIN and LACOMBE), A., ii, 43.
*per*oxide, precipitated, iodometry of (RUPP), A., ii, 211.
silicides (LEBEAU), A., ii, 343.
sulphate, influence of, on trees (LOEW and HONDA), A., ii, 766.
Manganous acid and tungstic acid, complex double salt of (JUST), A., ii, 38.
salts, behaviour of, towards silver peroxide (KÜHLING), A., ii, 122.
reactions of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 566.
magnesium chloride (GOSSNER), A., ii, 37.
Manganese thiocyanate (GROSSMANN), A., i, 341.
Manganese, precipitation of, by means of ozone (JANNASCH and GOTTSCHALK), A., ii, 782.
estimation of (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 212.
estimation of, electrolytically (KÖSTER), A., ii, 781.
estimation of, electrolytically, and its separation from iron and zinc (SCHOLL), A., ii, 89.
estimation of, gasometrically (RIEGLER), A., ii, 448.
estimation of, by the bismuth method (BLAIR), A., ii, 683.
estimation of, by the persulphate method (LÜDERT), A., ii, 448.
estimation of, in drinking water (BAUMERT and HOLDEFLEISS), A., ii, 782.
separation of (FOERSTER), A., ii, 517.

Manganiferous carbonates from Kuttenberg, Bohemia (BUKOVSKÝ), A., ii, 417.

Manganite, formula of (GORGEU), A., ii, 126.

Manganous compounds. See under Manganese.

Mangel-wurzels, amount of increase of the dry matter, sugar, and nitrogenous constituents of, at different periods of growth (LE CLERC), A., ii, 77.

action of crude and pure potassium salts on (SCHNEIDEWIND and MEYER), A., ii, 765.

Mangifera indica, gum of (LEMELAND), A., ii, 583.

Mannamine and its salts, carbamide, and phenylcarbamide, and compounds with acetylacetone and benzylidene (MAQUENNE), A., i, 19; (ROUX), A., i, 291.

Mannide and its phosphorous ester (CARRÉ), A., i, 16.

Mannitic fermentation. See Fermentation.

Mannitol, action of phosphorous acid on (CARRÉ), A., i, 16.

hexaphenylcarbamate (MAQUENNE and GOODWIN), A., i, 371.

Manures, what forms of phosphoric acid are suitable as? (WAGNER), A., ii, 768.

complete humic (DUMONT), A., ii, 637.

nitrogenous, manurial value of various (v. 'SIGMOND), A., ii, 144.

phosphoric acid in conjunction with lime as (BACHMANN), A., ii, 145.

Margaric acid and its salts, esters, amide, and α-bromo-, and α-hydroxy- (LE SUEUR), T., 836; P., 14, 133.

Margaric aldehyde and its semicarbazone, oxime, and polymeride, and the action of hydrogen cyanide on (LE SUEUR), T., 833; P., 14, 133.

Margarine, analysis of (PARTHEIL and FERIÉ), A., i, 5.

estimation of borax in (PARTHEIL and ROSE), A., ii, 843.

Margosa oil (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 218.

Marl and lime, influence of, on the yield of potatoes and on the amount of nitrogen and mineral substances (ULBRICHT), A., ii, 76.

Marls, amounts of nitrogen and organic carbon in some (MILLER), A., ii, 201.

Marsh's apparatus, modification of (STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 444.

Martin slag. See Slag, Martin.

Masticic acids, Masticolic acid, Masticonic acids, and **β-Masticoresens** from mastic (TSCHIRCH and REUTTER), A., i, 333.

Matico oil and **Matico-camphor** (THOMS), A., i, 756, 1037.

Meal, catalytic properties of (WENDER and LEWIN), A., ii, 584.

Meat, minced, estimation of boric acid in (PARTHEIL and ROSE), A., ii, 843.

Meat extract, detection of yeast extract in (WINTGEN), A., ii, 848.

separation of the xanthine bases of (MICKO), A., ii, 101.

Meat products, detection of fluorides in (FROIDEVAUX), A., ii, 840.

Meconic acid, salts, and its supposed oxime (PERATONER and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 172.

Melanin, pigment from (BAKUNIN and DRAGOTTI), A., i, 1041.

Melanotic pigments (WOLFF), A., i, 839.

Melanterite from Baluchistan (HOOPER), A., ii, 571.

Melibiase (BAU), A., i, 464.

Melibiose (LOISEAU), A., i, 225.

crystallised (BAU), A., i, 475.

Mellitic acid, bismuth derivative (THIBAULT), A., i, 247.

Melting point curves, the possible forms of the, for binary mixtures of isomorphous substances (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 109.

diagram for mixtures of N_2O_4 and NO (v. WITTORF), A., ii, 646.

lines of the system, sulphur + chlorine (ROOZEBOOM and ATEN), A., ii, 394.

Melting points, determination of (MÜTHER and TOLLENS), A., i, 224; (MAQUENNE), A., ii, 383.

apparatus for the determination of high (KUTSCHER and OTORI), A., ii, 651.

congruent and incongruent, of double salts (MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 537.

of some mixtures of sugars (GILLOT), A., ii, 804.

Mentha-2:6-dione, 8-bromo- (HARRIES and STÄHLER), A., i, 430.

Menthane, *tert.*-nitro- (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 513.

Menthenes from different sources (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 327.

Δ^4-Menthene-2:6-dione (HARRIES and STÄHLER), A., i, 431.

Δ^5-Menthene-2:6-dione and its oxime and semicarbazone, and reaction with phenylhydrazine (HARRIES and STÄHLER), A., i, 430.

$\Delta^{8(9)}$-Menthenol(1) (PERKIN), T., 670; P., 86.

Δ^6-Menthen-2-one, 6-hydroxy- (BALBIANO and PAOLINI), A., i, 72.
Menthol, mechanism of the dehydration of, by organic acids (ZELIKOFF), A., i, 514.
action of formaldehyde on (WEDEKIND and GREIMER), A., i, 680.
Menthone derivatives (SEMMLER), A., i, 260; (MARTINE), A., i, 903.
alkyl derivatives (HALLER), A., i, 600.
Menthone, α-bromo- (BRÜHL and RÜDIGER), A., i, 602.
l-**Menthonephenylcarbamic acid** hydrazone (BORSCHE and MERKWITZ), A., i, 946.
Menthyl allyl ether (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 751.
Menthylamine and its derivatives and **Menthonamine** and its benzoyl derivative (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 513.
l-**Menthylamines**, the four optically isomeric, and their salts, and benzoyl and formyl derivatives (TUTIN and KIPPING), T., 65.
l-**Menthylcarbamic acid**, esters (NEVILLE and PICKARD), T., 689; P., 114.
l-**Menthylcarbimide** (NEVILLE and PICKARD), T., 688; P., 114.
Menthyl-dixanthide and **-xanthic acid** and its esters, amide, and thioanhydride (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 327.
Mercaptans, condensation of, with nitriles (AUTENRIETH and BRÜNING), A., i, 35.
action of, on unsaturated ketones (POSNER), A., i, 322.
combination of, with olefinic ketones (RUHEMANN), P., 251.
Mercapturic acids, constitution of (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 165.
Mercuric and **Mercurous** compounds. See under Mercury.
Mercury, vapour pressure of, at ordinary temperatures (MORLEY), A., ii, 703.
vapour, dielectric cohesion of saturated, and its mixtures (BOUTY), A., ii, 604.
Mercurammonium iodides, substituted, from primary and secondary amines (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 151.
Dimercurammonium series, sulphate and phosphate of (RÂY), P., 249.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*) (KETTEMBEIL), A., ii, 173.
with magnesium, use of, in organic chemistry (MEUNIER), A., i, 7.
as a reducing agent (EVANS and FETSCH), A., i, 984; (EVANS and FRY), A., i, 985.
with platinum, behaviour of, with nitric acid (TARUGI), A., ii, 131.
with sodium (SCHÜLLER), A., ii, 657.
Mercury, double salts of bivalent, and rubidium (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 406.
Mercury salts, basic (COX), A., ii, 563.
Mercury haloids (SHERRILL), A., ii, 337.
sulphides, black and red, conductivity of saturated aqueous solutions of (VAN NAME), A., ii, 378.
thiodiimide (RUFF and GEISEL), A., ii, 396.
Mercuric chloride, hydrolysis of (LUTHER), A., ii, 337.
and barium chlorides, solubility of (FOOTE and BRISTOL), A., ii, 658.
iodide, action of, on antimony, arsenic, or phosphorus hydride (LEMOULT), A., ii, 728.
nitrite and its decomposition by heat (RÂY), T., 523; P., 57.
sulphide. See Cinnabar.
Mercurous salts, action of radium rays on (SKINNER), A., ii, 173.
estimation of, as chloride (HULETT), A., ii, 695.
chloride (*calomel*), decomposition of, by solutions of alkali chlorides (GEWECKE), A., ii, 125.
solubility of (LEY and HEIMBUCHER), A., ii, 465.
nitrite, theory of the production of, and of its conversion into mercury nitrates (RÂY), P., 217.
Mercury organic compounds (SAND), A., i, 22; (SAND and SINGER), A., i, 23, 25; (SAND and GENSSLER), A., i, 24; (BALBIANO and PAOLINI), A., i, 72, 261; (PFEIFFER and TRUSKIER), A., i, 544.
Mercuric cyanide, compound of, with cæsium iodide (MATHEWSON and WELLS), A., i, 21.
Mercury double cyanides (GROSSMANN and VON DER FORST), A., i, 983.
Mercury, detection of, in urine (JOLLES), A., ii, 212.
estimation of small quantities of (RICHARDS and SINGER), A., ii, 448.
rapid estimation of, by means of hypophosphorous acid (HOWARD), A., ii, 293.
separation of, from molybdenum and tungsten by the aid of hydrazine (JANNASCH and BETTGES), A., ii, 517.
Mercury ions, concentration of, in the calomel electrode (LEY and HEIMBUCHER), A., ii, 465.
Mercury minerals, new, from Terlingua, Texas (MOSES; HILL), A., ii, 46.
Mesitonic acid, preparation of, and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (LAPWORTH), T., 1219; P., 177.

Mesitononitrilecyanohydrin and its hydrolysis (LAPWORTH), T., 1223.
Mesityl oxide (*methyl* iso*butenyl ketone;* iso*propylideneacetone*), action of magnesium methyl iodide on (v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 961.
action of mono- and di-methylamines on (HOCHSTETTER and KOHN), A., i, 18.
action of potassium cyanide on (LAPWORTH), T., 1214; P., 177.
oxidation of (KOHN), A., i, 15.
Mesityl-ethyl-, -*iso*propyl-, -*iso*butyl-, and -hexyl-carbinols (KLAGES and STAMM), A., i, 303.
Mesitylic acid, formation of (LAPWORTH), T., 1224; P., 177.
Mesoxamide, oxime of (iso*nitrosomalonamide*), and its metallic salts and alkyl derivatives (RATZ), A., i, 298.
tetra-substituted derivatives of (WHITELEY), P., 92.
Metabolism, influence of fasting and feeding on (PEMBREY and SPRIGGS), A., ii, 624.
influence of hæmorrhage on (HAWK and GIES), A., ii, 184, 497.
influence of pituitary gland substance on (MALCOLM), A., ii, 58.
influence of thiocyanates on (MAYER), A., ii, 423.
following a small increase in proteid ingested (HAWK and CHAMBERLAIN), A., ii, 185.
origin of sulphur-containing products of, in the organism (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 186.
nitrogenous, after splenectomy (MENDEL and GIBSON), A., ii, 186.
phosphorus (MEYER), A., ii, 827.
proteid, relation of, to autolysis (WELLS), A., ii, 574.
time relations of (HAWK), A., ii, 58.
intermediary purine (MENDEL and WHITE), A., ii, 674.
Metabolism experiments (GIES), A., ii, 185.
Metaformaldehyde. See Trioxymethylene.
Metalammonia complexes, stability of (v. EULER), A., i, 774.
Metal-ammonium bases and ammonia (v. EULER), A., ii, 167.
Metalammoniums, action of carbon dioxide on (RENGADE), A., ii, 333.
Metallic azoimides (DENNIS and BROWNE), A., ii, 558.
chlorides, dissociation points of some (FIREMAN and PORTNER), A., ii, 723.
Metallic chlorides, catalytic action of (GOLDSCHMIDT and LARSEN), A., ii, 609.
action of ammonium chloride on (FIREMAN), A., ii, 656.
compounds of, with unsaturated ketones (ROSENHEIM and LEVY), A., i, 1024.
compounds, complex (BODLÄNDER), A., ii, 122.
hydroxides, thermal expansion of dilute solutions of (CARSE), A., ii, 803.
solubility of (FISCHER), A., ii, 563.
*per*manganates, electrolytic preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., ii, 127.
nitroso-compounds (KOHLSCHÜTTER and KUTSCHEROFF), A., ii, 734.
oxides, action of sulphuryl chloride on (SPELTA), A., ii, 479.
phosphates, action of carbon dioxide under pressure on (BARILLÉ), A., ii, 27.
*meta*phosphates (WARSCHAUER), A., ii, 26.
salts, preparation of, by double decomposition (WITT and LUDWIG), A., ii, 124, 171; (MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 170, 324.
constitution of dissolved (COLSON), A., ii, 648.
rate of solution of, in their aqueous solutions (SCHÜRR), A., ii, 543.
capillarity constants and specific gravity of, at their melting points (MOTYLEWSKI), A., ii, 240.
reactions of, in solutions other than aqueous (NAUMANN and ALEXANDER), A., ii, 819.
antagonism between alkaloids and (FISCHER), A., ii, 198.
intravascular injection of (MACWILLIAM, MACKIE, and MURRAY), A., ii, 195.
toxic action of, on seedlings (CAMERON and BREAZEALE), A., ii, 283; (CAMERON), A., ii, 364.
anhydrous and hydrated, molecular state of, in organic solvents (BRUNI and MANUELLI), A., ii, 713.
basic, formation of (COLSON), A., ii, 377, 532.
fused, densities of, and the chemical equilibrium of their mixtures (BRUNNER), A., ii, 244.
solutions, critical point of dilute (LEVI-BIANCHINI), A., ii, 707.
fluidity and conductivity of some concentrated aqueous, below 0° (HECHLER), A., ii, 708.

Metallic substitution (VANDEVELDE and WASTEELS), A., ii, 549.
sulphides, precipitation with colloidal solutions of (MÜLLER and ARTMANN), A., ii, 547.
thiocyanates, compounds of, with organic bases (GROSSMANN), A., i, 341.
halogen thiocyanates (GROSSMANN), A., i, 147.
Metalloids, preparation of, by Escales' method (MUTHMANN), A., ii, 410.
action of the halogen derivatives of tervalent and quinquevalent, on alkyl haloids (AUGER), A., i, 983.
Metals, preparation of, by Escales' method (MUTHMANN), A., ii, 410.
apparatus for the electrolytic deposition of, using a rotating cathode (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 80.
specific heat of, and its relation to atomic weight (TILDEN), A., ii, 381.
relation between the solution pressure and the heat of ionisation of (KORN and STRAUSS), A., ii, 379.
evolution of structure in (CARTAUD), A., ii, 729.
anodic dissolution of, and their passivity (SACKUR), A., ii, 802.
distillation of mixtures of two (MOISSAN and O'FARRELLY), A., ii, 617.
passivity of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 610; (SACKUR), A., ii, 721.
colloidal. See Colloidal metals, and Gold and Silver.
"fluidal" and "annealed" (SPRING), A., ii, 313; (DUHEM), A., ii, 647.
hard and soft states in (BEILBY), A., ii, 647.
action of bromic acid and chloric acids on (HENDRIXSON), A., ii, 656.
action of a mixture of oxygen and hydrochloric acid on (MATIGNON), A., ii, 132.
influence of, on fermenting liquids (NATHAN), A., ii, 505.
anæsthesia of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 602.
influence of gases on the separation of, by electrolysis (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 92.
which decompose water, electrolytic separation from their salt solutions of (SIEMENS), A., ii, 698.
quantitative separation of, by persulphates (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 213; (DITTRICH and HASSEL), A., ii, 679.
Metanilic acid. See Aniline-*m*-sulphonic acid.
Metasulphazilates. See Hydroxylaminetrisulphonates.
Meteoric iron (OSMOND and CARTAUD), A., ii, 135.
of Ranchito, Bacubirito, and Casas Grandes (COHEN), A., ii, 494.
from N'Goureyma, Sudan (COHEN), A., ii, 53.
Meteorite of Bjurböle (RAMSAY and BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 671.
Narraburra (LIVERSIDGE), A., ii, 671.
from Persimmon Creek, N. Carolina (TASSIN), A., ii, 671.
Toke-uchi-mura and Weaver Mountain (KLEIN), A., ii, 572.
of Schafstädt, Pavlovka, Linum, and Ternera (KLEIN), A., ii, 351.
Methane, nitro-, as a solvent (BRUNER, KOZAK, and MARIASZ), A., i, 2.
Methane fermentation. See Fermentation.
Methanesulphonic acids, amino-, acyl derivatives, and their salts, and behaviour towards potassium cyanide (KNOEVENAGEL and LEBACH), A., i, 994.
Methebenine and its diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (PSCHORR and MASSACIU), A., i, 767.
Methebenol and bromo- (PSCHORR and MASSACIU), A., i, 768.
Methenylbisindandione, action of hydroxylamine on, and its oximes (ERRERA), A., i, 173.
Methineammonium dyes (RUPE and PORAI-KOSCHITZ), A., i, 107.
Methiodides, decomposition of, in acid solution (RABE and DENHAM), A., i, 511.
o-**Methoxyacetophenone** and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 45.
m-**Methoxyacetophenone** and its semicarbazone (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 46.
2-Methoxy-4-*a*-acetoxypropylphenol, bromo-derivatives (ZINCKE and HAHN), A., i, 42.
2-Methoxyanthraquinone (KAUFLER), A., i, 256.
1-Methoxyanthraquinone-6- and **-7-sulphonic acids**, sodium salts (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 68.
3-Methoxyazobenzene. See Benzene-azo-*m*-anisole.
2-Methoxybenzene, 1:3-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 876.
o-**Methoxybenzenediazoaminobenzene** (VIGNON and SIMONET), A., i, 1065.

m-**Methoxybenzidine** and its *N*-diacetyl and bis-*p*-methoxybenzylidene derivatives (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 203.

Methoxybenzophenones, 2- and 4-, and their 4′-nitro-derivatives, and 4′-hydroxy- of the 4-compound (AUWERS), A., i, 67.

p-**Methoxybenzoylmethylglyoxime** peroxide (HARRIES and TIETZ), A., i, 428.

Methoxybenzoylphenylacetylene and the action of bases on (WATSON), T., 1324 ; P., 181.

Methoxybenzylacetone and its phenylhydrazone (HARRIES and GOLLNITZ), A., i, 427.

2-*p*-Methoxybenzylideneamino-5-nitrophenol (JACOBSON and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 207.

m-**Methoxybenzylidenecyanoacetamide**, *p*-hydroxy- (PICCININI), A., i, 919.

6-(or 7-)Methoxy*iso*carbostyril-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, methyl ester (KUSEL), A., i, 619.

2-Methoxy-1-α-chloroethylbenzene and its salts (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 45.

8-Methoxy-5:7-dimethylfluorone (LIEBSCHÜTZ and WENZEL), A., i, 518.

6-Methoxy-2:5-dimethylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (ERRERA and LABATE), A., i, 190.

5-Methoxy-2:4-dimethylquinoline and its salts (KOENIGS and MENGEL), A., i, 528.

2-Methoxydiphenyl (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 203.

o-**Methoxy-αα-diphenyl-ethane and -ethylene** (STOERMER and KIPPE), A., i, 182.

α-**Methoxy-α-ethoxyethane**, ββ-*di*chloro- (ODDO and MAMELI), A., i, 281.

3-Methoxy-4-ethoxy-1-propylbenzene, 2:β-*di*- and 2:5:β-*tri*-bromo-α-hydroxy- and their methyl ethers (HELL and BAUER), A., i, 386.

4-Methoxy-3-ethyl*iso*carbostyril (ULRICH), A., i, 529.

6-Methoxy-flavanone and 3-*iso*nitroso-, and **-flavonol** and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 440.

7-Methoxy-flavanone and *iso*nitroso-, and **-flavonol** and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and STOPPANI), A., i, 443.

Methoxy-groups, estimation of (GOLDSCHMIEDT and HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 94 ; (STRITAR), A., ii, 95 ; (KROPATSCHEK), A., ii, 686.

m-**Methoxyhydrazobenzene** (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 203.

Methoxy-1-α-hydroxyethylbenzenes, 2-, 3-, and 4-, and their phenylurethanes (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 45.

2-Methoxy-4-α-hydroxypropylphenol, 6:β-*di*- and 3:6:β-*tri*-bromo-, and their acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE and HAHN), A., i, 42.

α-**Methoxy-β-ketopropane**. See Methyl acetolate.

p-**Methoxymandelic acid**, optically active, and its ethyl ester and amide (KNORR), A., i, 894.

Methoxymethylphenylglyoxylic acids, 2:4- and 4:2- (EIJKMAN), A., i, 665.

2-Methoxy-4-methylpyrimidine, 6-hydroxy-, and its 5-ethyl derivative (BRUCE), A., i, 574.

2-Methoxy-α-naphthoic acid (BODROUX), A., i, 167.

β-**Methoxy-α-** and **-β-naphthoic acids**, methyl esters (WERNER and SEYBOLD), A., i, 1013.

5-Methoxyphenol, 2-nitroso-, and its phenylurethane (HENRICH and EISENACH), A., i, 1007.

Methoxyphenyl-. See also Anisyl-.

o-**Methoxyphenyl** hydrogen sulphate (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 157.

Methoxyphenyl sulphide, nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 577.

4-*m*-Methoxyphenyldihydro-6-pyridone, 3:5-*dic*yano-2-*p*-*di*hydroxy-, ammonium salt (PICCININI), A., i, 919.

m-**Methoxyphenyldimethylcarbinol** (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 742.

4′-Methoxyphenyl-4:6-*di*nitro-*m*-tolylamine (REVERDIN, DRESEL, and DELÉTRA), A., i, 580.

3-Methoxyphenyl-1-phenyl*iso*oxazole (WATSON), T., 1326 ; P., 181.

4-Methoxy-1-propionylbenzene, bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives (HOERING), A., i, 577.

4-Methoxy-1-propylbenzene, 3:5:αββ-*penta*bromo- (HOERING), A., i, 578.

Methoxy-1-propylbenzenes, 4- and 3-, 6-nitro-3- and -4-hydroxy- (THOMS and BILTZ), A., i, 400.

4-Methoxy-1-propylenebenzene, 3:5:β-*tri*bromo- (HOERING), A., i, 578.

3-Methoxy-*p*-propylenephenol. See *iso*-Eugenol.

2-Methoxy-4-propylidenequinone and its bromo-derivatives (ZINCKE and HAHN), A., i, 41.

5-Methoxy-3-propylphenol (THOMS), A., i, 47.

6-Methoxypyrimidine, 2-amino-2:4-*di*chloro-, and 4-chloro-2-amino- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 103.

p-**Methoxystilbene** and its dibromide (ERLENMEYER and LATTERMANN), **A., i, 1017.**
preparation of (HELL), A., i, 242.

p-**Methoxy-*m*-sulphaminebenzoic acid** and its salts (ALLEMAN), A., i, 202.

Methoxyterephthalic acids, 2- and 4- (EIJKMAN), A., i, 665.

p-**Methoxytoluene-*m*-sulphonic acid** and its salts (ALLEMAN), A., i, 202.

Methoxytoluic acids, 2:*p*- and 4:*o*- (EIJKMAN), A., i, 665.

Methyl acetolate, polymeride of (HENRY; KLING), A., i, 474.

Methyl alcohol, viscosity of aqueous solutions of, and its hydrates (VARENNE and GODEFROY), A., i, 465.
oxidation of, at its boiling point (DUCHEMIN and DOURLEN), A., i, 961.
detection of, in presence of ethyl alcohol (HAIGH), A., ii, 94.
estimation of, in presence of ethyl alcohol (THORPE and HOLMES), T., 1.
estimation of, in formaldehyde (GNEHM and KAUFLER), A., ii, 520; (STRITAR), A., ii, 686; (BAMBERGER), A., ii, 786.
estimation of, by the iodide process, especially in the products of the distillation of wood (STRITAR and ZEIDLER), A., ii, 686.

Methyl alkyl ethers, halogen, preparation of (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 364.
chloro-, reactions of (LITTERSCHEID and THIMME), A., i, 963.

O-**Methyl *iso*biuret, carbethoxy*iso*carbamide, diphenyldiureido*iso*carbamide,** and **thiophenylureido*iso*carbamide** (BRUCE), A., i, 573.

Methyl *tert.*-butyl and ***iso*propyl ethers** (HENRY), A., i, 466.

Methyl ether, compound of, with nitric acid (COHEN and GATECLIFF), P., 195.
*di*chloro- (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 546.
and its compounds with pyridine and strychnine and their additive salts (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 364.

Methyl ethyl ether, chlorination of, and compounds of the chloro-compounds with pyridine, and their additive salts (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 364.

Methyl fluoride, note on (COLLIE), T., 1317; P., 180.

Methyl haloids, chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium sulphate and (SLATOR), T., 1290; P., 180.

Methyl and **Methyl ethyl *m*-nitrobenzoyliminothiocarbonates** (BRUCE), A., i, 491.

O-**Methyl oxalyl*iso*carbamide** (BRUCE), A., i, 574.

Methyl sodium thiosulphate (BINZ), A., i, 965.

Methylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, additive products of, with benzylideneaniline (FRANCIS and TAYLOR), T., 998; P., 113.

3-Methyl-4-acetoxyethylpyrazolone-1-carboxylamide (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 713.

Methylaconic acid (FITTIG and SCHEEN), A., i, 555.

5-Methylacridine haloids (SENIER and AUSTIN), T., 1201; P., 176.

10-Methylacridinium picrate (BÜNZLY and DECKER), A., i, 344.

10-Methyl-9-acridone (DECKER and HOCK), A., i, 620.

β-**Methyladipic acid,** synthesis of (NOYES and COX), A., i, 10.
α-substituted (DESFONTAINES), A., i, 288.

Methylalkyldimethylaminomethylcarbinols and their benzoates and chlorohydrins (FOURNEAU), A., i, 377.

β-**Methylallantoin,** constitution of (SIEMONSEN), A., i, 951.

γ-**Methylallylacetic acid.** See γ-Methyl-Δγ-pentenoic acid.

Methylallyl-*o*-toluidine (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 992.

Methylallyl-*p*-toluidine and its picrate (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 733.

Methylamine, action of, on mesityl oxide (HOCHSTETTER and KOHN), A., i, 18.
compound of, with cuproso-cupric cyanide (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 301.
silver compounds, composition of (BODIÄNDER and EBERLEIN), A., i, 145.
thiobenzoyl derivative (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 307.

Methylaminoacetocatechol and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 873.

Methylaminoanisole, *di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 577.

1-Methylaminoanthraquinones, 5- and 8-amino- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 257.

Methylaminoanthraquinone-1-sulphonic acids, 5- and 8- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 257.

o-**Methylaminobenzaldehyde** and its salts, oxime, phenylhydrazones, and benzoyl derivative (BAMBERGER), A., i, 423.

o-**Methylaminobenzaldehyde** phenylhydrazone (HELLER), A., i, 160.

p-**Methylaminobenzoic acid** (HOUBEN), A., i, 1014.

3-nitro-, and its ethyl ester and acetyl derivative (NOELTING and DEMANT), A., i, 424.

p-**Methylaminobenzonitrile** and nitroso- (SACHS and STEINERT), A., i, 507.

Methylaminobenzylacetomethylamide, transformation of, into benzoylacetomethylamide (GUARESCHI), A., i, 891.

Methyl-β-amino*iso*butylcarbinol. See Diacetonealkamine.

Methylaminocamphene and its platinichloride (FORSTER and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 334; P., 19.

N-**Methyl-6-aminocoumarin** and its benzenesulphonyl and nitroso-derivatives (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1238; P., 177.

Methyl*di*aminodiarylmethane-ω-sulphonic acids (ANILINFARBEN- & EXTRACT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY), A., i, 452.

ε-Methylamino-βε-dimethyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-hexene. See Nonylene, ε-amino-.

2-β-Methylaminoethylpyridine and its salts (LÖFFLER), A., i, 265.

p-**Methylamino-*m*-methylbenzylidene-*p*-dimethylaminoaniline** (ULLMANN and FREY), A., i, 423.

6-Methylamino-2-methylthiol-5-methylpyrimidine, 4-chloro- (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 942.

5-Methylamino-4-methyluracil (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 942.

6-Methylamino-3-tolualdehyde and its phenylhydrazone (ULLMANN and FREY), A., i, 424.

o-**Methylaminotriphenylmethane** and its salts and acyl derivatives (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 899.

p-**Methylaminotriphenyl-methane** and **-carbinol** and its acetate and picrate (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 786.

γ-Methylamylbenzene, γ-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (KLAGES), A., i, 569.

4-Methyl-3-*n*- and -*iso*-amylpyrazolones (LOCQUIN), A., i, 552.

Methylaniline hydrobromide perbromide, *op-di*bromo- (FRIES), A., i, 571.

Methylanilinoazocyanide. See β-Phenyl-β-methyltriazen, α-cyano-.

Methylanthranil (BRÜHL; BAMBERGER and ELGER), A., i, 93.

Methylanthranilic acid, ω-cyano-, bromo-, and *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 670.

Methylarsine (AUGER), A., i, 724.

Methylarsonic acid, thermochemistry and acidimetry of (ASTRUC and BAUD), A., ii, 644.

Methylated spirits, composition of (THORPE and HOLMES), T., 4.

detection of acetone in (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 99.

Methylaticonic acid, action of bromine on (FITTIG and SCHEEN), A., i, 555.

3-Methylbenzaldehyde, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy-, and its oxime and penta-acetyl derivative (HERZIG, WENZEL, and KERÉNYI), A., i, 252.

Methylbenzaldehydes, 3- and 5-, nitrohydroxy-derivatives, and their acetyl compounds (AUWERS and BONDY), A., i, 1053.

Methylbenziminazole, 4-chloro- (ULLMANN and MAUTHNER), A., i, 192.

1-Methylbenziminazole, 6-nitro-, and its salts and its isomeride (FISCHER and HESS), A., i, 195.

2-Methylbenzoic acid, 4:6-*di*hydroxy-. See Orcinolcarboxylic acid.

4-Methylbenzoic acid, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-. See Orsellinic acid.

Methylbenzophenones, 3- and 5-, amino-, and their acyl derivatives (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 590; P., 60.

3-Methylbenzophenone, 6-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ether, and 4′-nitro-6-hydroxy- (AUWERS), A., i, 66.

3-Methyl-2:4-benzoxazine (AUWERS), A., i, 581.

5-Methylbenzylideneacetonesemicarbazone, 2-hydroxy-, and its behaviour towards aniline (BORSCHE and MERKWITZ), A., i, 947.

N-**Methylbromo*iso*papaverine** (DECKER and GIRARD), A., i, 1045.

Methyl-β-bromopropylketoxime and its benzoyl and *p*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives, methyl ether, and phenylurethane (SCHMIDT and LEIPPRAND), A., i, 278.

β-Methylbutane, **βγγ-*tri*bromo-** (SCHMIDT and LEIPPRAND), A., i, 279.

β-bromo-γ-nitroso- (*trimethylethylene nitrosobromide*), polymerism and desmotropy of (SCHMIDT and LEIPPRAND), A., i, 278.

β-Methylbutane-ααδ-tricarboxylic acid, synthesis of (NOYES and COX), A., i, 10.

Methyl *iso*butenyl ketone. See Mesityl oxide.

α-Methyl*iso*butylacetic acid. See α-Methylhexoic acid.

Methyl*iso*butylallylcarbinol and its acetate (MARKO), A., i, 642.

α-Methylbutylbenzene and its **sulphonic acid**, and its salts, chloride, and amide (KLAGES), A., i, 27.

γ-Methylbutylbenzene, γ-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (KLAGES), A., i, 569.

3-Methyl-5-*tert.*-butylbenzoic acid and its salts and ethyl ester (KONOWALOFF and ORLOFF), A., i, 499.

β-Methylbutylene, γ-nitroso-, polymeric (SCHMIDT and LEIPPRAND), A., i, 279.

3-Methyl-*n*-butyrophenone, 6-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ether (AUWERS), A., i, 66.

8-Methylcaffeine, *mono*-, *di*-, and *tri*-chloro- (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 340.

Methylcampholenone (BÉHAL), A., i, 514.

Methylcamphorcarboxylic acid, isomeric methyl esters (MINGUIN), A., i, 138.

Methylcarbamide, decomposition of (FAWSITT), T., 1581; P., 126, 203.

Methylcarbazoles, 1- and 3-, and their picrates (DELÉTRA and ULLMANN), A., i, 270.

Methylcarbazoline, 4- or 2-, and its additive salts (PLANCHER and CARRASCO), A., i, 778.

Methylchavicole, compounds of, with mercury salts (BALBIANO, PAOLINI, and TONAZZI), A., i, 73.

***p*-Methyl-ββ-*di*chloroethylbenzene**, formation of (AUWERS and KEIL), A., i, 26.

2-Methylchromone, 5:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (JOCHUM and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 608.

α-Methylcinnamic acid, action of hydroxylamine on (POSNER), A., i, 161.

β-Methylcinnamic acid (SCHROETER), A., i, 415.

β-Methylcinnamic acids, isomeric (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 499.

β-Methylcinnamoylanilide (HENRICH and WIRTH), A., i, 431.

Methylcitraconanil (FICHTER and GOLDHABER), A., i, 648.

Methylcoumarilic acid, 4-chloro-, ethyl ester, and 4-hydroxy-, and its ether (STOERMER and OETKER), A., i, 245.

Methylcoumarin, 6-chloro- (STOERMER and OETKER), A., i, 245.

Methylcoumarone, 4-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (STOERMER and OETKER), A., i, 245.

5-Methylcytosine and its additive salts and acetyl derivative (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 624.

Methyldiacetoneamine and its oxime, benzoyl derivative, and salts (HOCHSTETTER and KOHN), A., i, 18.

Methyldiethylbetainenitrile and its derivatives (KLAGES and MARGOLINSKY), A., i, 145.

Methyldiethylcarbinol (KLING), A., i, 2.

Methyldiethylpropionobetaine and its derivatives (KLAGES and MARGOLINSKY), A., i, 145.

Methyldihydropyridone, hydroxy- (MAQUENNE and PHILIPPE), A., i, 339.

3-Methyldihydroquinazoline and its salts (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 1060.

Methyldiphenylcarboxylic acid, *di*amino-, and its salts (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER-TER-MEER), A., i, 53.

Methylene *di*bromide, action of water on (KLÖSS), A., i, 1.

compounds, action of cyanogen on (TRAUBE), A., i, 708.

hydroxy-, preparation of (BRÜHL), A., i, 600.

"**Methylene hydroxybromide**", constitution of (HENRY), A., i, 364.

Methylenebenzene-*m*-disulphonamide (KNOEVENAGEL and LEBACH), A., i, 995.

Methylenebisaspidinol (BOEHM), A., i, 405.

Methylenebiscotoin and its azo-compound (BOEHM), A., i, 404.

4-Methylenebis-3:5-dimethyl*iso*oxazole (RABE and ELZE), A., i, 749.

Methylenebisfilicic acid and its azo-compound (BOEHM), A., i, 405.

Methylenebishydroxyquinol and its acetate (LIEBERMANN, LINDENBAUM, and GLAWE), A., i, 443.

4-Methylenebis-3-methyl-5-*iso*oxazolone (RABE and RAHM), A., i, 748.

Methylenebismethylphloroglucinol and its methyl ether, and their azo-compounds (BOEHM), A., i, 404.

Methylenebisorcinol and its azo-compound (SIMON), A., i, 406.

5-Methylenebis-1-phenyl-3-methylthiopyrazole and its additive salts (MICHAELIS), A., i, 780.

Methylenebistriacetic-δ-lactone (DIECKMANN and BREEST), A., i, 846.

Methylenebis-2:4:6-trimethoxybenzaldehyde (HERZIG, WENZEL, and GEHRINGER), A., i, 252.

Methylene-blue, influence of chloroform on intravital staining with (HERTER and RICHARDS), A., ii, 756.

estimation of, volumetrically (PELET and GARUTI), A., ii, 794.

Methylenecamphor, hydroxy- (BRÜHL), A., i, 139, 600.

Methylenecitric acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 649.

Methylenedianisamide (KNOEVENAGEL and LEBACH), A., i, 994.

Methylenedioxybenzyl-cyanoacetic and **-malonic acids** (PICCININI), A., i, 504.

3:4-Methylenedioxy-1-α-hydroxyethylbenzene (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 46.

α-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylpropane. See Dihydro*iso*safrole.

α-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylpropyl alcohol. See Ethylpiperonylcarbinol.

Methylene-1:2-dioxy-5-propylbenzene, *di*chloro- (DELANGE), A., i, 313.

Methylene-3:4-dioxy-1-propylbenzene. See Dihydrosafrole.

Methylene-group, syntheses effected by the aid of compounds containing the, attached to one or two acid radicles (HALLER and BLANC), A., i, 180.

splitting-off of hydrogen ions from the (WAGNER and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 140; (EHRENFELD), A., i, 220.

Methylenehippuric acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN), A., i, 413.

m-nitro- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN), A., i, 889.

Methylenementhone, hydroxy-, preparation of (BRÜHL), A., i, 601.

Methylenemethylol-2-picoline and its additive salts and acyl derivatives (LIPP and RICHARD), A., i, 343.

Methylenepyrotartaric acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (FICHTER and RUDIN), A., i, 472.

Methylene-*ar*-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine (SMITH), T., 733; P., 111.

p-**Methylethylamino-benzaldehyde** and its phenylhydrazone and **-benzylidene-*p*-aminodimethylaniline** (ULLMANN and FREY), A., i, 423.

4-Methylethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 196.

Methylethyl*iso*amylcarbinol (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 496.

Methylethylanilinesulphonic acid and its salts (JONES and MILLINGTON), A., i, 867.

1-Methyl-3-ethylbenzene, 4-amino-, and its sulphate, and 4-iodo-, -iodoso-, -iodoxy-, and -iodinium compounds of (WILLGERODT and BRANDT), A., i, 657.

Methylethyldimethylaminomethylcarbinol (*dimethylamino*tert.-*amyl alcohol*) (FOURNEAU), A., i, 377.

benzoate hydrochloride. See Stovaine.

Methylethylfumaric acid and its salts (FICHTER and RUDIN), A., i, 473.

αα-Methylethylhydracrylic acid and its potassium and alkaloidal salts, and ethyl ester, and its acetyl derivative (BLAISE and MARCILLY), A., i, 367.

3-Methyl-2-ethyl*iso*indolinone, 3-hydroxy- (SACHS and LUDWIG), A., i, 267.

Methyl ethyl ketone, amino-, and its salts and reactions (KOLSHORN), A., i, 675.

Methylethylketoxime, heat of combustion of (ZUBOFF), A., ii, 160.

Methylethylmaleic anilide (FICHTER and RUDIN), A., i, 473.

β-Methyl-α-ethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propenylbenzene and its dibromide (KLAGES and HAEN), A., i, 497.

d-**Methylethylpropylmethane.** See β-Ethylpentane.

3-Methyl-4-ethylpyrazolone (LOCQUIN), A., i, 552.

2-Methyl-5-ethylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (ERRERA and LABATE), A., i, 190.

Methylethyl-*p*-toluidine and its picrate (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 732.

Methyleugenol, compounds of, with mercury salts (BALBIANO, PAOLINI, and BERNARDINI), A., i, 73.

Methyl*iso*eugenol picrate (BRUNI and TORNANI), A., i, 875.

nitro- (WALLACH and BESCHKE), A., i, 754.

Methylfilicic acid, *di-* and *tri*-bromo- (BOEHM), A., i, 405.

Methylfluorone, 5(or 7)-, 8-hydroxy-, and its **carboxylic acid** (SCHREIER and WENZEL), A., i, 517.

9-Methylfluorone, 2:3:7-*tri*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (LIEBERMANN, LINDENBAUM, and GLAWE), A., i, 443; (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 764.

2-Methylfuran-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PLANCHER and ALBINI), A., i, 334.

α-Methylgalactoside (IRVINE and CAMERON), T., 1071; P., 174.

α-Methylgeraniol (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 842.

Methylglucosides, stereoisomeric, and their penta-acetates and transformations (JUNGIUS), A., i, 651.

Methyl-glucosides and **-galactosides,** α- and β-, tetra-acetates, hydrolysis of (ARMSTRONG and ARUP), T., 1048; P. 169.

α′-Methylglutaric acid, β-amino-α-cyano-, esters and salts (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1747.

Methylglutazine and its **carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its dibenzoyl derivative, and oxime (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1749; P., 243.

β-Methylglyceric acid. See Butyric acid, **αβ-*di*hydroxy-**.

Methylglycide (HENRY), A., i, 474.

α-Methyl-β-guanidineacrylic acids, *cis-* and *trans-* (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 819.

4-Methyl*cyclo*heptatrienecarboxylic acid and amide (BUCHNER and FELDMANN), A., i, 57.

Methyl*cyclo*hexane, amino-, and its salts, and its transformation into suberyl alcohol (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 411.

4-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, 4-imino-6-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (RABE and RAHM), A., i, 748.

Methyl*cyclo*hexane-3:4-glycol and its diacetate (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 665.

1:2-Methyl*cyclo*hexanol and its phenylurethane (WALLACH and FRANKE), A., i, 425.

Methyl*cyclo*hexanone, transformation of 1:2- into 1:3-, and their oximes and benzoyl derivatives (WALLACH and FRANKE), A., i, 424.

1:3-Methyl*cyclo*hexanone, optical isomerism of, and its oximes and their benzoyl derivatives (WALLACH and KEMPE), A., i, 755.

4-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-6-one-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its dienolic isomeride (RABE), A., i, 748.

3-Methyl*cyclo*hexanonephenylcarbamic acid hydrazone (BORSCHE and MERKWITZ), A., i, 946.

Methyl*cyclo*hexenes (*heptanaphthylenes*), structure of, and some of their compounds (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 383, 384.

Methyl*cyclo*hexenone, addition of ethyl acetoacetate to (RABE), A., i, 509.

α-Methylhexoic acid (*α-methylisobutylacetic acid*), **β**-imino-**α**-cyano-, ethyl ester (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1755.

Methyl-*n*- and -*iso*-hexoylacetic acids, ethyl esters (LOCQUIN), A., i, 552.

Methyl*cyclo*hexyl *di*bromide (*heptanaphthylene* **di*bromide***) (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 666.

β-Methyl*cyclo*hexyl allyl ether (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 751.

3-Methyl-1-hexylbenzoxazole, 5-hydroxy- (HENRICH and OPFERMANN), A., i, 934.

Methylhomocamphoric acids, **α-** and **β-** (MINGUIN), A., i, 138.

α-Methylhydantoin, **β**-acetyl derivative (SIEMONSEN), A., i, 952.

Methylhydrindamine *d*-chlorocamphorsulphonates, *d*- and *l*-, isomeric (TATTERSALL), T., 169.

***dl*-Methylhydrindamine**, resolution of (TATTERSALL), T., 169.

3-Methyl-2-hydrindone and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and BESCHKE), A., i, 987.

3-Methyl-1-hydrindone-2-acetic acid, 3-hydroxy-, lactone and semicarbazone of (STOBBE and ROSE), A., i, 503.

α-Methylhydrocotarnine and its additive salts (FREUND), A., i, 187.

4-Methyl-2-β-hydroxyethylquinoline and its salts (KOENIGS and MENGEL), A., i, 528.

4-Methyl-2-αγ-*di*hydroxy*iso*propylquinoline and its salts (KOENIGS and MENGEL), A., i, 528.

2-Methyliminazole-1-diazobenzenesulphonic acid (BURIÁN), A., i, 354.

Methylimino-groups, estimation of (GOLDSCHMIEDT and HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 94.

5-Methylimino-1-phenyl-2:3-di- and -2:3:4-tri-methylpyrazolones and their additive salts (STOLZ), A., i, 114.

Methylindazoles and their amino- and nitro-derivatives, and their acyl compounds (NOELTING), A., i, 691.

3-Methylindene and its nitrosochloride and 2-nitro- (WALLACH and BESCHKE), A., i, 987.

2-Methylindole, condensation of, with aldehydes (RENZ and LOEW), A., i, 190; (FREUND and LEBACH), A., i, 266.

3-Methyl-1-indone-2-acetic acid and its semicarbazone (STOBBE and ROSE), A., i, 503.

Methyl-ψ-ionone and its hydrate and semicarbazone (COULIN), A., i, 678.

Methylionones, four isomeric, and their semicarbazones (HAARMANN & REIMER), A., i, 595.

p-**Methylisatin-*p*-tolylimide** (HELLER and EMRICH), A., i, 730.

Methylitaconic acid and its attempted conversion to methylaticonic acid (FITTIG and SCHEEN), A., i, 418.

dibromide (FITTIG and SCHEEN), A., i, 555.

α-Methylitamalic acid, calcium salt (FICHTER and RUDIN), A., i, 473.

Methylmesaconic acid, oxidation of (FITTIG and DANNENBERG), A., i, 555.

Methylmorphimethine, new basic products from (KNORR), A., i, 916.

2′-Methyl-1:2-naphthacarbazole (Ullmann, Delétra, and Kogan), A., i, 776.

Methyl*dicyclo*-nonanolone and its acetate, **-nonane-5:7-diol** and its diacetate, and **-nonane** (Rabe), A., i, 509.

4-Methylnorcaradienecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and amide (Buchner and Feldmann), A., i, 57.

Methyloldimethylacetaldehyde, action of hydrogen cyanide on (Glaser), A., i, 284.

Methylol-γ-dimethylcrotonic acid and its lactone and dibromide (Silberstein), A., i, 288.

Methyl-orange, colour of aqueous solutions of, and the change which acids produce in it (Vaillant), A., i, 119.

***N*-Methyl*iso*papaverine** and its picrate (Decker and Klauser), A., i, 338; (Decker and Hock), A., i, 620.
oxidation of (Decker and Pschorr), A., i, 927.

μ-Methylparabanic acid. See *O*-Methyl oxalyl*iso*carbamide.

α-Methylparaconic acid and its zinc salt and ethyl ester (Fichter and Rudin), A., i, 472.
bromo- (Fittig and Scheen), A., i, 555.

1:2-Methyl*cyclo*pentanone and its oxime and semicarbazone (Wallach and Collmann), A., i, 752.

1:3-Methyl*cyclo*pentanone and its oximes (Wallach and Kempe), A., i, 755.

2-Methyl*cyclo*pentan-5-one-1-carboxylic acid, 1-cyano-, ethyl ester (Noyes and Cox), A., i, 10.

α-Methyl-Δ^β^-pentenoic acid and its calcium salt (Fichter and Rudin), A., i, 473.

γ-Methyl-Δ^γ^-pentenoic acid (*γ-methylallylacetic acid*) and its ethyl ester (Jones and Tattersall), T., 1693; P., 218.

***ac*-Methylpentenylbenzene** and its dibromide (Klages and Sautter), A., i, 302.

12-Methyl-1:2-phenonaphthacridol (Ullmann and La Torre), A., i, 930.

μ-Methylphenopentoxazole. See 3-Methyl-2:4-benzoxazine.

Methylphloroglucinol, bromo-, and its **carboxylic acid** (Schreier and Wenzel), A., i, 518.

Methylphloroglucinolaldehyde. See 3-Methylbenzaldehyde, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy-.

Methylphloroglucinoldiazobenzene (Boehm), A., i, 404.

Methylphloroglucinyl-*n*-butanone and its azo-compound (Boehm), A., i, 407.

1-Methylpiperidine (Haase and Wolffenstein), A., i, 856.

Methylpiperidobetaine, and its aurichloride (Klages and Margolinsky), A., i, 146.

Methylpiperonyl ether (Mameli), A., i, 668, 743.

***p*-α-Methyl-propenyl- and -propyl-anisoles** (Klages), A., i, 1004.

β-Methyl-Δ^α^-propenylbenzene (Klages and Haen), A., i, 497.

3-Methylpropiophenone, 6-hydroxy- (Auwers), A., i, 66.

3-Methyl-6-*iso*propyl-Δ^*N*^-carbazolenine and its additive salts (Plancher and Carrasco), A., i, 777.

Methyl propyl ketone, *iso*nitroso-, semicarbazone of (Ponzio), A., i, 723.

α-Methyl-β-propylmaleic anhydride and its barium salt (Küster and Haas), A., i, 647.

Methyl*iso*propylmaleimide and its isomeride (Küster and Haas), A., i, 648.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl-Δ^1^-*cyclo*pentene (“*anhydrocamphoryl alcohol*”) (Semmler), A., i, 261.

β-Methyl-α-propyl-Δ^α^-propenylbenzene and its dibromide (Klages and Haen), A., i, 497.

2-Methyl-5-propylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (Errera and Labate), A., i, 190.

4-Methyl-1-*iso*propyltetrahydrocarbazole and its picrate (Plancher and Carrasco), A., i, 777.

Methyl*iso*propyltriphenylacetic acids, 2:5- and 5:2-, 4-hydroxy-, and the methyl esters of the methyl ethers (Geipert), A., i, 319.

Methylpyrazinophenazine, hydroxy- (Hinsberg and Schwantes), A., i, 198.

Methylpyrazole (Wallach and Steindorff), A., i, 106.

Methylpyrazolone, *iso*nitroso-, and its sodium salt and benzoyl derivative (Betti), A., i, 533.

3-Methylpyrazolone and its 4-alkyl derivatives (Locquin), A., i, 694.
and 4-*iso*nitroso- (Wolff), A., i, 722.

2-Methylpyridine. See α-Picoline.

2-Methylpyrimidine and 6-amino-, 6-chloro-, and 6-hydroxy-, and their salts (Gabriel), A., i, 1060.

1-Methylpyrrole, conversion of, into 2-methylpyrrole (Pictet and Steinmann), A., i, 771.

1-Methylpyrrole, 2:3:5-*tri*chloro-4-bromo- (MAZZARA), A., i, 771.
2:3:5-*tri*- and 2:3:4:5-*tetra*-chloro- (MAZZARA and BORGO), A., i, 614.
2-Methylpyrrole, formation of, from 2-methylpyrrolidine (TESTONI and MASCARELLI), A., i, 188.
1-Methylpyrrole 2-carboxylic acid and its methylamide, bromo-derivatives of (KHOTINSKY and PICTET), A., i, 772.
1-Methylpyrrolidine and its methiodide (MASCARELLI and TESTONI), A., i, 340.
2-Methylpyrroline (MASCARELLI and TESTONI), A., i, 340.
Methylpyruvic acid and its phenylhydrazone (FITTIG and DANNENBERG), A., i, 555.
2-Methylquinoline. See Quinaldine.
4-Methylquinoline. See Lepidine.
3-Methyl*iso*quinoline, 1:4:6-(or 1:4:7-) *tri*hydroxy- (KUSEL), A., i, 619.
4-Methylquinoline-2-carboxylic acid and **-2-acrylic acid**, and their salts (KOENIGS and MENGEL), A., i, 528.
8-Methylquinophthaline and its *N*-alkyl derivatives (GAEBELÉ), A., i, 89.
8-Methylquinophthalone and its bromo-derivatives (GAEBELÉ), A., i, 89.
Methylresorcinol and its benzoyl derivative (HERZIG, WENZEL, and HAISER), A., i, 247.
3-Methylsalicylaldehyde, 5-nitro-, acetyl derivatives (AUWERS and BONDY), A., i, 1052, 1053.
Methylsantolate and its acetate (HARRIES, HAARMANN, and STÄHLER), A., i, 231.
Methylstilbene, synthesis of (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 872.
α-Methylstilbene (HELL), A., i, 242; (VORLÄNDER and v. LIEBIG), A., i, 426.
***p*-Methylstyrenes**, β-bromo- and β-chloro- (AUWERS and KEIL), A., i, 27.
Methylsuccinic acid (*pyrotartaric acid*), acid esters (BONE, SUDBOROUGH, and SPRANKLING), T., 542; P., 64.
action of, on *p*-aminophenol and its ethers (GIUFFRIDA and CHIMIENTI), A., i, 1047.
Methyltetrahydrocarbazole, 4- or 2-, and its picrate (PLANCHER and CARRASCO), A., i, 777.
***N*-Methyltetrahydro-β-naphthylamine** and its nitrate, hydrochloride, and nitrosoamine (SMITH), T., 735; P., 111.
***N*-Methyltetrahydropapaverine**, amino-, and its salts (PSCHORR, STÄHLIN, and SILBERBACH), A., i, 612.
2-Methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline, behaviour of, towards chromic acid (FREUND and BECK), A., i, 618.
8-Methyltheobromine, *tri*chloro-, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 340.
5-Methyl-1:2:3-thiodiazole and its additive salts and **-4-carboxylic acid** and its ethyl ester (WOLFF, KOPITZSCH, and HALL), A., i, 828.
2-Methylthiol-5-methylpyrimidine, 4:6-*di*chloro- (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 942.
2-Methylthiolpyrimidine, 4:6-*di*amino-, -*di*chloro-, -chloroamino-, and 4:6-dimethyl derivative (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 940.
Methylthiopyrine and its additive salts, trioxide, and dichloro-derivative (MICHAELIS, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 781.
Methyl-ψ-thiopyrone and its additive salts and sulphone (MICHAELIS, BESSON, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 783.
β-Methyl-βζζ-trialkylsulphoneheptanes (POSNER), A., i, 324.
5-Methyltriazole, 1-amino-, and its salts and **4-carboxylic acid** (WOLFF and HALL), A., i, 120.
3-Methyltriphenylcarbinol, 4-hydroxy-. See Diphenyl-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylcarbinol.
3-Methyltriphenylmethane, 4-hydroxy-. See Diphenyl-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylmethane.
Methyltripropylammonium platinichlorides, two forms of (LE BEL), A., i, 718.
Methyl undecyl ketone and its oxime and semicarbazone (GUÉRIN), A., i, 143.
action of phosphorus pentachloride on (BLAISE and GUÉRIN), A., i, 143.
Methylvaleranilide, preparation of (AUGER), A., i, 805.
α-Methylvaleric acid, β-imino-α-cyano-, ethyl ester (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1752.
Methyl-violet, reactions of (SCHUMACHER-KOPP), A., ii, 101.
Micro-organisms (*microbes*) in the air of the House of Commons (GRAHAM-SMITH), A., ii, 54.
ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide as sources of nitrogen to (KASTLE and ELVOVE), A., ii, 504.
mode of utilisation of ternary carbon by (MAZÉ), A., ii, 581.
rôle of, in alcoholic fermentation attributed to zymase (MAZÉ and PERRIER), A., ii, 833.

Micro-organisms (*microbes*), decomposition of selenium and tellurium salts by (Gosio), A., ii, 503, 580.
reduction produced by (Beyerinck), A., ii, 503.
action of radium on (Green), A., ii, 503.
action of vanadic acid on (Bokorny), A., ii, 579.
See also Bacteria, Moulds, and Yeasts.
Milk, solubility of different, in pepsin-hydrochloric acid (Zaitschek and v. Szontagh), A., ii, 749.
human and cow's, reactions for the oxidising enzymes of (Rullmann), A., ii, 304; (Utz), A., ii, 848.
cow's, composition of (Richmond), A., ii, 75, 522.
mineral constituents of, and their variation in the course of a lactation period (Trunz), A., ii, 191.
influence of food on the secretion of, and on the composition of (Fingerling), A., ii, 424.
influence of irritants on the secretion of (Fingerling), A., ii, 61.
action of formaldehyde on (Trillat), A., ii, 424.
migration of odoriferous and colouring substances to (Dombrowski), A., ii, 585.
coagulation of, by *Bacillus coli communis* (Savage), A., ii, 833.
coagulative action of autolytic organ extracts on (Nürnberg), A., ii, 187.
acidity of (Hanne), A., ii, 845.
chemical changes in the souring of (van Slyke and Hart), A., ii, 759.
decrease in the amount of citric acid on heating (Obermaier), A., ii, 522.
heated, detection of (Siegfeld; Utz), A., ii, 97.
boiled and unboiled, distinction between (van Itallie), A., ii, 299.
addition of sodium citrate to, in infant feeding (Poynton), A., ii, 625.
proteids of, rennet as a cause of chemical changes in (van Slyke, Harding, and Hart), A., ii, 285.
estimation of the total acidity in (Grimaldi), A., ii, 788.
from buffalo cows, composition of (Windisch), A., ii, 752.
of goats, composition of (Buttenberg and Tetzner), A., ii, 357.
Milk of goats, fat of, food fat and body fat, relations between (Einecke), A., ii, 426.
of goats and sheep, effect of feeding on the (Morgen, Beger, Fingerling, Doll, Hancke, Sieglin, and Zielstorff), A., ii, 750.
analysis of (Meillère), A., ii, 596.
detection of formaldehyde in (Eury), A., ii, 687.
estimation of boric acid in (Partheil and Rose), A., ii, 843.
estimation of fat in (van Haarst), A., ii, 97, 789; (Siegfeld), A., ii, 152; (Meillère), A., ii, 596; (Steinmann), A., ii, 596, 789; (Pierre), A., ii, 845.
estimation of formaldehyde in (Smith), A., ii, 98.
estimation of sugars in (Richardson and Jaffé), A., ii, 373.
Milk globules, the membrane of (Völtz), A., ii, 500.
Milk sugar. See Lactose.
Mimetite, refractive index of (Bowman), A., ii, 133.
Mineral, bole-like, from the Southern Urals (Surgunoff), A., ii, 669.
allied to montmorillonite from New South Wales (Anderson), A., ii, 668.
Minerals allied to pyrochlore and euxenite from Batum, Caucasus (Tschernik), A., ii, 667.
from California (Schaller), A., ii, 348; (Blasdale), A., ii, 420.
from Ceylon (Dunstan; Ramsay; Coomára-Swámy), A., ii, 744, 745.
from the neighbourhood of Mount Magnitnaia, Urals (Morozewicz), A., ii, 51, 670.
from Piedmont (Zambonini), A., ii, 52.
from Tasmania (Petterd), A., ii, 47.
radioactivity of (Strutt), A., ii, 306.
testing of, for radioactivity (Pisani), A., ii, 530.
combination of, from 25° to 83° (van't Hoff and Meyerhoffer), A., ii, 492.
analyses of (Clarke), A., ii, 415.
Mineral waters. See Waters.
Mispickel, cobaltiferous, from Norway (Fletcher), A., ii, 743.
Mixtures, binary, of isomorphous substances, possible forms of the melting point curve for (van Laar), A., ii, 109.
sublimation lines of (Roozeboom), A., ii, 233.
Molasses food from seed-beet straw (Rosam), A., ii, 838.

Molasses food, estimation of fat and sugar in (HISSINK), A., ii, 523.
Molasses manure, experiments with (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 510.
Molecular attraction (MILLS), A., ii, 642.
complexity and surface tension of active homologous compounds (HOMFRAY and GUYE), A., ii, 388.
compounds, attempt to formulate a theory for (ABEGG), A., ii, 475.
weight. See Weight.
Molecules, does the application of Tyndall's optical method permit of the demonstration of, in solutions? (DE BRUYN and WOLFF), A., ii, 470.
volume of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 384.
complex, order of magnitude of the time of formation of (HABER), A., ii, 607, 808; (BODLÄNDER; ABEGG; DANNEEL), A., ii, 713.
of compounds in the liquid state, size of the (VAUBEL), A., ii, 327.
Molisch-Udránszky α-naphthol-sulphuric acid reaction (REINBOLD), A., ii, 787.
Molluscan muscle, taurine in (MENDEL), A., ii, 751.
Molybdenum, heat of oxidation of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 108.
Molybdenum carbide, new (MOISSAN and HOFFMANN), A., ii, 620.
Molybdic acid, colloidal (ROSENHEIM and DAVIDSOHN), A., ii, 129.
hydrates of (ROSENHEIM and DAVIDSOHN), A., ii, 128.
complex compounds of, with organic acids (GROSSMANN and KRÄMER), A., i, 850.
colour reactions of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 294.
Chloromolybdic acid and its salts (WEINLAND and KNÖLL), A., ii, 263.
Molybdates, ammoniacal double (BRIGGS), T., 672; P., 89.
Molybdenum, new test for (LECOCQ), A., ii, 369.
estimation of, and its separation, from mercury (JANNASCH and BETTGES), A., ii, 517.
estimation of, in steel alloys (CRUSER and MILLER), A., ii, 593.
Molybdenum steels, constitution and properties of (GUILLET), A., ii, 739.
Molybdic acid. See under Molybdenum.
Monazite from New South Wales (MINGAYE), A., ii, 418; (ANDERSON), A., ii, 669.
Monetite, artificial production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 491.
Monilia-invertase from *Monilia candida* (BUCHNER and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 212.
Montmorillonite, mineral allied to, from New South Wales (ANDERSON), A., ii, 668.
Montroydite from Terlingua, Texas (MOSES; HILL), A., ii, 46.
Morin tetraethyl ether (PERKIN and PHIPPS), T., 61.
Morphine (KNORR), A., i, 916.
localisation of, in the organism (TOTZE), A., ii, 220.
physiological action of (KRYLOFF), A., ii, 431.
toxicological researches on (BAKUNIN and PETITTI), A., ii, 376.
reactions for (REICHARD), A., ii, 792.
colour reactions of (GABUTTI), A., ii, 375.
estimation of, in opium (DOWZARD), A., ii, 218; (ASLANOGLOU), A., ii, 219; (SCHIDROWITZ), A., ii, 523.
Moss berry, citric acid in the (APARIN), A., ii, 200.
Moulds, action of some salts and monohydric alcohols on the development of (IWANOFF), A., ii, 836.
respiration-enzymes of (KOSTYTSCHEW), A., ii, 633.
See also Fungi and Yeast.
Mucobromic acid, isomeric esters (MEYER), A., i, 746.
ethyl ester, action of potassium nitrite on (HILL and BLACK), A., i, 797.
Mucoids, combinations of, with other proteids (POSNER and GIES), A., i, 790.
of connective tissue, digestibility of, in pepsin-hydrochloric acid (POSNER and GIES), A., ii, 497.
Muffle, asbestos or graphite (PICKEL and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 202.
Multirotation. See under Photochemistry.
Murexide, constitution of (SLIMMER and STIEGLITZ), A., i, 634; (MÖHLAU), A., i, 654; (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 820.
Muscarine, physiological action of (MACLEAN), A., ii, 758.
Muscles, production of contact irritability in, without the precipitation of calcium salts (ZOETHOUT), A., 190.
extensibility of (GOTO), A., ii, 499.
osmotic properties of (FLETCHER), A., ii, 189.
amount of fat in (LEATHES), A., ii, 356.
hæmoglobin in (LEHMANN, WERNER, STADTFELD, MANDELBAUM, EISENLAUER, and IMHOF), A., ii, 60.
in warm-blood animals, physiology of (FREUND), A., ii, 60.

Muscles, plain, effect of Ringer's fluid on (Row), A., ii, 190.
skeletal, effect of salts on the tonicity of (Zoethout), A., ii, 190, 272.
Muscovite from Kossoj-Brod, Urals (Iwanoff), A., ii, 667.
Muscular contraction and energy (Chauveau), A., ii, 575.
influence of veratrine and glycerol on (Gregor), A., ii, 273.
Musk ox, bile of the (Hammarsten), A., ii, 831.
Mutarotation. See under Photochemistry.
Myeloma and albumosuria (Weber), A., ii, 64.
Myricetin ethyl ether, *tetra*bromo- (Perkin and Phipps), T., 62.
Myricyl phenylurethane (Bloch), A., i, 152.
Myristic acid, physiological action of (Meyer), A., ii, 275.
Myristicin, constitution of, and its bromo-derivatives (Thoms), A., i, 47, 48.
*iso***Myristicin** and its bromo-derivatives (Thoms), A., i, 47, 48.
Myronic acid, potassium salt, fate of, in the organism, and its hydrolysis by the ferments of the liver (Kastle and McCaw), A., ii, 758.

N.

Naphtha, optical investigation of, and its distillation products (Rakusin), A., i, 641.
action of formaldehyde on (Nastukoff), A., i, 801.
Caucasian, carbonaceous substances accompanying (Charitschkoff), A., ii, 180.
Russian, preparation of benzene and its homologues from, by Nikiforoff's method (Ogloblin), A., i, 860.
1:2-Naphthacarbazole (Ullmann, Delétra, and Kogan), A., i, 776.
Naphthacenequinone, halogen derivatives (Pickles and Weizmann), P., 220.
Naphthacridine haloids, *α*- and *β*- (Senier and Austin), T., 1204; P., 176.
Naphthafluoflavine (Hinsberg and Schwantes), A., i, 199.
Naphthafluorindine (Nietzki and Vollenbruck), A., i, 1063.
Naphthalene, boiling point of, under different pressures (Jaquerod and Wassmer), A., ii, 538.
Naphthalene, chemical kinetics of the oxidation of (Bredig and Brown), A., ii, 247.
specific gravity and thermal expansion of solutions of, in organic solvents (Forch), A., i, 489.
reaction of, with ethyl diazoacetate (Buchner and Hediger), A., i, 56.
mixtures of, with trinitrocresol (Saposhnikoff and Rdultowsky), A., i, 399.
mixtures of, with *o*-mono- and 2:4-dinitrophenol (Saposhnikoff and Helwig), A., i, 398.
mixtures of, with picric acid (Saposhnikoff and Rdultowsky), A., i, 399.
Naphthalene, amino- and hydroxy-derivatives, action of sulphites on (Bucherer), A., i, 309.
*di*amino-. See Naphthylenediamine.
1:2:4-*tri*amino-, 1-*N*-acetyl derivative (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 943.
2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and its bromo- and chloro-derivatives and their acetyl compounds (Zincke and Fries), A., i, 1008.
nitro-derivatives, electrochemical reduction of (Möller), A., i, 345.
2-nitro-, action of methyl alcoholic potash on (Meisenheimer and Witte), A., i, 175.
reduction of (Meisenheimer and Witte), A., i, 193.
1-Naphthalene-2-azo-α-naphthylamine, 4:4′-*di*bromo- (Morgan, Micklethwait, and Winfield), T., 750; P., 110.
Naphthalene-2:7-bismethylsulphone (Tröger and Meine), A., i, 32.
Naphthalene-2:7-disulphinic acid (Tröger and Meine), A., i, 32.
Naphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid, chloro-1:8-*di*hydroxy- (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 862.
1:8-*di*hydroxy-, and 3:6-diaminoquinol dialkyl ethers, azo-compound from (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 208.
Naphthalene-1-sulphohydroxamic acid and its diacetyl derivative (Angeli, Angelico, and Scurti), A., i, 310.
Naphthalenesulphonchloroalkylamides, *α*- and *β*- (Chattaway), P., 208.
Naphthalic anhydride, fluorescence of (Francesconi and Bargellini), A., i, 168.
Naphthamic acid, thio-, Piria's (de Ruijter de Wildt), A., i, 572.

Naphthaphenazine, oxidation of, by chromic acid (FISCHER), A., i, 111.
2:3-Naphthaphenazine, *di*chloro- (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 1009.
Naphthaquinones, α- and β-, action of phenylsemicarbazide on (BORSCHE and ZELLER), A., i, 1058.
β-Naphthaquinone-2-oxime and its dimethylacetal, and their benzoyl and *p*-nitrobenzyl derivatives, and the methyl ether of the oxime (MEISENHEIMER and WITTE), A., i, 175.
Naphthaquinonesulphonic acid, uses of (EHRLICH and HERTER), A., i, 598.
Naphthaquinoxaline, 2:3-*di*chloro-, and 3-chloro-2-amino- (HINSBERG and SCHWANTES), A., i, 199.
Naphthaquinoxalonaphthazine (HINSBERG and SCHWANTES), A., i, 199.
Naphthidine. See Dinaphthyl, *di*amino-.
β-Naphthiminazole, benzoyl derivative (HELLER and KÜHN), A., i, 943.
Naphthisatins, α- and β-, derivatives of (C. and H. DREYFUS), A., i, 893.
Naphthisatin-naphthalides, αα- and ββ- (C. and H. DREYFUS), A., i, 832, 893.
Naphthol, bromo- and chloro-, thiobenzoates of (TABOURY), A., i, 493.
α-Naphthol, condensation of, with benzylideneaniline (MAYER), A., i, 785.
bromination of (HEWITT, KENNER, and SILK), T., 1228; P., 126.
α-Naphthol, 4-amino-, *N*-formyl derivative (GAESS), A., i, 809.
4-bromo-2-nitro- (DAHMER), A., i, 872.
β-Naphthol, vapour pressures of solid solutions of, in naphthalene (SPERANSKY), A., ii, 237.
condensation of, with formaldehyde and ammonia (BETTI), A., i, 581.
β-Naphthol, 6-bromo-1-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (DAHMER), A., i, 872.
β-Naphtholazo-α-naphthol-5-sulphonic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 207.
α-Naphtholdisulphonic acid, amino-, disazo-compounds from (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 1065.
α-Naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, 8-amino-, polyazo-dyes from (SCHOELLKOPF, HARTFORD & HANNA CO.), A., i, 954.
α-Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-, disazo-dyes from (OEHLER), A., i, 809.
α-Naphthol-7-sulphonic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, potassium salt. See Naphthol-yellow-S.
Naphtholsulphonic acids, amino-, diazoamino-compounds of (PAUL), A., i, 537.
β-Naphtholsulphonic acids, sodium salts, mercury derivatives of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 132.
Naphthol-yellow-S and its salts (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., i, 872.
α-Naphthoyl-*o*-benzoic acid (PICKLES and WEIZMANN), P., 201.
β-Naphthyl alcohol, 4-nitro-1-hydroxy-, methylene ether and methylene ether ester (BORSCHE and BERKHOUT), A., i, 416.
arabinoside (RYAN and EBRILL), A., i, 223.
α-Naphthyl ethyl ether, 4-bromo-2-nitro- (MELDOLA and LANE), T., 1605.
magnesium bromide (ACREE), A., i, 360.
Naphthylamine, 5-nitro-, and its acetyl and formyl derivatives, and 4:5-*di*nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 154.
α-Naphthylamine, condensation of, with benzylideneaniline (MAYER), A., i, 784.
interaction of, with nitrobenzene in presence of alkali (WOHL), A., i, 155.
α-Naphthylamine, 8-chloro-, and its **sulphonic acids** (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 396.
β-Naphthylamine, aryl-substituted, preparation of, by the sulphite method (BUCHERER and STOHMANN), A., i, 395.
α-Naphthylamine-2-azobenzene-4′-sulphonic acid, 4-bromo-, and its reduction (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 752.
α-Naphthylaminesulphonic acid, 2:4-*di*chloro-, and its salts, and an *o*-hydroxyazo-dye from (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 953.
α-Naphthylamine-2-sulphonic acid (DE RUIJTER DE WILDT), A., i, 572.
Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, azo-compounds from (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 207; (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 459.
Naphthylaminoacetonitriles, α- and β-, and the phenyl derivative of the α-compound (KNOEVENAGEL, SCHLEUSSNER, and KLUCKE), A., i, 989.
ββ-Naphthylaminobenzylacetylacetone (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1175; P., 175.

Naphthyl*di*aminonaphthaphenazine, amino- (NIETZKI), A., i, 1063.
2-Naphthylamino 3:5-*di*nitrobenzoic acids, α- and β- (PURGOTTI and LUNINI), A., i, 316.
Naphthylaminophenyl*di*nitro-*m*-phenylenediamine and its tetra-aminobenzene derivative (NIETZKI and VOLLENBRUCK), A., i, 1063.
Naphthylanthranilic acid, sulphonic acids of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 51.
Naphthylanthranilic acids, α- and β-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 159.
α-Naphthylbenzoin, synthesis of (ACREE), A., i, 743.
Naphthyl-3-chloro-4:6-*di*nitroaniline, amino-, and its acetyl derivative (NIETZKI and VOLLENBRUCK), A., i, 1062.
1:3-Naphthylenecarbamide-6-sulphonic acid, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 346.
1:4-Naphthylenediamine, *N*-dibenzoyl derivative, and its isomeride (WOHL and GOLDENBERG), A., i, 209.
Naphthylhydrazine, αβ-dibenzoyl derivative (WOHL and GOLDENBERG), A., i, 209.
***N*-α-Naphthylhydroxylamine** (SCHEIBER), A., i, 867.
Naphthylpyrroles, 1-α- and -β-, and 2-β- (PICTET and LONG), A., i, 772.
Narceine, colour reaction of (BALLANDIER), A., ii, 793.
Natrolite from Gross-Priesen, Bohemia (PELIKAN), A., ii, 349.
association of latolite and, at Pokolbin, N.S.W. (ANDERSON), A., ii, 349.
Natron contained in the urns of Maherpra (Thebes, 18th dynasty) (LORTET and HUGOUNENQ), A., ii, 620.
Natural waters. See under Water.
Nemaphyllite and its intergrowth with dolomite from the Tyrol (FOCKE), A., ii, 419.
Neobornylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (NEVILLE and PICKARD), T., 688; P., 114.
Neobornylcarbimide (FORSTER and ATTWELL), T., 1192.
Neodymium (BASKERVILLE and STEVENSON), A., ii, 260.
alkali carbonates (MEYER), A., ii, 735.
hydride and nitride (MUTHMANN and BECK), A., ii, 409.
oxide, preparation of (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 174; (MARC), A., ii, 175.
double sulphate (BASKERVILLE and HOLLAND), A., ii, 261.
Neon, spectra of (BALY), A., ii, 3.
Nephelite, composition of (POLLARD), A., ii, 182.
Nephelometer, an instrument for detecting and estimating opalescent precipitates (RICHARDS and WELLS), A., ii, 287.
Nephrite from Brazil (HUSSAK), A., ii, 746.
Nerol from petitgrain oil (HEINE & Co.), A., i, 808.
Nerve, heat contraction in (BRODIE and HALLIBURTON), A., ii, 831.
frog's, action of oxygen on (BAAS), A., ii, 576.
isolated, action of ptomaines on (WALLER and SOWTON), A., ii, 65.
Nerve fibres, motor, action of various monohydric alcohols on (BREYER), A., ii, 65.
Nervous diseases, cytodiagnosis in (DANA and HASTINGS), A., i, 359.
phosphoric acid in cerebrospinal fluid in (DONATH), A., ii, 628.
Nervous tissues, action of extracts of (VINCENT and CRAMER), A., ii, 66.
Neurine, choline, and protagon (CRAMER), A., i, 462.
Newberyite, artificial production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 492.
Nickel, preparation of (DEWAR), A., ii, 488.
electric potential of (v. EULER), A., ii, 699.
temperature variation of the coefficient of expansion of pure (HARRISON), A., ii, 469.
Nickelammonium chloride, preparation of (FRASCH), A., ii, 128.
hydroxides (STARCK), A., ii, 40; (BONSDORFF), A., ii, 733.
Nickel salts, absorption of light by aqueous solutions of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 4.
action of alkali nitrites on (REICHARD), A., ii, 488, 741.
distinctive character of cobalt salts and (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 294.
Nickel alkali chromates, hexahydrated (BRIGGS), T., 677; P., 90.
bismuth nitrate (URBAIN and LACOMBE), A., ii, 43.
sulphate, the solubility curves and transition points of the hydrates of (STEELE and JOHNSON), T., 113.
hydrates of, and methyl alcohol (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 39.
sulphide, Ni_2S_3, formation of (DEWAR and JONES), T., 211; P., 5.
Nickel carbonyl, preparation of (DEWAR), A., ii, 488.

Nickel carbonyl, solvent power and electrical conductivity of liquid (MITTASCH), A., ii, 263.
reactions of, with the halogens and other inorganic substances (DEWAR and JONES), T., 203; P., 5.
reaction of, with aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium chloride (DEWAR and JONES), T., 212; P., 6.
thiocyanate, anhydrous (GROSSMANN), A., i, 341.
Nickel, electrolytic precipitation of, from phosphate solutions (TAGGART), A., ii 91.
commercial, analysis of (HOLLARD), A., ii, 90.
detection of cobalt and (BENEDICT), A., ii, 592.
separation of, from cobalt (FRASCH), A., ii, 565.
separation of, from other metals (FRASCH), A., ii, 128.
separation of zinc and, by electrolysis (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 92, 682, 683.
Nickel grains, pulverisation of, in fuming nitric acid (HOLLIS), A., ii, 178.
Nickel ores, estimation of arsenic and antimony in, volumetrically (NISSENSON and MITTASCH), A., ii, 292.
Nickel steels, allotropic transformations of (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 262.
Nickelvanadium (HERRENSCHMIDT), A., ii, 824.
Nicotine, synthesis of (PICTET), A., i, 86; (PICTET and ROTSCHY), A., i, 520.
molecular refraction of (SEMMLER), A., i, 685.
mutual solubility of water and (HUDSON), A., i, 446.
poisoning. See under Poisoning.
estimation of, in presence of pyridine (EMERY), A., ii, 792.
Nile-blue-base (MICHAELIS), A., i, 333.
as a reagent for atmospheric carbon dioxide (HEIDENHAIN), A., i, 179.
Niobite. See Columbite.
Niobium. See Columbium.
Nitrates and **Nitric acid**. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrification by chemical processes in the soil (SESTINI), A., ii, 363.
organisms. See Bacteria.
Nitriles, action of, on carboxylic acids (KÖNIG), A., i, 296.
condensation of, with mercaptans (AUTENRIETH and BRÜNING), A., i, 35.
action of hydrogen selenide on (BECKER and MEYER), A., i, 698.
Nitriles, aromatic, action of persulphates on (KATTWINKEL and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 896.
See also Dinitriles.
Nitrites. See under Nitrogen.
Nitro-compounds, electrolytic preparation of (LILIENFELD), A., i, 295.
reduction of, by stannous haloids (GOLDSCHMIDT and INGEBRECHTSEN), A., ii, 608.
solid solutions between nitroso-compounds and (BRUNI and CALLEGARI), A., ii, 545.
aromatic (DE BRUYN and VAN GEUNS), A., i, 387; (DE BRUYN), A., i, 388.
condensation of, with compounds containing reactive methylene groups (REISSERT), A., i, 389.
action of potassium cyanide on (DE BRUYN), A., i, 388.
influence of the cathode material on the reduction of (LÖB and SCHMITT), A., i, 986.
reduction of, by magnesium amalgam (EVANS and FETSCH; EVANS and FRY), A., i, 985.
Nitrogen, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 475; (GUYE and BOGDAN; JAQUEROD and BOGDAN), A., ii, 557; (GUYE and PINTZA), A., ii, 812.
atomic weight of, and compressibility of, between one and half an atmosphere (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 313.
asymmetric (LADENBURG), A., i, 92.
problem of activity in connection with (WEDEKIND), A., i, 37.
quinquevalent (ASCHAN), A., i, 350.
atmospheric, relations between the nature of the arc, its temperature, and the yield of nitric oxide by the burning of (v. LEPEL), A., ii, 251.
influence of pressure on the ratio $^{c}p/^{c}v$ for, at the temperature of liquid air (VALENTINER), A., ii, 396.
density of, at the temperature of liquid air, and its relation to the pressure (BESTELMEYER and VALENTINER), A., ii, 395.
melting point of (ESTREICHER), A., ii, 477.
solubility of, in liquid oxygen (ERDMANN and BEDFORD), A., ii, 328, 557; (STOCK), A., ii, 396.
chemically pure and atmospheric, viscosity of, and its change with temperature (MARKOWSKI), A., ii, 652.
liquid, calorimetric measurements with (ALT), A., ii, 393.

Nitrogen, solid, density of (DEWAR), A., ii, 393.
absorption of, by metallic manganese (LIDOFF), A., ii, 250.
oxidation of; comparative yields by division of the current (v. LEPEL), A., ii, 725.
minimal excretion of (MAUREL), A., ii, 62.
in foods and physiological products (SHERMAN, MCLAUGHLIN, and OSTERBERG), A., ii, 514.
evolution of free, during germination (CASTORO), A., ii, 506.
ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide as sources of, to fungi and micro-organisms (KASTLE and ELVOVE), A., ii, 504.
Nitrogen compounds in non-germinated seeds (SCHULZE and CASTORO), A., ii, 506.
tervalent, spatial configuration of (JONES and MILLINGTON), A., i, 866.
Nitrogen bromides and chlorides, substituted (CHATTAWAY and WADMORE), T., 179; P., 16.
chlorides, containing two halogen atoms attached to the nitrogen (CHATTAWAY), P., 167.
iodide, constitution of (SILBERRAD), P., 192.
metallic derivatives of, and their bearing on its constitution (SILBERRAD), P., 241.
*mon*oxide (*nitrous oxide*), density of (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 726; (GUYE and PINTZA), A., ii, 812.
comparative solubility of, in water and in aqueous solutions (GEFFCKEN), A., ii, 708.
solubility of, in water as affected by different dissociated substances (KNOPP), A., ii, 542.
liquid, surface tension and molecular weight of (GRUNMACH), A., ii, 704.
*di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), action of, on chromous salts (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 737.
interaction of, with magnesium alkyl haloids (SAND and SINGER), A., i, 38.
reaction between, and oxygen at low temperatures (FRANCESCONI and SCIACCA), A., ii, 613.
*tri*oxide (*nitrogen sesquioxide; nitrous anhydride*) (FRANCESCONI and SCIACCA), A., ii, 613.
*per*oxide or *tet*roxide (*nitric peroxide*), constitution of (DIVERS), T., 110.
Nitrogen *per*oxide or *tet*roxide (*nitric peroxide*) and nitric oxide, melting point diagram for mixtures of (v. WITTORF), A., ii, 646.
Nitrous acid, formation of, in the air confined in arable land (SESTINI), A., ii, 363.
Nitrites, formation of, by the electrolytic oxidation of ammonia (TRAUBE and BILTZ), A., ii, 727.
electrolytic preparation of, from nitrates (MÜLLER and WEBER), A., ii, 116; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 117.
soluble, reaction between, and carbon dioxide (MEUNIER), A., i, 208; (MARIE and MARQUIS), A., ii, 252, 333; (MOORE), A., ii, 653.
reaction for (BLUNT), A., ii, 84; (REICHARD), A., ii, 367.
estimation of, in the absence of air (PHELPS), A., ii, 208.
estimation of, in waters (DESFOURNEAUX; ROBIN), A., ii, 367.
Nitric acid and sulphuric acid, properties of mixtures of (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 250, 558, 614.
action of, on platinum amalgams (TARUGI), A., ii, 131.
reduction of, in metallic nitrates to ammonia by the electric current (EASTON), A., ii, 84.
hydrates of (ERDMANN; KÜSTER), A., ii, 26; (KÜSTER and KREMANN), A., ii, 726.
modification of the Pelouze-Fresenius method of estimating (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 147.
Nitrates, presence of, in wines (SEIFERT and KASERER), A., ii, 510.
formation of, by the electrolytic oxidation of ammonia (TRAUBE and BILTZ), A., ii, 727.
polymorphism of (WALLERANT), A., ii, 31.
reduction of, by certain plant extracts and metals, and the accelerating effect of certain substances on the progress of the reduction (KASTLE and ELVOVE), A., ii, 480.
storage of, in plants (NEDOKUCHAEFF), A., ii, 282.
Sprengel's method for the colorimetric estimation of (ANDREWS), A., ii, 515.
estimation of, in presence of nitrogenous organic matter (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 84.
estimation of, with ferrous sulphate (BAILHACHE), A., ii, 679.
Orthonitric acid (ERDMANN), A., ii, 26.

Nitrogen sulphide, constitution of (RUFF and GEISEL), A., ii, 396.
action of, on aromatic aldehydes (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 259, 1535; P., 21, 204.
Nitrogen organic compounds, optically active (JONES), T., 223; P., 6.
compounds of, with anhydrous magnesium bromide (SUDBOROUGH, HIBBERT, and BEARD), P., 165.
analogy between organic oxygen compounds and (TSCHELINZEFF), A., i, 559.
Nitrogen, estimation of (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 443; (JALOWETZ; BARELT and SCHÖNEWALD), A., ii, 842.
organic, estimation of, by sodium peroxide (v. KONEK and ZÖHLS; PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 775.
estimation of, by Dumas' method (LANDSIEDL), A., ii, 587.
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (SÖRENSEN and PEDERSEN), A., ii, 83; (GIBSON), A., ii, 206; (ANON.), A., ii, 443; (SIEGFRIED; BLANCK), A., ii, 444.
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method, burette and normal solutions for (BOSWORTH and EISSING), A., ii, 206.
estimation of the total, in barley and malt, A., ii, 455.
estimation of, in creatinine (FOLIN), A., ii, 375.
estimation of, in hydrazones and osazones by Kjeldahl's method (MILBAUER), A., ii, 207.
estimation of phosphorus and, in organic substances (v. KONEK), A., ii, 588.
Nitrogen atom, tervalent, the arrangement in space of the groups combined with the (KIPPING and SALWAY), T., 438; P., 39.
Nitrogen-carbon system, doubly linked (HENRY), A., i, 854.
Nitrogentricarboxylic acid, esters (DIELS and NAWIASKY), A., i, 980.
Nitrohydroxylaminic acid (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., ii, 115, 330.
ψ-Nitrosites (WIELAND), A., i, 54, 415.
Nitroso-compounds, solid solutions between nitro-compounds and (BRUNI and CALLEGARI), A., ii, 545.
decomposition of (NOYES and TAVEAU), A., i, 807.
metallic (KOHLSCHÜTTER and KUTSCHEROFF), A., ii, 734.
yellow, molecular weights of (ALWAY and GORTNER), A., i, 881.
*iso***Nitroso-compounds**, heat of dissociation of (MULLER and BAUER), A., ii, 703.
heat of neutralisation of (MULLER and BAUER), A., ii, 702.
Nitrosyl benzoate and **propionate** (FRANCESCONI and CIALDEA), A., i, 707.
Nitrous acid and **oxide**. See under Nitrogen.
Nitroxyl, reactions of (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., ii, 172.
Nonane. See Dimethylheptanes.
*dicyclo***Nonane** (EIJKMAN), A., i, 26.
Nonenoic acid and its nitrile (WALLACH and KEMPE), A., i, 75.
Nonenyl alcohols. See Methyl*iso*butylallylcarbinol and *aaε*-Trimethyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-hexenol.
Nonoic acid. See Pelargonic acid.
Nonyl alcohol. See Methylethyl*iso*amylcarbinol.
Nonylene, ε-amino- (*ε-methylamino-βε-dimethyl-Δβ-hexene*), and its platinichloride (PAULY and HÜLTENSCHMIDT), A., i, 88.
Nonylenedicarboxylic acids. See Hexylaticonic acid and Hexylitaconic acid.
Nucleic acid (ALSBERG), A., i, 791.
state of combination of the purine bases in (BURIÁN), A., i, 358, 956.
spleen, hydrolysis of (LEVENE), A., i, 955.
yeast, decomposition of, by bacteria (SCHITTENHELM and SCHRÖTER), A., i, 539; ii, 139; (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 361.
See also Thymonucleic acid.
Nucleic acids, preparation and analysis of (LEVENE), A., i, 126.
presence in, of a radicle which yields lævulic acid (INOUYE), A., i, 837.
Nuclein bases in the juice of *Beta vulgaris* (BRESLER), A., ii, 582.
Nucleohiston (*histon nucleate*), constitution of (BANG), A., i, 127.
Nucleo-proteid of the liver (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 751.
from the pancreas (LEVENE and STOOKEY), A., ii, 498.
intravascular injection of (MACWILLIAM, MACKIE, and MURRAY), A., ii, 195.
Nucleo-proteids and their decomposition products (FOÀ), A., i, 538.
auto-digestion of (JONES), A., ii, 625.
Nutrition studies (FRENTZEL and SCHREUER), A., ii, 275.
Nutrose-agar, preparation of (EYRE), A., ii, 363.

O.

Oats, action of different forms of nitrogen on (SCHNEIDEWIND and MEYER), A., ii, 765.

Oceanic salt deposits, formation of (VAN'T HOFF and FARUP), A., ii, 34; (VAN'T HOFF, GRASSI, and DENISON; VAN'T HOFF, SACHS, and BIACH), A., ii, 417; (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 492; (VAN'T HOFF, GEIGER, and LICHTENSTEIN), A., ii, 561.

Octaglycine anhydride (CURTIUS), A., i, 478.

Octaglycol *iso*butyrate (KIRCHBAUM), A., i, 473.

Octahydroanthracene and its picrate and bromo- and chloro-derivatives (GODCHOT), A., i, 987.

Octahydroretene, constitution of (TSCHIRCH and STUDER), A., i, 80.

n-**Octaldehyde** and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and diethylacetal (BLAISE), A., i, 370.

Octamethyl*tetra*-**aminotetraphenylpyrazine** (SACHS and STEINERT), A., i, 506.

Octane. See $\beta\beta\delta$-Trimethylpentane.

*cyclo***Octane** derivatives, attempts to synthesise (BUCHNER and SCHEDA), A., i, 412.

Octanedicarboxylic acid. See *n*-Heptylmalonic acid.

*iso***Octenoic acid**, bromo- (FITTIG and KRAENCKER), A., i, 556.

Octenyl alcohol. See Ethylhexenol.

Octoic acid. See $\beta\delta$-Dimethylhexoic acid.

Octyl alcohol. See Diethyl*iso*amylcarbinol.

sec.-**Octyl phenylurethane** (BLOCH), A., i, 152.

sec.-**Octylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (LOCQUIN), A., i, 646.

Octylene from Citrus oils (BURGESS and PAGE), T., 1328; P., 181.

See also $\beta\epsilon$-dimethyl-Δ^{β}-hexene.

glycol. See $\beta\beta\delta$-Trimethylamylene $\alpha\delta$-glycol.

ditert.-γ-glycol, transformations of (POGORZELSKY), A., i, 214.

Odours, limits of sensitiveness of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 554.

Oil-seeds, mechanism of the action of the cytoplasm in germinating (NICLOUX), A., ii, 508, 635, 677.

germinating, behaviour of fat in (v. FÜRTH), A., ii, 70.

Oils, influence of decomposition products of proteid matter on the saponification of, by cytoplasm (URBAIN and SAUGON), A., ii, 635; (URBAIN, PERRUCHON, and LANCON), A., ii, 835.

compounded, saponification of (CONRADSON), A., ii, 58.

ethereal (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 603.

two new Algerian (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 516.

from fresh flowers (v. SODEN), A., i, 515.

estimation of aldehydes and ketones in (BURGESS), A., ii, 371; (SADTLER), A., ii, 372.

fatty, colour reactions of (KREIS), A., ii, 790.

comparison of the halogen absorption of, by various methods (TOLMAN), A., ii, 789.

apparatus for the detection of falsifications in (TORTELLI), A., ii, 598.

thermostat for use in connection with the refractometric examination of (THORPE), T., 257; P., 12.

estimation of the iodine value of, by the iodine-bromide method (ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 374.

estimation of sulphur in (GRAEFE), A., ii, 514.

Olefines, synthesis of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 666.

addition of haloids to, in acetic acid and aqueous solutions (IPATIEFF and DECHANOFF), A., i, 705.

arylated, and their reduction to arylparaffins (KLAGES and HEILMANN), A., i, 487.

See also Hydrocarbons.

Oleic acid, action of nitrogen peroxide on (EGOROFF), A., i, 217.

and its analogues, iodochlorides of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 644.

*iso*amyl ester, biochemical synthesis of (POTTEVIN), A., i, 284.

Δ^{α}-**Oleic acid** and its ethyl ester (LE SUEUR), T., 1708; P., 207.

Δ^{β}-**Oleic acid** and its salts, ethyl ester, and amide (PONZIO), A., i, 548.

Olein, biochemical synthesis of (POTTEVIN), A., i, 284.

Olive oil, Tunisian (MILLIAU), A., ii, 456.

Ononetin and its formyl derivative and their reactions (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 814.

Ononin (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 814.

Opianic acid, nitro-, esterification of, and oxidation of the esters (WEGSCHEIDER, KUŠY VON DÚBRAV, and v. RUŠNOV), A., i, 59.

Opianyl-lupineine (CHININFABRIK BRAUNSCHWEIG, BUCHLER & Co.), A., i, 686.
Opium, estimation of codeine in (CASPARI), A., ii, 791.
estimation of morphine in (ASLANOGLOU), A., ii, 219; (SCHIDROWITZ), A., ii, 523.
estimation of morphine in tincture of opium and in (DOWZARD), A., ii, 218.
Opium alkaloids. See Alkaloids.
Optical activity. See Photochemistry.
Orange flowers, distribution of some organic substances in (CHARABOT and LALOUE), A., ii, 634.
oil of (v. SODEN), A., i, 515.
Orange oil, South American (UMNEY and BENNETT), A., i, 331.
Orcinol, diacetyl derivative (COLLIE), T., 976; P., 159.
diazo- and methylene compounds, and two new homologues of (SIMON), A., i, 405.
Orcinol, β-amino-, derivatives of (HENRICH, MEYER, and DORSCHKY), A., i, 494.
2:4- and 2:6-*di*amino- (HENRICH and DORSCHKY), A., i, 501.
*iso*nitroso-, and its methyl ether, formation of (POLLAK), A., i, 46.
Orcinolcarboxylic acid, action of methyl iodide and sodium on (HERZIG, WENZEL, and KURZWEIL), A., i, 247.
ether-esters (HERZIG, WENZEL, and KURZWEIL), A., i, 246.
Ores, estimation of antimony, arsenic, and tin in (ANGENOT), A., ii, 784.
Orexine, benzoylation of (HELLER and KÜHN), A., i, 943.
Organic compounds, stereochemistry of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 525; (BRUNI), A., ii, 527.
heats of combustion of (LEMOULT), A., ii, 12, 310, 382, 605, 805; (FISCHER and WREDE), A., ii, 468; (THOMSEN), A., ii, 605.
heat of formation of, Thomsen's theory of the (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 382, 605.
electrolytic oxidation of (FARBWERKE VORM, MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 813.
solid solutions between (GARELLI and GORNI), A., ii, 711; (BRUNI and TROVANELLI), A., ii, 712.
polymerisation of, in the solid state (LONGINESCU), A., ii, 387.
reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to (LAPWORTH), T., 1206, 1214; P., 177; (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 1355; P., 183.
Organic compounds containing nitrogen, calculation of the heats of combustion of (LEMOULT), A., ii, 382.
containing sulphur and halogens, heat of combustion of (LEMOULT), A., ii, 605.
unsaturated, iodine value of (INGLE), A., ii, 456.
method for the rapid ultimate analysis of certain (COLLIE), T., 1111; P., 174.
estimation of arsenic or phosphorus in (MONTHULÉ), A., ii, 680.
estimation of hydroxyl groups in (HIBBERT and SUDBOROUGH), T., 933.
estimation of halogens in (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 146, 447; (BAUBIGNY and CHAVANNE), A., ii, 203.
estimation of nitrogen and phosphorus in (v. KONEK), A., ii, 588.
Organic matter, new method for destroying, in toxicological analyses (GASPARINI), A., ii, 785.
estimation of, in water (LENORMAND), A., ii, 215.
Organic substances, discontinuous glow spectra of solid (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 689.
use of pumice to facilitate the combustion of (DUYK), A., ii, 685.
Organism, intraorganic combustion in the (TISSOT), A., ii, 576.
oxidation and reduction in the (KASTLE and ELVOVE), A., ii, 354.
reducing action of the, under the influence of cold (HERTER), A., ii, 673.
behaviour of carbon monoxide in the (GIACOSA), A., ii, 56, 429.
action of formic acid on the (CLÉMENT; GARRIGUE), A., ii, 430.
chemical combination and action of absorbed phosphorus in the (PLAVEC), A., ii, 672.
formation of acetone in the (SATTA), A., ii, 829.
alimentary origin of arsenic in the (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., ii, 626.
origin of organic chlorine compounds in the (PERIN), A., ii, 59.
choline in the (STRUVE), A., ii, 364.
localisation of morphine in the (TOTZE), A., ii, 220.
formation of oxalic acid in the (MONTUORI), A., ii, 137.
fate of amino-acids in the, after intravascular injection (STOLLÉ), A., ii, 196.
fate of cystin in the (BLUM), A., ii, 193.

Organism, fate of cyclic terpenes and camphor in the (FROMM and CLEMENS), A., i, 177; (FROMM), A., ii, 360.
removal of the amino-group in the (LANG), A., ii, 427.
local retention of chlorides in the, following injection of different substances (ACHARD and GAILLARD), A., ii, 59.
destruction of epinephrine in the (EMBDEN and V. FÜRTH), A., ii, 61.
resolution of salol in the (LUSINI), A., ii, 359.
female, influence of castration on the phosphorus of the (HEYMANN), A., ii, 355.
Organs, autolysis of animal (CHARRIN), A., ii, 501.
autolytic extract of, coagulative action of, on milk and on albumose solutions (NÜRNBERG), A., ii, 187.
alcohol in (LANDSBERG), A., ii, 499.
amount of calcium and magnesium in various (TOYONAGA), A., ii, 751.
the sugar-destroying ferment in (HIRSCH), A., ii, 60; (FEINSCHMIDT), A., ii, 61.
quantity of fat in some (RUMPF, DENNSTEDT, and GRONOVER), A., ii, 136.
glycogen in (LOESCHCKE), A., ii, 576.
estimation of the inorganic constituents of human (DENNSTEDT and RUMPF), A., ii, 447.
detection and estimation of traces of arsenic in (BERTRAND), A., ii, 85.
Orsellic acid, formula of (JUILLARD), A., i, 593.
Orsellinic acid, constitution of (HENRICH and DORSCHKY), A., i, 501.
ether-esters (HERZIG, WENZEL, and KURZWEIL), A., i, 247.
Orsellinic acid, amino-, and its ethyl ester, derivatives of (HENRICH and DORSCHKY), A., i, 502.
Orthoclase, new variety of (DUPARC), A., ii, 349.
Orthonitric acid. See under Nitrogen.
Osazones, estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method (MILBAUER), A., ii, 207.
Osmosis and **Osmotic pressure**. See Diffusion.
Osmotic phenomena, fundamental law of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 648.
Osotetrazines (STOLLÉ), A., i, 200.
Osotriazoles, reduced, formation of (H. and A. v. EULER), A., i, 197.
Osseo-mucoid (SIEFERT and GIES), A., ii, 61.
Ova, structural changes of, in anisotonic solutions and saponin (SOLLMANN), A., ii, 673.
See also Eggs.
Oven, new heating, for sealed tubes, which can be shaken (THOMS), A., ii, 110.
Ovimucoid and serum-mucoid (ZANETTI), A., i, 128.
Ox bile. See Bile.
spleen and serum, proteolytic enzymes of (HEDIN), A., i, 58.
testis. See Testis.
1:3:4-Oxadiazole, chlorophenyl derivatives (STOLLÉ and FOERSTER), A., i, 627.
tolyl and benzyl derivatives (STOLLÉ and STEVENS), A., i, 626.
Oxalacetic acid (SIMON), A., i, 11.
esters, action of diazochlorides on (RABISCHONG), A., i, 272, 273.
ethyl ester, product of the spontaneous change of (SIMON), A., i, 648.
reaction of, with aldehydes in presence of ammonia and amines (SIMON and CONDUCHÉ) A., i, 521, 812.
condensation of, with formaldehyde (BLAISE and GAULT), A., i, 762.
Oxalic acid, formation of, in the organism (MONTUORI), A., ii, 137.
formation of, in green plants (BENECKE), A., ii, 508.
electrical conductivity of solutions of, in presence of neutral salts (FEDOROFF), A., ii, 157.
cryoscopic observations on solutions of, in presence of neutral salts (FEDOROFF), A., i, 220.
coefficient of distribution of, between water and ether in presence of neutral salts (FEDOROFF), A., i, 221.
interaction of, with chromic hydroxide (WERNER), T., 1439; P., 186.
oxidation of, by free and combined oxygen (JORISSEN and REICHER), A., i, 6.
containing sulphur, derivatives of (REISSERT), A., i, 990.
Oxalic acid, salts, decomposition of, by heat (SCOTT), P., 156.
alkaline earth salts, solubility of, in acetic acid (HERZ and MUHS), A., i, 11.
ammonium salt, stability of standard solutions of (GARDNER and NORTH), A., ii, 591.
(*ammonium quadroxalate*) (WIELAND), A., i, 55.
calcium salt, *rôle* of, in plant nutrition (AMAR), A., ii, 199.

Oxalic acid, magnesium salt, aqueous solutions of (KOHLRAUSCH and MYLIUS), A., i, 850.
precipitation of, with calcium oxalate (KNIGHT), A., ii, 368.
potassium salt (*potassium tetroxalate*) in volumetric analysis (KÜHLING), A., ii, 80; (LUNGE), A., ii, 289, 771.
thallium salts (RABE and STEINMETZ), A., i, 140.
Oxalic acid, ethyl ester, compound of, with aluminium chloride (WALKER and SPENCER), T., 1107; P., 135.
methyl ester, compound of, with iodine and potassium iodide (CLOVER), A., i, 322.
Oxalic acid, *di*chloro-, methyl ester, condensation of, with aniline, phenylhydrazine, piperidine, and *p*-toluidine (LANDER), T., 984; P., 131.
Oxal-*p*-toluidide (HELLER and EMRICH), A., i, 730.
Oxamide, aromatic derivatives (TAUSSIG), A., i, 663.
Oxanilic acid, *m*-cyano-, ethyl ester (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 584.
Oxanilide, cyano-derivatives (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 584.
iso-**Oxazole** and its additive salts (CLAISEN), A., i, 14.
iso-**Oxazoles**, new method of synthesising (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 95; (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 650.
γ-substituted, action of alkali hydroxides on (CLAISEN), A., i, 15.
Oxidation, velocity of. See Affinity.
Oxidation and **reduction processes**, coupled, classification and theory of (LUTHER and SCHILOFF), A., ii, 244.
Oxide, $C_{14}H_{28}O$, from sulphuric acid and butyronepinacone (ZUMPFE), A., i, 291.
Oxidisable substances, action of eosin on (STRAUB), A., i, 896.
Oxidising substances, use of hydrazine sulphate in the estimation of (ROBERTO and RONCALI), A., ii, 773.
Oximes, polymerisation and dissociating power of (DUTOIT and FATH), A., ii, 387.
condensation of, with hydrazines (REUTT and v. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 99.
condensation of, with thiocarbimides (v. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 237.
unsaturated, action of mercury salts on (SAND and SINGER), A., i, 23.
iso-**Oximes**, cyclic, of the hydroaromatic series, physiological action of (JACOBJ, HAYASHI, and SZUBINSKI), A., ii, 196.
Oximino-. See also under the parent Substance, *iso*nitroso-.
Oximinoacylmethylglyoxime peroxides and their acetyl derivatives (HARRIES and TIETZ), A., i, 427.
Oximino-compounds, action of nitrous and nitric acids and of the oxides of nitrogen on (HARRIES, TIETZ, and MILLS), A., i, 428.
α-**Oximino-esters**, theory of the transformation of α-substituted β-ketonic esters into (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 847, 848; (LOCQUIN), A., i, 849.
α-**Oximino-fatty acids** and their esters (BOUVEAULT and LOCQUIN), A., i, 848; (LOCQUIN), A., i, 849.
Oximinoparasantonin and its acetyl derivative (FRANCESCONI), A., i, 170.
Oxoctenol and its isomeride (PRILEZAEFF), A., i, 795.
6-Oxy-5-benzoylamino- and **-5-phthalimino-2-ethylthiolpyrimidines** (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 820.
Oxydase from mushrooms, oxidation of vanillin by the (LERAT), A., i, 360.
detection of, in cows' and human milk (RULLMANN), A., ii, 304; (UTZ), A., ii, 848.
Oxydases, chemical nature of (CHODAT and BACH), A., i, 359.
manganese salts as, in the presence of a colloid (TRILLAT), A., i, 359.
artificial, action of, on the tetanus toxin (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and CHEVROTIER), A., ii, 429.
action of, on infectious diseases (ROBIN and BARDET), A., ii, 429.
Oxydimethylcampholenol (BÉHAL), A., i, 515.
6-Oxy-2-ethylthiolpyrimidine, 5-bromo- and 5-methyl derivatives (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 625.
Oxygen, quadrivalent (v. BRAUN), A., i, 382.
atomic weight of (GUYE and MALLET), A., ii, 392.
atomic weight of, and compressibility of, between one and half an atmosphere (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 313.
anodic evolution of (FOERSTER and PIGUET), A., ii, 697.
evolution of, from cupric metaborate (GUERTLER), A., ii, 259.
extraction of, by the partial liquefaction of air with reflux action (CLAUDE), A., ii, 23.
basic properties of (ARCHIBALD and MCINTOSH), T., 919; P., 139; (COHEN and GATECLIFF), P., 194.
heat of vaporisation of (ESTREICHER), A., ii, 478.
boiling (BESTELMEYER), A., ii, 477.
melting point of (ESTREICHER), A., ii, 477.

Oxygen, density of (JAQUEROD and PINTZA), A., ii, 612.
measurement of the pressure coefficient of, at constant volume and different initial pressures (MAKOWER and NOBLE), A., ii, 13.
viscosity of, and its change with temperature (MARKOWSKI), A., ii, 652.
active, production of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 394.
the rendering active of (ENGLER and BRONIATOWSKI), A., i, 870; (ENGLER), A., ii, 165, 735; (BAUR), A., ii, 339.
liquid, preparation and properties of (ERDMANN and BEDFORD), A., ii, 328.
vapour pressures of, on the scale of the constant volume oxygen thermometer filled at different initial pressures (TRAVERS and FOX), A., ii, 13.
calorimetric measurements with (ALT), A., ii, 393.
solid, density of (DEWAR), A., ii, 393.
comparative solubility of, in water and in aqueous solutions (GEFFCKEN), A., ii, 708.
atmospheric, solubility of, in sea water and in saline waters generally (CLOWES and BIGGS), A., ii, 392.
combining volumes of, with carbon monoxide (SCOTT), P., 85.
the catalytic combination of, with hydrogen in presence of platinum (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 245.
preparation of an explosive mixture of hydrogen and (lecture experiment) (TECLU), A., ii, 477.
reaction between, and nitric oxide at low temperatures (FRANCESCONI and SCIACCA), A., ii, 613.
removal of, by platinum (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 825.
absorption of, on alterations of its partial pressure in the alveolar air (DURIG), A., ii, 270.
influence of the barometric pressure on the partial pressure of, in the pulmonary alveoli (AGGAZZOTTI), A., ii, 746.
mechanism of the supply of, to the body (LOEWY and ZUNTZ), A., ii, 572.
relation of hæmoglobin and (BOHR), A., ii, 421.
Oxygen organic compounds, analogy between organic nitrogen compounds and (TSCHELINZEFF), A., i, 559.
additive compounds of, with anhydrous magnesium bromide (SUDBOROUGH, HIBBERT, and BEARD), P., 165.
Oxygen, estimation of, in blood (MÜLLER), A., ii, 795.
estimation of the active, in organic persulphates (WOLFF and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., ii, 775.
Oxygenases (CHODAT and BACH), A., i, 704.
Oxyhæmoglobin, effects of concentration and temperature on the dissociation of (HENRI), A., i, 357.
Oxylactone, $C_{17}H_{12}O_5$, isomeric, and their acyl derivatives, from phenylpyruvic acid and piperonaldehyde (ERLENMEYER and BRAUN) A., i, 1016.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_3$, from phenylpyruvic acid and cinnamaldehyde (ERLENMEYER and BRAUN), A., i, 1017.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_3$ and its acyl derivatives, from phenylpyruvic acid and cuminaldehyde (ERLENMEYER and KEHREN), A., i, 1016.
α-Oxylactones and their transformations (ERLENMEYER and ARBENZ; ERLENMEYER and KEHREN), A., i, 1015; (ERLENMEYER and BRAUN), A., i, 1016; (ERLENMEYER and LATTERMANN), A., i, 1017; (ERLENMEYER and REIS), A., i, 1018.
2-Oxy-5-methylpyrimidine, 6-amino-. See 5-Methylcytosine.
6-Oxy-5-methylpyrimidine, 2-amino-, and its salts (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 819.
Oxymethyltriazine, imino-, picrate, corrected data for (OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 832.
α-Oxy-β-phenyl-γ-benzylbutyrolactone and its transformations (ERLENMEYER and REIS), A., i, 1018.
α-Oxy-β-phenyl-γ-benzyl-, **βγ-diphenyl-**, and **-β-nitrophenyl-γ-phenyl-butyrolactones** and their acyl derivatives (ERLENMEYER and ARBENZ), A., i, 1015.
α-Oxy-β-phenyl-γ-methoxyphenylbutyrolactone and its transformations and acyl derivatives (ERLENMEYER and LATTERMANN), A., i, 1017.
α-Oxy-β-phenyl-γ-*p*-*iso*propylphenylbutyrolactones, two isomeric, and their transformations and acyl derivatives (ERLENMEYER and KEHREN), A., i, 1015.
6-Oxypurine. See Hypoxanthine.
2-Oxypyrimidine, 6-amino-. See Cytosine.
4:6-*di*amino-, and 4-chloro-6-amino- (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 941.
Ozobenzene (HARRIES and WEISS), A., i, 861.

Ozone (GRÄFENBERG), A., ii, 24.
formation of, at high temperatures (CLEMENT), A., ii, 479.
formation of, from oxygen by the silent electric discharge (WARBURG), A., ii, 24; (GRAY), A., ii, 25.
influence of the electrolyte and the electrodes on the formation of (KREMANN), A., ii, 24.
light phenomena caused by (RICHARZ and SCHENCK), A., ii, 154, 399.
absorption of ultra-violet rays in (MEYER), A., ii, 2.
behaviour of, and radioactivity, analogy between (RICHARZ and SCHENCK), A., ii, 154.
oxidising action of (HARRIES), A., i, 15, 361; (HARRIES and WEISS), A., i, 861.
action of, on ethane (BONE and DRUGMAN), P., 127.
action of, on hydrogen (PICKEL), A., ii, 248.
Ozone apparatus (ELWORTHY), A., ii, 478.
Ozonides (HARRIES; HARRIES and WEIL), A., i, 361; (HARRIES and DE OSA), A., i, 386.

P.

Paints, estimation of arsenic in (KLASON and KÖHLER), A., ii, 208; (KÖHLER), A., ii, 588.
Palacheite. See Botryogen.
Palladium, influence of temperature and pressure on the absorption and diffusion of hydrogen in (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 312.
catalysis of hydrogen peroxide (BREDIG and FORTNER), A., ii, 318.
Palladium ammonium polysulphide (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., ii, 179.
Palladium, electrolytic precipitation of (AMBERG), A., ii, 593.
estimation and separation of, by acetylene (ERDMANN and MAKOWKA), A., ii, 594.
estimation of, and separation of, from metals (JANNASCH and BETTGES), A., ii, 519.
separation of, by hydrazine (JANNASCH and BETTGES), A., ii, 519; (JANNASCH and ROSTOSKY), A., ii, 594.
Palmitic acid (LE SUEUR), T., 1712; P., 207.
from chaulmoogra seeds (POWER and GORNALL), T., 846; P., 136.
Palmitophenone, *p*-hydroxy- (AUWERS), A., i, 66.
Pancreas and glycosuria (LÉPINE), A., ii, 60.
adaptation of the (BAINBRIDGE), A., ii, 424.
blood supply and nutrition of the (MAY), A., ii, 185.
end-products of the auto-digestion of the (LEVENE), A., ii, 188.
detection of guanidine amongst the products of the autodigestion of the (KUTSCHER and OTORI), A., ii, 828.
oxygen exchange of the (BARCROFT and STARLING), A., ii, 827.
active substance of the (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 675.
nucleo-proteid from the (LEVENE and STOOKEY), A., ii, 498.
influence of the, on the composition of proteid (BERGELL and BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 675.
proteolytic action of extracts of (WEINLAND; VERNON), A., ii, 57.
Pancreatic juice, human (GLAESSNER), A., ii, 270.
composition of (DE ZILWA), A., ii, 574.
Pancreatic secretion, action of alkaline soaps on (FLEIG), A., ii, 57.
Papaveraldine, amino-, and nitro- (PSCHORR, STÄHLIN, and SILBERBACH), A., i, 611.
Papaveric acid, methylbetaine of, and its salts (GOLDSCHMIEDT and HÖNIGSCHMID), A., i, 86.
Papaverine, attempt to synthesise (FRITSCH), A., i, 94.
conversion of, into an isoquinoline base (PSCHORR, STÄHLIN, and SILBERBACH), A., i, 611; (DECKER and PSCHORR), A., i, 927.
Papaverine, nitro-, Hesse's, constitution of, and its alkyl salts, and amino-, and its acetyl derivative and salts (PSCHORR, STÄHLIN, and SILBERBACH), A., i, 611.
Papaverinium bases (DECKER and KLAUSER), A., i, 338; (DECKER and HOCK), A., i, 620; (DECKER, KLAUSER, and GIRARD), A., i, 1045.
Paper, estimation of wood fibre in (TECLU), A., ii, 97.
Papilionaceæ, composition of some, at different stages of growth (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 508.
Paracasein. See Casein.
Paraformaldehyde, action of, on sesquiterpenes (GENVRESSE), A., i, 602.
estimation of (KLEBER), A., ii, 371.
Paramœcium, effect of certain stimuli on (TOWLE), A., ii, 756.

Paramœcium aurelia, lethal action of acids and bases on (BARRATT), A., ii, 629.

Pararosaniline. See Rosaniline.

Parasaccharin, constitution of (KILIANI and LOEFFLER), A., i, 373.
oxidation products of (KILIANI and LOEFFLER), A., i, 975.

Parasaccharone and **Parasaccharonic acid**, salts (KILIANI and LOEFFLER), A., i, 975.

Parasaccharopentose and its phenylbenzylhydrazone (KILIANI and LOEFFLER), A., i, 373.

Parasantonide and **Parasantonic acid** and its *di*bromo- and *mono*- and *di*hydroxy-derivatives (FRANCESCONI), A., i, 169.

Parasantoninhydroxamic acid (FRANCESCONI), A., i, 170.

Parasantoninimide and hydroxy- (FRANCESCONI), A., i, 169.

Parasites, animal and vegetable, calcium sulphide for (GARRIGOU), A., ii, 637.

Parsley seeds, French, oil of, the phenol ether of the (THOMS), A., i, 47.

Pasteur's method of resolving by means of active compounds (MEYERHOFFER), A., i, 649.

Patchouli oil, composition of (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 904.

Peach kernel oil, analysis of (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 456.

Pear tree, presence of quinol in the (RIVIÈRE and BAILHACHE), A., ii, 583.

Peat, occurrence of unusually large amounts of injurious sulphur compounds in (MINSSEN), A., ii, 586.

Pelargonic acid, α-bromo-, and α-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, and their esters (BLAISE), A., i, 369.

Pellets, press for the preparation of (FREUNDLER), A., ii, 652.

n-**Pentadecanal** (BLAISE), A., i, 370.

Pentadecyl alcohol. See *iso*Butyldi*iso*amylcarbinol.

αγ-Pentadiene and its tetrabromide (WOSNESENSKY), A., i, 641.

Pentaglycol, ester of (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 845.

Pentamethyldehydrohæmatoxylins, α- and β- (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 81.

Pentamethylenediamine, formation of, from piperidine, and its salts and benzenesulphonyl derivative (v. BRAUN), A., i, 1019.

Pentamethylenedi-phthalamic acid and **-phthalimide** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 1019.

1:2:2:5:5-Pentamethylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylic acid and its ester, additive salts, and the methiodide of the amide (PAULY and HÜLTENSCHMIDT), A., i, 87.

Pentane, βδ-*di*bromo- (PORAI-KOSCHITZ), A., i, 363.
αε-*di*bromo- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 841.
αε-*di*chloro- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 918, 1019.
αε-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (HAMONET), A., i, 643.
*di*hydroxy-. See also Amylene glycol, Pentaglycol, and Pentane-βδ-diol.
See also β-Methylbutane.

*cyclo***Pentane** (EIJKMAN), A., i, 26.

Pentanedicarboxylic acids. See Dimethylglutaric acids, β-Methyladipic acid, Pimelic acid, and Trimethylsuccinic acid.

Pentane-βδ-diol and its diacetate (PORAI-KOSCHITZ), A., i, 363.
See also Amylene glycol and Pentaglycol.

Pentanesulphonic acid, hydroxy-, and its salts (WORSTALL), A., i, 1.

Pentane-αγε-tricarboxylic acid and **γ**-cyano-, ethyl esters (PERKIN), T., 417; P., 51.

Pentanetricarboxylic acid. See also β-Methylbutane-ααδ-tricarboxylic acid.

Pentaphenylguanidine (STEINDORFF), A., i, 452.

Pentenedicarboxylic acids. See Dimethylaticonic acid, Dimethylitaconic acid, Ethylmesaconic acid, and Methylethylfumaric acid.

Δβ-Pentenoic acid, bromo- (FITTIG and SCHEEN), A., i, 555.

Pentenoic acids and their *p*-toluidides (FICHTER and PFISTER), A., i, 547.

Pentenylmesitylene and its nitrosochloride (KLAGES and STAMM), A., i, 303.

Pentinene. See *s*-Dimethylallene and Pentadiene.

Pentosan-containing substances, hydrolysis of, by dilute acids or by sulphites (HAUERS and TOLLENS), A., i, 16.

Pentosans as constituents of foods (v. RUDNO RUDZINSKI), A., ii, 284.

Pentoses, isolation of (HAUERS and TOLLENS), A., i, 16.

Pentosuria, a case of, with excretion of optically active arabinose (LUZZATTO), A., ii, 832.

Penturonic acid and its anhydride and semicarbazide (FROMM and CLEMENS), A., i, 177.

Pentylene. See Amylene.

*iso***Pentylmesitylene** and its dibromo-derivative and **sulphonic acid** (KLAGES and STAMM), A., i, 483.

Pepsin, velocity of secretion of, in the dog (HERZOG), A., ii, 497.
action of certain antiseptics on (GROBER), A., ii, 673.
variations in the action of, on fibrin in acid liquids at 50° (DISDIER), A., i, 211.
autodigestion of (HERLITZKA), A., ii, 828.
Pepsin activity, inhibition of, by salts (SCHÜTZ), A., ii, 573.
Pepsin-glutinpeptone and its salts (SCHEERMESSER), A., i, 463.
Peptone in plant seeds (MACK), A., ii, 762.
intravenous injection of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 501.
Peracetic acid (CLOVER and HOUGHTON), A., i, 707.
Peracids, organic, formation of (CLOVER and HOUGHTON), A., i, 707.
Peradrenalone (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 1069.
Percaglobulin, a proteid of the ovary of the perch (MÖRNER), A., i, 356.
Perchlorate. See under Chlorine.
Perfusion stopcock (LOCKE), A., ii, 422.
Periodic acid and **Periodides.** See under Iodine.
Periodic system and valency (ABEGG), A., ii, 475.
comparative studies in the (RUDORF), A., ii, 113.
Peroxides, function of, in the living cell (CHODAT and BACH), A., i, 359; (BACH and CHODAT), A., i, 542, 792.
organic, formation of (CLOVER and HOUGHTON), A., i, 707.
detection of (REICHARD), A., ii, 146.
Peroxydase, function of, in the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and hydriodic acid (BACH), A., ii, 810.
action of, on vanillin (BOURQUELOT and MARCHADIER), A., ii, 552.
Peroxydase reaction, rate of the (BACH and CHODAT), A., i, 792.
Peroxydases (BACH and CHODAT), A., i, 542.
Peroxylaminesulphonates (*sulphazilates*) (HAGA), T., 78.
Peroxylaminesulphonic acid (DIVERS), T., 108.
Perseitol heptaphenylcarbamate (MAQUENNE and GOODWIN), A., i, 372.
Persodine and strychnine (BUFALINI), A., ii, 66.
Persuccinic acid (CLOVER and HOUGHTON), A., i, 708.
Persulphates. See under Sulphur.
Perthiocyanic acid, constitution of (HANTZSCH and WOLVEKAMP), A., i, 718.
Petitgrain oil (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 75.
nerol from (HEINE & Co.), A., i, 808.
Petroleum, preparation of organic acids from (ZELINSKY), A., i, 811.
radioactive gas from crude (BURTON), A., ii, 694.
Italian, hydrocarbons in (BALBIANO and ZEPPA), A., ii, 45.
light, inflammation of (JUST), A., i, 361.
Louisiana, hydrocarbons in (COATES and BEST), A., ii, 45.
Petroselinum sativum. See Parsley.
Petterdite, a new lead oxychloride, from Tasmania (TWELVETREES), A., ii, 48.
Phanerogams, can cæsium and lithium exert any stimulant action on? (NAKAMURA), A., ii, 762.
Pharmacolite, artificial production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 492.
Phase rule. See Equilibrium.
Phaseolunatin, the cyanogenetic glucoside of *Phaseolus lunatus* and **Phaseolunatinic acid** (DUNSTAN and HENRY), A., ii, 71.
Phellandrene and its nitro-derivatives and nitrites (WALLACH and BESCHKE), A., i, 1035.
Phellanic acid, iodo- (v. SCHMIDT), A., i, 501.
Phellonic, *iso***Phellonic**, and **Phellogenic acids** (v. SCHMIDT), A., i, 501.
Phenacylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of phenylhydrazine and semicarbazide on (BORSCHE and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 778.
Phenacylbenzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of phenylhydrazine and semicarbazide on (BORSCHE and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 779.
Phenanthrachlorophenazine (ULLMANN and MAUTHNER), A., i, 192.
Phenanthraphenazine, bromo-derivatives (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1033; (SCHMIDT and JUNGHAUS), A., i, 1033, 1034; (SCHMIDT and LADNER), A., i, 1035.
Phenanthraquinone, condensation of, with ketonic compounds (JAPP and WOOD), P., 221.
Phenanthraquinone, 4:5-*di*amino- (SCHMIDT and KÄMPF), A., i, 71.
bromo-derivatives, and their oximes (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1033; (SCHIMDT and JUNGHAUS), A., i, 1033, 1034; (SCHMIDT and LADNER), A., i, 1034.

Phenanthraquinone, 2:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (SCHMIDT and KÄMPF), A., i, 70.
4:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (SCHMIDT and KÄMPF), A., i, 71.
nitro-derivatives, and their oximes (SCHMIDT; SCHMIDT and AUSTIN), A., i, 69; (SCHMIDT and KÄMPF), A., i, 69, 70, 71.
electrochemical reduction of (MÖLLER), A., i, 345.
Phenanthraquinone-mono- and di-sulphonic acids, 2-bromo- (SCHMIDT and JUNGHAUS), A., i, 1034.
Phenanthrazine, *di*bromo- (SCHMIDT and JUNGHAUS), A., i, 1034.
Phenanthrene, formation of, from fluorene (GRAEBE), A., i, 988.
action of chromyl chloride on (HENDERSON and GRAY), T., 1014; P., 173.
Phenanthrene, bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives (SCHMIDT and LADNER), A., i, 1035.
β-*di*bromo- (WERNER and EGGER), A., i, 863.
2-bromo-8:9-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (SCHMIDT and JUNGHAUS), A., i, 1033.
9:10-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl, amino-, and nitro-derivatives (SCHMIDT and AUSTIN), A., i, 69; (SCHMIDT and KÄMPF), A., i, 70, 71.
and its dibenzoyl derivative (KNESCH), A., i, 812.
Phenanthrene series, researches in the (SCHMIDT), A., i, 69, 70, 71; (WERNER), A., i, 863.
Phenanthreno-*N*-methyltetrahydropapaverine methiodide (PSCHORR, STÄHLIN, and SILBERBACH), A., i, 612.
Phenaziminobenzene, 4-chloro- (ULLMANN, DELÉTRA, and KOGAN), A., i, 776.
Phenazine, 7-bromo- and 7-chloro-2:3-*di*amino-, and 7-bromo- and 7-chloro-2-amino-3-hydroxy-, and their salts (ULLMANN and MAUTHNER), A., i, 192.
Phenazinecarboxylic acid, 2-amino-3-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and MAUTHNER), A., i, 193.
Phenazine-5:10-oxide and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives (WOHL and AHLERT), A., i, 201.
p-**Phenetidine,** thioacyl derivatives of (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 307.
p-**Phenetidine-*o*-sulphonic acid** (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 310.
Phenetole, 2:5-*di*amino-, *N*-dibenzoyl derivative, and 5-nitro-2-amino- (JACOBSON and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 207.
bromo-, action of magnesium and organo-magnesium compounds on (GRIGNARD), A., i, 494.
3-chloro-4:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 577.
p-nitroso- (RISING), A., i, 238.
p-**Phenetyldimethyl-α-naphthamidine** and its platinichloride (v. BRAUN), A., i, 689.
m-**Phenetylhydroxylamine** (BAMBERGER and CZERKIS), A., i, 238.
p-**Phenetylhydroxylamine** (RISING), A., i, 237.
Phenol, $C_{14}H_{14}O$, and its phenylurethane, from the reduction of 2-phenylcoumaran (STOERMER and REUTER), A., i, 181; (STOERMER and KIPPE), A., i, 183.
Phenol, viscosity of mixtures of water and (SCARPA), A., i, 492.
bromination of (HEWITT, KENNER, and SILK), T., 1225; P., 125.
oxidation of, with Caro's reagent (BAMBERGER and CZERKIS), A., i, 238.
limit of coupling diazobenzene with (VIGNON), A., i, 699.
condensation products of, with fatty aldehydes (LUNJAK), A., i, 495.
combination of, with *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde in presence of hydrochloric acid (GUYOT and HALLER), A., i, 530.
Phenol, *o*-amino-, and *o*-nitro-, *O*- and *N*-acyl derivatives of (AUWERS, BERGS, and WINTERNITZ), A., i, 740.
p-amino-, and its derivatives, electrolytic preparation of (DARMSTÄDTER), A., i, 664, 1001.
and its ethers, action of pyruvic and pyrotartaric acids on (GIUFFRIDA and CHIMIENTI), A., i, 1047.
dinitrophenyl ether of, and its acetyl derivatives (REVERDIN and DRESEL), A., i, 579.
acyl derivatives, azo-compounds from (DAHL & Co.), A., i, 207, 459.
benzoyl derivatives (AUWERS and SONNENSTUHL), A., i, 1055.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-amino-, behaviour of, towards Caro's reagent (BAMBERGER and CZERKIS), A., i, 238.
3:4-*di*amino-, *N*-dibenzoyl derivative and its benzoate (JACOBSON and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 207.
bromo- and chloro-, thiobenzoates of (TABOURY), A., i, 493.

Phenol, *tetra-* and *penta*-chloro-, and their ethers and derivatives (BILTZ and GIESE), A., i, 1000.
2-chloro-4-amino-, acetyl derivative (DAHL & Co.), A., i, 459.
3-chloro-4-amino-, dinitrophenyl ether of, and its acetyl derivatives (REVERDIN and DRESEL), A., i, 579.
4-chloro-2-amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative (UPSON), A., i, 736.
azo-dyes from (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 353.
4-chloro-2-amino-, and 4-chloro-2-nitro-, acetyl derivatives (UPSON), A., i, 736.
chloro*di*amino-, azo-dyes from ethers of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE in BASEL), A., i, 1064.
chloronitroamino-derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. SANDOZ), A., i, 311.
o-iodo-, *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative (ULLMANN), A., i, 727.
2:3:5-*tri*iodo-, and its ethyl ether and acetate (BRENANS), A., i, 157.
o-mono- and 2:4-*di*-nitro-, mixtures of, with naphthalene (SAPOSHNIKOFF and HELWIG), A., i, 398.
p-nitro-, as indicator (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 512.
m- and *p*-nitro-, oxidation of, with Caro's reagent (BAMBERGER and CZERKIS), A., i, 238.
*tri*nitro-. See Picric acid.
*di*nitroamino-. See Picramic acid.
4-nitroso-3-amino- (BERTELS), A., i, 620.
thio-. See Phenyl mercaptan.

Phenol ethers (THOMS), A., i, 47.
preparation and hydrolysis of, by Gattermann's method (AUWERS), A., i, 67.
behaviour of, on distillation with zinc dust (THOMS), A., i, 401.
unsaturated, reduction of, by sodium and alcohol (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 45; (KLAGES), A., i, 1001.

Phenol ethers, bromo-, magnesium derivatives of, action of carbon dioxide on (BODROUX), A., i, 166.

Phenols, synthesis of (BODROUX), A., i, 156.
heats of combustion of, viewed as additive properties (LEMOULT), A., ii, 12.
electrolytic oxidation of (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), T., 243; P., 18.

Phenols, influence of unsaturated side-chains on the tendency of, to couple, and the colour of the resulting oxyazo-compounds (BORSCHE and STREITBERGER), A., i, 1064.
condensation of, with acetylenic ketones (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 811.
condensation of, with anthraquinone (SCHARWIN, NAUMOFF, and SANDURIN), A., i, 1032.
condensation of, with benzylideneaniline (MAYER), A., i, 784.
action of bromine and chlorine on (ZINCKE and HAHN), A., i, 41; (ZINCKE and KRÜGENER), A., i, 401; (ZINCKE and WALTER), A., i, 1005.
action of chloro-formdiethylamide on (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 559.
interaction of, with dinaphthaxanthonium salts (FOSSE), A., i, 83.
and their para-derivatives, action of molybdates on (FRABOT), A., ii, 451.
action of zinc chloride on acid esters of (EIJKMAN), A., i, 664.
brominated, action of nitrous acid on (DAHMER), A., i, 871.
carbonates of, action of secondary bases on (BOUCHETAL DE LA ROCHE), A., i, 152.
polycyclic, interdependence of acidity and structure of (RAIKOW), A., i, 43.
polyhydroxylic, formation of nitroso-compounds of (POLLAK), A., i, 46.
and their derivatives, sulphur dyes from the (LANDSHOFF & MEYER), A., i, 81.

Phenols, hydroxylamino- (WOHL and GOLDENBERG), A., i, 209.
p-nitro-, action of formaldehyde on (BORSCHE and BERKHOUT), A., i, 415.
2:4-*di*nitro-, the purpurate reaction with (BORSCHE and BÖCKER), A., i, 574.

ψ-Phenols, condensation products of, with dimethylaniline and analogous bases (AUWERS), A., i, 995.

Phenolanthraquinone dimethyl ether (SCHARWIN, NAUMOFF, and SANDURIN), A., i, 1033.

Phenolphthalein, constitution of (GREEN and PERKIN), T., 398; P., 50.
ionisation constants of, and its use as an indicator (MCCOY), A., ii, 512.

Phenolsulphonic acid, 4-chloro-2-amino- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 399.

Phenol-2-sulphonic acid, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (DAHL & Co.), A., i, 459.

Phenol-3-sulphonic acid, 4-amino-, and its salts (SCHULTZ and STÄBLE), A., i, 597.
p-amino- and *p*-nitro- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 664, 870.
Phenol-4-sulphonic acid, 2:6-*di*amino-, and disazo-compounds from (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 459.
Phenol-6-sulphonic acid, 2:4-*di*amino-, 4-acetyl derivative, and azo-dye from (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 537.
Phenolsulphonic acids, compounds of, with aromatic aminocarboxylic esters (RITSERT), A., i, 413.
1:2-Phenonaphthacridine and 9-amino-, and 5-hydroxy-, and their salts (BAEZNER), A., i, 928; (ULLMANN and LA TORRE), A., i, 929.
2:1-Phenonaphthacridine and its salts (ULLMANN and LA TORRE), A., i, 929.
Phenonaphthafluorindine (NIETZKI and VOLLENBRUCK), A., i, 1063.
Phenoquinone and thio- (POSNER), A., i, 1029.
Phenoxyanthraquinone (SCHMIDT), A., i, 257.
o-**Phenoxybenzoic acid** (*salicylic acid ethyl ether*), preparation of (ULLMANN), A., i, 417; (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 499.
β-**Phenoxyethylenic ketones**, action of hydrazine and of hydroxylamine on (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 824.
o-**Phenoxytriphenylcarbinol** (ULLMANN and ENGI), A., i, 682.
Phenyl, the migration of (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 63.
Phenyl alkyl carbonates, amino-, molecular rearrangement of (STIEGLITZ and UPSON), A., i, 575; (UPSON), A., i, 734.
amino-, bromoamino-, bromonitro-, chloroamino-, chloronitro-, chlorobromoamino-, chlorobromonitro-, and nitro-derivatives and their salts (UPSON), A., i, 734.
carbonate, action of a trace of certain salts or of alkali hydroxides on (FOSSE), A., i, 734.
chlorination of, in presence of antimony chloride (BARRAL), A., i, 493.
chlorination of, in presence of iodine (BARRAL), A., i, 493.
ether, properties of (COOK), A., i, 400.
mercaptan (*thiophenol*), new reducing agent for the preparation of (WINTER), A., i, 581.
Phenyl mercaptan (*thiophenol*), autoxidation of (ENGLER and BRONIATOWSKI), A., i, 870.
sulphide, sulphur derivatives of (BOURGEOIS and PETERMANN), A., i, 28.
hydroxy-, and its *o*-carboxylic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 313.
p-tolyl sulphide, hydroxy-, and its methyl ether and *o*-carboxylic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 313.
β-**Phenylacenaphthylmethane** and its picric acid derivative (DZIEWOŃSKI and DOTTA), A., i, 390; (DZIEWOŃSKI and WECHSLER), A., i, 803.
β-**Phenylacetaldehyde**, reactions of, and its semicarbazone (AUWERS and KEIL), A., i, 27.
Phenylacetaldehydephenylbenzylhydrazone (FOURNIER), A., i, 63.
Phenylacetic acid, α-amino-, phthaloyl derivative (ULRICH), A., i, 529.
*tri*bromo-*m*-hydroxy- (v. PECHMANN, BAUER, and OBERMILLER), A., i, 593.
*di*chloro*tri*nitro-, ethyl ester (JACKSON and SMITH), A., i, 802.
*tri*chloro*di*nitro-, and its ethyl ester (JACKSON and CARLTON), A., i, 486.
thio- and thiol- (ULPIANI and CIANCARELLI), A., i, 162.
Phenylacetic anhydride, compound of, with iodine and potassium iodide (CLOVER), A., i, 322.
Phenylacetodiethylamide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 90.
Phenylacetylcarbinol and its acetate (CARAPELLE), A., i, 158.
Phenylacetylene, acyl derivatives, action of hydroxylamine on (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 95.
Phenylacetylenecarbinol ether (ODDO), A., i, 862.
4-Phenylacetylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid and its amide (FELS), A., i, 618.
5-Phenylacridine, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, and their salts (LANDAUER), A., i, 927.
5-Phenylacridine-*o*-carboxylic acid, methylation of (DECKER and HOCK), A., i, 450.
2-Phenyladenine (TRAUBE and HERRMANN), A., i, 633.
Phenylalanine, acyl derivatives (LEUCHS and SUZUKI), A., i, 867; (FISCHER), A., i, 890.
esters, and their additive salts (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 481.

β-Phenylalanine, compounds of, with hippurylazoimide (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 887.

Phenylalkylnitrosoamines, *p*-diazonium compounds of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1063.

α-Phenyl-α-alkylsulphone-δ-dimethylpentane-γ-ones (POSNER), A., i, 323.

Phenylamino-. See also Anilino-.

Phenylaminoimino-oxalic methyl ethers (LANDER), T., 987 ; P., 132.

1-Phenyl-2-*p*-aminophenylbenziminazole, 5:p-*di*amino-. See 1:2-Dianilinobenziminazole, 5-amino-.

Phenyl-4:4′-*di*aminodiphenylamine, *p*-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1062.

β-Phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-amylene (*α-isopropylvinylbenzene*) and its dibromide (KLAGES), A., i, 28.

γ-Phenyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-amylene (*α-ethylpropenylbenzene*) and its bromo- and nitrosochloride derivatives (KLAGES), A., i, 28.

α-Phenyl-α-anisylpropene and β-bromo- (HELL and STOCKMAYER), A., i, 241.

Phenylanisyltriketone and its oxime (WIELAND and BLOCH), A., i, 597.

Phenylanthranilic acid, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 159.

azo-derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 353, 637.

sulphonic acids of, and their salts (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 51.

Phenylanthranilic acid, methyl ester (V. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 899.

Phenylanthranilic acid, nitroamino-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 414.

Phenylanthraquinone chloride, *di*chloro- (SCHARWIN, NAUMOFF, and SANDURIN), A., i, 1032.

Phenylanthrone salts (LIEBERMANN, GLAWE, and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 901.

Phenylaticonic acid, derivatives (FITTIG and BRESLAUER), A., i, 419.

Phenylazimino-4-amino- and **-4-nitrobenzene** (DELÉTRA and ULLMANN), A., i, 271.

Phenylazocyanoacetic acid, *p*-bromo-, menthyl ester, rotation of (BOWACK and LAPWORTH), T., 45.

Phenylazo-2:4-diethoxybenzoylacetone (BÜLOW and SAUTERMEISTER), A., i, 262.

β-Phenylazo*iso*valeric acid and its reduction (PRENTICE), T., 1667 ; P., 220.

Phenylazo-. See also Benzeneazo-.

α-Phenylbenzeneazo-coumarin and its sulphonic acid, **-*p*-hydroxycinnamic acid**, **-*m*-** and **-*p*-hydroxydihydrocinnamic acids**, and **-melilotic acid** and its sulphonic acid (BORSCHE and STREITBERGER), A., i, 1064.

5-Phenyl-4-benzeneazo*iso*oxazole-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (BÜLOW), A., i, 623.

5-Phenyl-4-benzeneazopyrazole-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (BÜLOW), A., i, 624.

Phenylbenzenylphenylaminoamidine and its isomeride (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 628.

Phenylbenzoquinone. See Diphenylquinone.

1-Phenylbenzoxazole, 3-hydroxy- (HENRICH and OPFERMANN), A., i, 934.

***N*-Phenyl *S*-benzoyl*di*thiourethane** (V. BRAUN), A., i, 90.

Phenylbenzylaminoacetonitrile (KNOEVENAGEL and KLUCKE), A., i, 990.

Phenylbenzylcarbinol, preparation of (HELL), A., i, 242.

Phenylbenzylcyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (HESSLER), A., i, 831.

Phenylbenzylethylcarbinol and its chloride (KLAGES and HEILMANN), A., i, 488.

***as*-Phenylbenzylhydrazine** (OFNER), A., i, 818.

1-Phenyl-4-benzylidene-3-methylpyrazolone and its 4-*p*-chloro-*o*-amino-, 4-*p*-chloro-*o*-nitro-, and 4-*o*-*mono*- and *di*-nitro-derivatives (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 594.

Phenylbenzylmalononitrile (HESSLER), A., i, 831.

Phenylbenzylmethylcarbinol, preparation of (HELL), A., i, 242.

Phenylbenzylmethylethylammonium salts, *d*- and *l*- (JONES), T., 223 ; P., 6.

4-Phenyl-1-benzyl*endo*oxytriazole, 5-thiol- (BUSCH and OPFERMANN), A., i, 631.

Phenylbromobutyrolactone, polymerisation of, with elimination of hydrogen bromide (FITTIG and STADLMAYR), A., i, 969.

1-Phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene (KLAGES), A., i, 568 ; (VON DER HEIDE), A., i, 583.

β-Phenyl-α-*tert.*-butyl-β-benzoylpropionic acid and the action of phenylhydrazine on (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1500.

Phenyl*iso*butylcarbinol and its dibromide (KLAGES), A., i, 569.
α-Phenyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-butylene and its ozonide (HARRIES and DE OSA), A., i, 386.
α-Phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$- and -Δ$^{\beta}$-butylenes (KLAGES), A., i, 568.
***N*-Phenylbutylene-ψ-thiocarbamide.** See 2-Phenylimino-5-ethyltetrahydrothiazole.
Phenyl *iso*butyl ketone, α-bromo- (KUNCKELL and STAHEL), A., i, 386.
β-Phenylbutyric acid, β-hydroxy-, and its salts (MICHNOVITSCH), A., i, 417.
Phenylbutyric acids, hydroxylamino- (POSNER), A., i, 161.
Phenylcamphanylthiocarbamide (v. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 237.
Phenylcarbamic acid, *p*-hydroxyphenylhydrazide of (BORSCHE and ZELLER), A., i, 1056.
Phenylcarbamic azoimide, action of, on glycine (CURTIUS and LENHARD), A., i, 888.
Phenylcarbamide, action of nitrous acid on (DOHT and HAAGER), A., i, 236.
m-cyano- (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 584.
Phenyl*iso*carbamide methyl and **ethyl ethers,** silver salts of (BRUCE), A., i, 492.
6-Phenylcarbamido-1-hydroxynaphthyl-3-sulphonic acid, *p*-amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 492.
Phenylcarbimide, action of, on amino-acids (PAAL and ZITELMANN), A., i, 100.
action of, on monohydric alcohols (BLOCH), A., i, 152, 236.
Phenylcinnamenylacrylic acid and its methyl ester (MICHAEL and LEIGHTON), A., i, 243.
action of bromine on (HINRICHSEN and TRIEPEL), A., i, 1013.
*di*bromide, constitution of (MICHAEL and LEIGHTON), A., i, 242; (HINRICHSEN), A., i, 415.
Phenylcinnamenylacrylic acid, *p*-nitro-, and its salts, bromo-lactone, dibromide, methyl ester and nitrile (HINRICHSEN and REIMER), A., i, 415, 1013.
α-Phenylcinnamonitrile, action of hydrogen cyanide on (KNOEVENAGEL and SCHLÜCHTERER), A., i, 1028.
Phenylcoumarans, 1- and 2- (STOERMER and REUTER), A., i, 181.
α-Phenylcoumarin (BORSCHE and STREITBERGER), A., i, 893.
2-Phenylcoumarone (STOERMER and KIPPE), A., i, 183.
Phenylcoumarones and their bromo- and chloro-derivatives (STOERMER and REUTER), A., i, 181.
β-Phenylcrotonic acid. See **β-Methylcinnamic acid.**
Phenyl*iso*crotonic acid, its anilide and *p*-toluidide, and anhydride (FICHTER and PFISTER), A., i, 548.
polymerisation of (FITTIG and HADORFF), A., i, 968.
Phenyl*iso*crotonic acid, methyl ester, ψ-nitrosite and nitro-oxime of (WIELAND), A., i, 55.
Phenylcyanoacetic acid and its ethyl ester and amide (HESSLER), A., i, 830.
Phenylcyanocarbodi-imide, imino-ether of (KÄMPF), A., i, 535.
Phenyl-α-cyanoethyl-carbamide and **-thiocarbamide** (DELÉPINE), A., i, 149.
β-Phenylcyanovinylacetic acid, *m*-nitro- (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 525.
Phenyldialkylcarbinol-*o*-sulphon-ethyl- and **-methyl-amides** and their derivatives (SACHS, v. WOLFF, and LUDWIG), A., i, 876.
α-Phenyl-αγ-dialkylsulphonehexane-γ-ones (POSNER), A., i, 324.
Phenyldiazo-. See Diazobenzene-.
Phenyldibenzylcarbinol (KLAGES and HEILMANN), A., i, 488.
5-Phenyl-3:4-dicumylphenol and its acetate (GARNER), A., i, 253.
Phenyldiethylbenzamidine and its additive salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 688.
Phenyldiethylcarbinol (KLING), A., i, 2; (GRIGNARD), A., i, 214.
and its chloride (KLAGES), A., i, 28.
Phenyldiethylmethane (*α-ethylpropylbenzene*) and its **sulphonic acid** and amide (KLAGES), A., i, 28.
4-Phenyl-Δ$^{3:6}$-dihydropyridones, *m*- and *p*-nitro-3:5-*di*cyano-6-hydroxy-, and their salts (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 525.
Phenyldihydroquinazoline. See Orexine.
Phenyldihydroresorcinol, *O*- and *C*-acetyl derivatives and their reactions (DIECKMANN and STEIN), A., i, 874.
Phenyldi-β-hydroxynaphthylmethane, anhydride of, and its nitration, and the action of sulphuric acid on (MACKENZIE and JOSEPH), T., 793; P., 124.
2-Phenyl-4-di-*m*-methoxyphenyl-1:4-benzopyranol, 5:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its salts (BÜLOW and RIESS), A., i, 82.
Phenyldimethylallylammonium compounds, resolution of (HARVEY), T., 412; P., 64.
Phenyldimethylbetaine and its additive derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and KAHN), A., i, 236.

1-Phenyl-3:4-dimethyl-5-ethyl-thiol- and sulphone-pyrazoles (MICHAELIS, BESSON, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 784.

1-Phenyl-3:4-dimethyl-5-methylsulphonepyrazole, bromo- (MICHAELIS, BESSON, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 784.

1-Phenyl-3:4-dimethylpyrazole (MICHAELIS, BESSON, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 783.

1-Phenyl-3:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolidone (PRENTICE), T., 1667; P., 220.

1-Phenyl-4:4-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (BLAISE and MARCILLY), A., i, 286.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, 4-amino-, alkylated, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 196.

1-Phenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrazolone, 3-imino-, and its carbonate and picrate (STOLZ), A., i, 114.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone, 5-imino-. See Iminopyrine.

3-Phenyldimethyl-2-thiohydantoins, 1-amino-, and their derivatives (BAILEY, ACREE, and MILLER), A., i, 826.

Phenyldinaphthylmethane series, colouring matters of the (NOELTING), A., i, 621.

Phenyldiphenylenecarbinol (ULLMANN and v. WURSTEMBERGER), A., i, 154.

Phenyldiphenylenemethane. See Phenylfluorene.

Phenyldi-*p*-tolylchloromethane and its carbinol and peroxide (GOMBERG and LYNN), A., i, 489.

Phenyldi-*o*-tolylmethane, *p*-diamino-, and its di- and tetra-acetyl derivatives (VONGERICHTEN and WEILINGER), A., i, 687.

Phenyleneacetic-malonic acid, chloro-*tri*nitro-, ethyl ester (JACKSON and SMITH), A., i, 803.

Phenylenebenzene-*m*-dithiosulphonate (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 30.

***m*-Phenylenebisacetonylsulphone** and its dioxime and phenylhydrazones (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 30.

***m*-Phenylenebisalkylsulphones** and their haloid derivatives (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 30.

***p*-Phenylenebismethylsulphone** (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 31.

***m*-Phenylenebis-sulphone-acetic, -propionic, and -butyric acids** and their esters (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 30.

***m*-Phenylenecarbamide**, preparation of (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 346.

***o*-Phenylenediamine**, condensation of, with phthalonic acid (MANUELLI and SILVESTRI), A., i, 784.

***o*-Phenylenediamine**, substituted, oxidation of (ULLMANN and MAUTHNER), A., i, 192; (FISCHER), A., i, 349.

***o*-Phenylenediamine**, 4-chloro-, and its *N*-diacetyl derivatives (ULLMANN and MAUTHNER), A., i, 192.

***m*-Phenylenediamine**, black sulphur dye from (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 607.

and nitroso-, and their condensation products with benzaldehyde, and 1-nitro- (BERTELS), A., i, 620.

***p*-Phenylenediamine**, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and HÜBNER), A., i, 118; (ERDMANN), A., i, 778, 935.

new base from (PAUL), A., i, 530.

Phenylenediamines, action of pyrocinchonic anhydride on (ROSSI), A., i, 1046.

***p*-Phenylenediglycine** and its amide and nitrile (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 153.

Phenylene-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-dipyrocinchonimides (ROSSI), A., i, 1046.

Phenylenephthalylcinchonimides, *m*- and *p*- (ROSSI), A., i, 1047.

Phenylene-pyrocinchonimides, *m*- and *p*-amino-, and **-pyrocinchonic diamide** (ROSSI), A., i, 1046.

Phenyl-ether-*o*-carboxylic acid. See *o*-Phenoxybenzoic acid.

Phenylethylamine, *ω-tri*chlorohydroxy-*m*-cyano- (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 585.

γ-Phenyl-β-ethylbutyric acid and its calcium salt (EIJKMAN), A., i, 590.

γ-Phenyl-β-ethylbutyrolactone (EIJKMAN), A., i, 590.

4-β-Phenylethyldihydro-6-pyridone, 3:5-*di*cyano-2-hydroxy-, ammonium derivative of (PICCININI), A., i, 91.

3-Phenyl-2-ethyl*iso*indolinone, 3-hydroxy- (SACHS and LUDWIG), A., i, 267.

Phenyl ethyl ketone (*propiophenone*), physical properties of (EIJKMAN), A., i, 591.

p-amino-, acyl derivatives (CHATTAWAY), T., 391; P., 43.

β-Phenyl-β-ethyl-lactic acid. See β-Phenylbutyric acid, β-hydroxy-.

Phenylethyl methyl ether (HAMONET), A., i, 401.

β-Phenylethyl methyl ketone, 4-bromo- and 4-chloro-2-nitro-β-hydroxy- (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 594.

5-Phenyl-3-ethyl*iso*oxazole (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 96.

α-Phenylethylphenylthiocarbamide, α-hydroxy- (KOLSHORN), A., i, 676.

1-β-Phenylethyl*cyclo*propane-2-carboxylic acid, amide of (VON DER HEIDE), A., i, 583.

Phenylethyl*iso*propylcarbinol and its chloride (KLAGES and HAEN), A., i, 497.

5-Phenyl-3-ethylpyrazole and its picrate (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 824.

4-Phenylethylpyridine and its **-3-carboxylic acid** and their additive salts (FELS), A., i, 618.

4-Phenyl-2-ethylquinoline, 7-hydroxy- (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 191.

Phenylfluorene and its benzoyl derivative (ULLMANN and v. WURSTEMBERGER), A., i, 154; (WERNER and GROB), A., i, 865.

9-Phenylfluorone, 2:3:7-*tri*hydroxy-, and its salts, and triacetyl derivative (LIEBERMANN, LINDENBAUM, and GLAWE), A., i, 443.

2:3:7-*o*- and 2:3:7-*p*-*tetra*- and 2:3:7-*mp*-*penta*-hydroxy-, and their sulphates and acetyl derivatives (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 765.

Phenylformol, preparation of (NASTUKOFF), A., i, 242.

α-Phenylgeraniol (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 842.

Phenylglycidic acid, sodium salt, interaction of, with phenylhydrazine (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1490; P., 205.

Phenylglycine and its homologues, preparation of (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 153.

Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 317; (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 498.

bromo- and *mono*- and *di*-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 670.

3:5-*di*nitro- (PURGOTTI and LUNINI), A., i, 316.

Phenylguanidine and its dibenzoyl derivative (KÄMPF), A., i, 534.

Phenyl*cyclo*hexane (EIJKMAN), A., i, 26.

Phenyl*cyclo*hexylcarbinol and its methyl derivative (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 810.

Phenyl*cyclo*hexylethyl-carbamide and **-thiocarbamide** (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 661.

γ-Phenylhydantoin-α-acetic acid and its ethyl ester and sodium salt (PAAL and ZITELMANN), A., i, 100.

1-Phenylhydrazido-oxalamino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BÜLOW), A., i, 689.

Phenylhydrazine, *p*-nitro-, as a microchemical reagent (BEHRENS), A., ii, 98.

Phenylhydrazinoacetic acids, *s*- and *as*-, and their derivatives (BUSCH, SCHNEIDER, and WALTER), A., i, 97.

***s*-β-Phenylhydrazinobutyric acid** (PRENTICE), T., 1667; P., 220.

Phenylhydrazino-oxalic hydrazide and its acetyl and benzylidene derivatives (BÜLOW), A., i, 689.

5-Phenylhydrotriazine, 3-thio-, and the disulphide (WOLFF and LINDENHAYN), A., i, 198.

γ-Phenyl-α-*p*-hydroxybenzylhydantoin (PAAL and ZITELMANN), A., i, 100.

α-Phenyl-*o*-hydroxycinnamonitrile (BORSCHE and STREITBERGER), A., i, 893.

Phenylhydroxylamine, *p*-hydroxy-, methyl and ethyl ethers of. See *p*-Anisylhydroxylamine and *p*-Phenetylhydroxylamine.

Phenyl-8-hydroxynaphthyl-1:2-triazole-3:6-disulphonic acid, *p*-amino-, sodium hydrogen salt (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 353.

α-Phenyl-α-*p*-hydroxytolylethylene and its sodium derivative and phenylurethane (STOERMER and KIPPE), A., i, 182.

2-Phenylhypoxanthine (TRAUBE and HERRMANN), A., i, 633.

2-Phenylimino-2:3-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole-3-propionic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, amide, and benzoyl derivative (BAILEY, ACREE, and MILLER), A., i, 827

2-Phenylimino-5-ethyl and **-5-phenyltetrahydrothiazoles** (KOLSHORN), A., i, 675.

2-Phenylindole, 3-amino-, 1-hydroxy-, and 3-*iso*nitroso- (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., i, 526.

2-Phenylindolediazohydroxide, anhydride of (ANGELI and D'ANGELO), A., i, 537.

3-Phenyl*iso*indolinone, 3-hydroxy- (BÉIS), A., i, 671.

β-Phenyl-α-lactic acid (POSNER), A., i, 161.

Phenyl-lactoketone, *o*-nitro-, preparation of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 325.

Phenylmalonic acid, *tri*chloro-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (JACKSON and CARLTON), A., i, 486.

iodo-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (JACKSON and LANGMAID), A., i, 861.

Phenylmalononitrile and its sodium derivative (HESSLER), A., i, 831.

Phenylmethylaminomethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 867.

1-Phenyl-2-methylbenziminazole, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, and its additive salts (v. WALTHER and KESSLER), A., i, 348.

5-Phenyl-2-methylbenziminazole and 7-amino- (FICHTER and SULZBERGER), A., i, 325.

1-Phenyl-3-methylbenzoxazole, 5-hydroxy-, and its 5-benzoyl and 5-methyl derivatives and **1-Phenyl-5-methylbenzoxazole**, 3-hydroxy- (HENRICH and OPFERMANN), A., i, 934.

α-Phenyl-γ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\beta}$-butylene ozonide (HARRIES and DE OSA), A., i, 386.

α-Phenyl-γ-methylbutylenes (KLAGES), A., i, 569.

2-Phenyl-4-methylcoumaran and **2-Phenyl-4-methylcoumarone**, 1-chloro- (STOERMER and KIPPE), A., i, 182.

Phenylmethylcyanoacetiminoethyl ether (HESSLER), A., i, 831.

α-Phenylmethyldiethylbetaine (KLAGES and MARGOLINSKY), A., i, 146.

Phenylmethyldihydroacridine, hydroxy- (BÜNZLY and DECKER), A., i, 344.

5-Phenyl-10-methyldihydroacridine-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, lactone of, and its betaine compound (DECKER and HOCK), A., i, 451.

5-Phenyl-2-methyl-4:5-dihydro-1:2:4-oxadiazole and its 4-acetyl and 4-benzoyl derivatives (STOLLÉ), A., i, 102.

5-Phenyl-2-methyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-dihydropyridazine-1-carbon-amide- and **-anilide-3-carboxylic acids** and their ethyl esters (BORSCHE and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 779.

Phenylmethyldimethylaminomethylcarbinol and its benzoate (FOURNEAU), A., i, 378.

2-Phenyl-4-methylene-1:4-benzopyran 7:*op-tri*hydroxy-. See Resacetein.

Phenylmethylethylallylammonium salts (WEDEKIND), A., i, 37.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-2-ethylpyrazole, 2:5-thio-. See Ethylthiopyrine.

Phenylmethylglycineamide and *p*-nitroso- (WARUNIS and SACHS), A., i, 669.

2-Phenyl-4-methyl*cyclo*hexane-6-onedicarboxylic acid, *m*-nitro-4-hydroxy-, esters of the tautomeric forms of (RABE and BILLMANN), A., i, 750.

Phenylmethylitaconic acids, isomeric, configuration of the (STOBBE and ROSE), A., i, 503.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-methylthiolpyrazole. See ψ-Thiopyrine.

Phenylmethylnitro*iso*oxazole (WIELAND), A., i, 56.

Phenylmethyloxamic acid, methyl ester (LANDER), T., 989; P., 132.

5-Phenyl-3-methyl*iso*oxazole (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 95.

α-Phenyl-γ-methylpentane. See Hexylbenzene.

α-Phenyl-γ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentene. See Methylpentenylbenzene.

α-Phenyl-γ-methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-pentene and its nitrosochloride (KLAGES), A., i, 569.

α-Phenyl-α-methylpropene, β-bromo- (HELL and BAUER), A., i, 242.

Phenylmethyl*iso*propylcarbinol and its chloride (KLAGES), A., i, 27.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-bromo- and 5-iodo-, and their additive products (MICHAELIS, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 781.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-pyrazole, 5-chloro-4-amino-, **-pyrazole-4-azo-*o*-toluene**, 5-chloro-, and **-pyrazolone-4-azo-*o*-toluene** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 940.

3-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole, *s-di*nitro- (BEREND and HEYMANN), A., i, 670.

1-Phenyl-2-methyl-pyrazole-4-azo-*p*-phenetole, 5-chloro-, and **-pyrazolone-4-azo-*p*-phenetole** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 940.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-azobenzene and 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and LEONHARDT), A., i, 124; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING); A., i, 940.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-2′-carboxylic acid, 5-chloro-, and its salts and ethyl ester, and anhydride (MICHAELIS and EISENSCHMIDT), A., i, 624.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolidone (PRENTICE), T., 1669; P., 220.

Phenylmethylpyrazolone, azo-compounds of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 538.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone-2′-carboxylic acid (MICHAELIS and EISENSCHMIDT), A., i, 624.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-phenylhydrazone (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 790.

3-Phenyl-5-methyl-2-thiohydantoin, 1-amino-, and its derivatives (BAILEY, ACREE, and MILLER), A., i, 826.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-2:5-thiopyrazole. See Thiopyrine.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-thiopyrazolone and its benzoyl derivative (MICHAELIS and PANDER), A., i, 780.

β-Phenyl-β-methyltriazen, α-cyano- (WOLFF and LINDENHAYN), A., i, 701.

1-Phenyl-4-methyltriazolyl-3-mercaptol and its silver salt (ACREE), A., i, 351.

1-Phenyl-4-methyl-urazole and **-thiourazole** (BUSCH and OPFERMANN), A., i, 631.

Phenyl-β-naphthylamine (BUCHERER and STOHMANN), A., i, 395.

as-**Phenyl-α-naphthylethylene** and bromo- (ACREE), A., i, 743.

2-Phenyl-1-*p*-nitrobenzoylaminophenylbenziminazole, 5:*p*-*di*nitro- (KYM), A., i, 454.

Phenyl-4:6-*di*nitro-3-tolylamine, 4'-amino-, 3'-*mono*- and 3:5-*di*-chloro-4'-hydroxy-, and 4'-hydroxy- (REVERDIN, DRESEL, and DELÉTRA), A., i, 580.

Phenyl-2:4:6-*tri*nitro-3-tolylamine, and 4'-amino-, and 4'-hydroxy- (REVERDIN, DRESEL, and DELÉTRA), A., i, 580.

Phenyloxamide, *m*-cyano- (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 584.

5-Phenyl*iso*oxazole (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 650.

3-Phenyl*iso*oxazolone, *s*-*di*nitro- (BEREND and HEYMANN), A., i, 670.

Phenyloxyacetiminoethyl ether, *o*-nitro-, hydrochloride (HELLER and AMBERGER), A., i, 417.

Phenylparaconic acids, isomeric (FITTIG, BRESLAUER, and JEHL), A., i, 419.

Phenyl pentadecyl and **undecyl ketones**, physical properties of (EIJKMAN), A., i, 591.

Phenyl-*m*-phenetylthiocarbamide (JACOBSON and HÖNIGSBERGER), A., i, 205.

Phenylphthalimide, action of magnesium organo-compounds on (BÉIS), A., i, 503, 671.

Phenylpiperidylcarbamide, bromo- and chloro-derivatives of (BOUCHETAL DE LA ROCHE), A., i, 189.

Phenylpropiolaldehyde (*phenylpropargylaldehyde*) and its reactions and oxime (CLAISEN), A., i, 14.

o-diethyl ether (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 650.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, α-bromo-, and its chloride and amino-acid derivatives (FISCHER), A., i, 890.

α-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 481.

Phenylpropionic acids, α- and β-, α-hydroxylamino- (POSNER), A., i, 160.

β-Phenylpropionitrile, β-imino-, action of amyl nitrite on (LUBLIN), A., i, 890.

α-*iso*nitroso-β-nitrosoimino-, ammonium derivative (LUBLIN), A., i, 890.

Phenylpropionylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (CLAISEN), A., i, 14.

Phenylpropylcarbinol and its chloride (KLAGES), A., i, 568.

Phenylpropylene, synthesis of (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 872.

5-Phenyl-3-propyl*iso*oxazole (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 96.

Phenylpropyl*iso*propylcarbinol and its chloride (KLAGES and HAEN), A., i, 497.

5-Phenyl-3-propylpyrazole and its picrate (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 824.

4-Phenyl-2-propylquinoline, 7-hydroxy- (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 191.

2-Phenylpurine, 6-chloro- (TRAUBE and HERRMANN), A., i, 634.

4-Phenylpyrazole, reduced derivatives (BUCHNER and PERKEL), A., i, 101.

5-Phenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, hydrazide, and hydrazine derivative (BÜLOW), A., i, 623.

4-Phenylpyrazolidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (BUCHNER and PERKEL), A., i, 101.

4-Phenylpyrazoline and its salts (BUCHNER and PERKEL), A., i, 101.

3-Phenylpyrazolone-1-carboxylamide (BORSCHE and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 779.

Phenylpyridines, oxidation of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 524.

Phenylpyridinium chloride and *di*nitro-, and its products of change (ZINCKE), A., i, 448; (ZINCKE, HEUSER, and MÖLLER), A., i, 921.

Phenylpyridylcarbinols, α- and γ-, and their platinichlorides (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 523.

Phenylpyridyldimethylolmethanes, 2- and 4-, and their salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 524.

α-Phenyl-α-2- and **-4-pyridylethylenes** and their salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 524.

Phenyl-4-pyridylmethylolmethane and its platinichloride (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 525.

2-Phenylpyrimidine, 4-*mono*- and 4:5-*di*-amino-6-hydroxy-, and their salts (TRAUBE and HERRMANN), A., i, 633.

Phenylpyromykuric acid and its barium salt (BAUM), A., i, 910.

6-Phenyl-2-pyrone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (CLAISEN), A., i, 14.

6-Phenylpyrophthaline and its *N*-alkyl derivatives (GAEBELÉ), A., i, 89.

6-Phenylpyrophthalone and its bromo-derivatives and reduction product (GAEBELÉ), A., i, 89.

2-Phenylpyrrole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid (BORSCHE and SPANNAGEL), A., i, 779.

Phenylpyruvic acid, condensation of, with aldehydes (ERLENMEYER and KEHREN), A., i, 1015; (ERLENMEYER and BRAUN), A., i, 1016.

2-Phenylquinoline (MURMANN), A., i, 818, 926.

3-Phenyl*iso*quinoline, 1-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and its methyl and ethyl ethers, and 1:4-*di*chloro- (ULRICH), A., i, 529.

α-Phenylsemicarbazido-α-acetic acid and its ethyl ester, and their δ-ethyl derivative (BUSCH, SCHNEIDER, and WALTER), A., i, 97.

Phenylsemicarbazide-α-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (ACREE), A., i, 453.

Phenylsilicon compounds (DILTHEY and EDUARDOFF), A., i, 464.

α-Phenylstilbene (HELL and WIEGANDT), A., i, 490.

Phenyl-succinic and **-succinanilic acids,** and **-succinanil** and **-succino-*p*-tolil** (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 1365; P., 183.

β-Phenylsulphone-β-phenylpropionic acid (KOHLER and REIMER), A., i, 234.

2-Phenyl-3:4:4:6-tetramethyltetrahydro-1:3-oxazine and its salts (KOHN), A., i, 934.

2-Phenyl-1-tetrazodiphenyliminazole (BURIÁN), A., i, 354.

Phenylthioacetanilide (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 307.

5-Phenyl-1:2:3-thiodiazole and its additive compounds and **4-carboxylic acid** and ethyl ester (WOLFF, KOPITZSCH, and HALL), A., i, 828.

α-Phenyl-α-thiolalkyl-δ-dimethylpentane-γ-ones (POSNER), A., i, 323.

Phenylthionoxamides (REISSERT), A., i, 991.

Phenylthiosemicarbazidecarbothionoxylic acid, ethyl ester (ACREE and WILLCOX), A., i, 270.

Phenyl-*p*-tolyloxamide (HELLER and EMRICH), A., i, 730.

Phenyl-*o*- and **-*p*-tolylthiocarbamides** (v. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 237.

α-Phenyl-ααδ-trialkylsulphonepentanes (POSNER), A., i, 324.

α-Phenyltriazen, β-cyano-, and its metallic derivatives (WOLFF and LINDENHAYN), A., i, 701.

α-Phenyltriazen-β-thiocarbamide and its methyl derivative (WOLFF and LINDENHAYN), A., i, 701.

5-Phenyltriazine, 3-chloro- and 3-hydroxy- (WOLFF and LINDENHAYN), A., i, 197.

Phenyltrimethylallene. See αγ-Dimethyl-Δ^αβ^-butadienylbenzene.

Phenyltrimethylammonium iodide, *p*-hydroxy- (AUWERS and WEHR), A., i, 997.

***trans*-Phenyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid** and its salts, ethyl ester, amide, and amino- and nitro-derivatives (BUCHNER and GERONIMUS), A., i, 53.

***cis*-1-Phenyl-*trans*-2:3-trimethylenedicarboxylic acid** and its amino- and nitro-derivatives, methyl ester, and isomeride (BUCHNER and PERKEL), A., i, 102.

1-Phenyl-2:3:4-trimethylpyrazole, 2:5-thio-. See Methylthiopyrine.

1-Phenyl-3:4:5-trimethylpyrazole (MCCONNAN), A., i, 940.

1-Phenyl-2:3:4-trimethylpyrazolone, 5-imino-, and its additive salts and benzoyl derivative (STOLZ), A., i, 114.

2-Phenyl-4:4:6-trimethyltetrahydro-1:3-oxazine and its salts and nitroso-derivative (KOHN), A., i, 933.

1-Phenylurazole and 3-thiol-, preparation of (ACREE), A., i, 351.

3:5-*di*thiol- (ACREE and WILLCOX), A., i, 270.

β-Phenylureidoethanesulphonic acid and its barium salt (PAAL and ZITELMANN), A., i, 100.

Phenylureidosuccinic acid and its monoamide, and their salts (PAAL and ZITELMANN), A., i, 100.

Phenylurethane, bromohydroxy-, chlorohydroxy-, and chlorobromohydroxy- (UPSON), A., i, 735.

m-cyano- (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 584.

γ-Phenylvaleric acid and its salts (EIJKMAN), A., i, 669.

9-Phenyl-xanthen and **-xanthydrol** (ULLMANN and ENGI), A., i, 682.

Phenyl-xanthonium and **-thioxanthonium** compounds (BÜNZLY and DECKER), A., i, 912.

Philothion (DE REY PAILHADE), A., i, 837.

non-existence of (ABELOUS and RIBAUT), A., i, 704.

use of, for converting nitrobenzene into aniline (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 792.

Phloraspin (BOEHM), A., i, 409; (KRAFT), A., i, 1040.

Phloridzin, excretion of (YOKOTA), A., ii, 358.

injection of, in the lactating cow (PORCHER), A., ii, 500.

Phloridzin diuresis (LOEWI), A., ii, 274.

Phloroglucinol, formation of, by the interaction of ethyl malonate with its sodium derivative (MOORE), T., 165.

Phloroglucinol, methyl ether, action of nitric acid on (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 1007.

Phloroglucinols, substituted, reactivity of, in the formation of fluorones (SCHREIER and WENZEL), A., i, 517.

Phloroglucinolaldehyde. See Benzaldehyde, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy-.

Phloroglucinoldicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its bromo- and triacetyl derivatives (MOORE), T., 166.

Phloroglucinol series, methylene compounds of the (BOEHM), A., i, 403.

Phorone and its hydrobromide and hydrochloride (VORLÄNDER and HAYAKAWA), A., i, 65.
action of magnesium methyl iodide on (v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 961.

Phosgenite and cerussite from Colorado (WARREN), A., ii, 46.

Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.

Phosphatic manures, influence of liming on the activity of (SCHULZE; NAGAOKA), A., ii, 839.
slags (GRÉGOIRE and HENDRICK), A., ii, 769.

Phosphodi-β-hydroxy-αα-dimethylpropionic acid and its salts and ethyl ester (BLAISE and MARCILLY), A., i, 283.

Phosphomolybdic acid, yellow (MIOLATI), A., ii, 263.
as a reagent for the amino-group (SEILER and VERDA), A., ii, 99.

Phosphorescence, action of chemical and osmotic phenomena on (LAMBERT), A., ii, 305.
photographic method of studying the action of *n*-rays on (ROTHÉ), A., ii, 603.
scintillating, of substances under the action of radium rays (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 6.
of substances under the action of radium rays, revived by electric discharges (TOMMASINA), A., ii, 7.
of kunzite (BASKERVILLE and KUNZ), A., ii, 601.

Phosphorescent substances (HOFMANN and DUCCA), A., ii, 690.
surface, comparable effects of β-rays and *n*-rays and of α-rays and n_1-rays on a (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 602.

Phosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.

Phosphorite, solubility of, under the influence of physiologically-acid salts (SCHULOFF), A., ii, 286.

Phosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.

Phosphorus (SCHENCK), A., ii, 117.
ionisation of (BLOCH), A., ii, 117.

Phosphorus, oxidation of, in air (HARMS), A., ii, 331.
chemical combination and action of absorbed, in the organism (PLAVEC), A., ii, 672.
metabolism (MEYER), A., ii, 827.
status of, in certain foods and animal by-products (HART and ANDREWS), A., ii, 201.
poisoning. See Poisoning.

Phosphorus compounds, volatile, production of, in putrefaction (YOKOTE), A., ii, 579.

Phosphorus *tri*bromide (CHRISTOMANOS), A., ii, 614, 728, 776.
as a reducing agent (STOERMER), A., i, 181.
chlorides, action of aromatic organomagnesium derivatives on (SAUVAGE), A., i, 1072.
*tri*chloride, action of ammonia on (JOANNIS), A., ii, 654.
reduction of (LEMOULT), A., i, 572.
*penta*chloride, action of, on ketoximes (BLAISE and GUÉRIN), A., i, 143.
fluorides, physical constants of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 331.
halogen derivatives, action of organomagnesium solutions on (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 983.
platinum haloids, and their derivatives (ROSENHEIM and LOEWENSTAMM), A., ii, 131.
hydride. See Hydrogen phosphide.

Hypophosphorous acid, preparation and properties of (MARIE), A., ii, 481.
organic derivatives of (MARIE), A., i, 723.

Phosphorous acid, action of, on mannitol (CARRÉ), A., i, 16.

Phosphoric acid, action of, on glycerol (CARRÉ), A., i, 133, 215.
in cerebrospinal fluid in nervous diseases (DONATH), A., ii, 628.
activity of the, in various phosphates (BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 510.
what forms of, are suitable for manurial purposes? (WAGNER), A., ii, 768.
of dung, action of (SCHNEIDEWIND and MEYER), A., ii, 769.
manurial value of a mixture of lime and (BACHMANN), A., ii, 145.
pentabasic, derivatives of (LEMOULT), A., i, 807.
compounds of, with ethylene glycol (CARRÉ), A., i, 281.
estimation of, as magnesium pyrophosphate (JÄRVINEN), A., ii, 515.

Phosphorus:—
Phosphoric acid, estimation of, colorimetrically in presence of silica (SCHREINER), A., ii, 85.
citrate-soluble, estimation of, in basic slags (BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 148; (SORGE), A., ii, 367.
unsuitability of the Maercker-Bühring solution for the estimation of total, in basic slag (SVOBODA), A., ii, 147.
estimation of, in aqueous extracts of soils and plants (SCHREINER), A., ii, 777.
estimation of, in urine (LE CLERC and DUBOIS), A., ii, 774.
estimation and separation of iron and, in water (CAUSSE), A., ii, 93.
estimation of, in natural waters (LINCOLN and BARKER), A., ii, 680.
Phosphate, Wolter, comparison of, with superphosphate and basic slag (SCHNEIDEWIND and MEYER), A., ii, 769.
Phosphates, soluble colloidal form of (SELL), A., ii, 487.
inorganic, in plant seeds and in seedlings (SCHULZE and CASTORO), A., ii, 506.
action of water and saline solutions on certain slightly soluble (CAMERON and HURST), A., ii, 655.
decomposition of crude, for manurial purposes (YSTGAARD), A., ii, 511.
Superphosphate, dried, manurial value of (GRÉGOIRE and HENDRICK), A., ii, 769.
comparison of, with Wolter phosphate and basic slag (SCHNEIDEWIND and MEYER), A., ii, 769.
Phosphoric acids, researches on the (GIRAN), A., ii, 166.
Phosphorus *tri*sulphide (P_4S_3), toxicity of (THAYER and WOLF), A., ii, 197.
sulphides, production of, by the action of heat and light (DERVIN), A., ii, 253.
production of, in the cold (BOULOUCH), A., ii, 253.
Phosphorus organic compounds (AUGER; AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 983; (SAUVAGE), A., i, 1072.
in soil (NAGAOKA; ASŌ), A., ii, 838.
Phosphorus and **Phosphoryl trithiocyanates** (DIXON), T., 350; P., 41.
*ortho***Phosphoric anilide** and its homologues (LEMOULT), A., i, 806.
Phosphorus, estimation of, in calcium carbide (LIDHOLM), A., ii, 776.
Phosphorus, estimation of, in organic compounds (MONTHULÉ), A., ii, 680.
estimation of nitrogen and, in organic substances (v. KONEK), A., ii, 588.
estimation of, in phosphorus oil and similar preparations (KATZ), A., ii, 290.
estimation of, in solutions (CHRISTOMANOS), A., ii, 776.
Phosphorus-nitrogen bases of the type $P(NHR)_3{:}NR$ (LEMOULT), A., i, 380.
of pentabasic phosphoric acid (LEMOULT), A., i, 807.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Photochemical reactions, reversible, in homogeneous systems (LUTHER and WEIGERT), A., ii, 463.
Light, chemical action of (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 156; (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 161; (SACHS and HILPERT), A., i, 876; (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 569.
emission of, by certain uranium salts (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 221.
Light, action of, on chlorine (MELLOR), P., 53.
influence of, on the combination of chlorine and hydrogen (BEVAN), A., ii, 21.
absorption of, by aqueous solutions of copper and nickel salts (MÜLLER), A., ii, 4.
action of, on lead salt solutions (HOFMANN and WÖLFL), A., ii, 172.
action of, on 2:4-dinitrobenzylideneaniline (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 156.
ultra-violet, action of, on rare-earth oxides (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 108.
action of, on santonin and its derivatives (FRANCESCONI and MAGGI), A., i, 60.
action of, on selenium (MARC), A., ii, 105.
influence of, on organic substances, with special reference to the automatic purification of streams (RAPP), A., ii, 68.
Budde effect with reference to bromine and chlorine (CALDWELL), A., ii, 105.
Emanation, property a large number of substances possess of projecting spontaneously and continuously a ponderable (BLONDLOT), A., ii, 531.
ponderable, action of magnetic or electric forces on, and displacement of, by air in motion (BLONDLOT), A., ii, 602.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Emanation from actinium (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 223, 729.
from radium. See Radium.
from thorium, rate of decay of (LE ROSSIGNOL and GIMINGHAM), A., ii, 531.
Emanations and radiations (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 602.
limits of sensitiveness of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 554.
Luminescence, critical pressure of, of gases (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 1.
Luminosity, phenomena of, and their possible correlation with radioactivity (ARMSTRONG and LOWRY), A., ii, 5.
Luminous effects at electrodes (v. BOLTON), A., ii, 2.
Radiation, penetrating, from the earth's surface (COOKE), A., ii, 6.
Radiations of short wave-length, chemical action of, on gaseous compounds (WARBURG and REGENER), A., ii, 692.
Rays, Becquerel, coloration produced by (SALOMONSEN and DREYER), A., ii, 691.
and water (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 692.
Blondlot's. See *n*-Rays.
canal, action of, on aluminium and zinc oxides (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 307 ; (TAFEL), A., ii, 463.
Röntgen, compared with those from radiotellurium (VILLARI), A., ii, 797.
satellite, in the cadmium spectrum (FABRY), A., ii, 305.
from polonium, ionisation of gases and vapours by (BÖHM-WENDT), A., ii, 694.
from radium. See Radium.
from radiotellurium, compared with Röntgen rays (VILLARI), A., ii, 797.
α- and n_1-Rays and **β- and n-Rays**, comparative effects of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 602.
β-Rays, determination of the intensity of, and some measurements of their absorption (SEITZ), A., ii, 691.
***n*-Rays** (*Blondlot's rays*), and analogous agents, new method of observing (BLONDLOT), A., ii, 604.
use of, in chemistry (COLSON), A., ii, 377, 532.
emission of, in the course of the action of soluble ferments (LAMBERT), A., ii, 271.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
***n*-Rays** (*Blondlot's rays*), phenomenon analogous to phosphorescence produced by (BICHAT), A., ii, 531.
photographic method of studying the action of, on phosphorescence (ROTHÉ), A., ii, 603.
improvements in the photographic method for recording the action of, on a small electric spark (BLONDLOT), A., ii, 604.
influence of the colours of luminous sources on their sensitiveness to (GUTTON), A., ii, 603.
some facts relating to the observation of variations in the brightness of phosphorescent sulphides under the action of (BICHAT), A., ii, 641.
possibility of showing, by a contrast phenomenon, the objective action of, on luminous calcium sulphide (MACÉ DE LÉPINAY), A., ii, 307.
action of sources of, on pure water (MEYER), A., ii, 532.
***n*- and n_1-Rays**, study and behaviour of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 602.
emission of, by crystalline substances (BICHAT), A., ii, 532.
nature of, and the radioactivity of substances which emit these radiations (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 641.
refraction of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 642.
Radioactive cinnabar (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 743.
gas from crude petroleum (BURTON), A., ii, 694.
in the soil and water near New Haven (BUMSTEAD and WHEELER), A., ii, 29, 255.
lead, tellurium, and polonium (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 642.
substances (CURIE), A., ii, 154.
influences of changes of temperature on (MEYER and v. SCHWEIDLER), A., ii, 602.
in relation to the presence of helium (NASINI), A., ii, 399, 461.
origin of the energy emitted by (BONACINI), A., ii, 530.
phenomena observed in air ionised by (RIGHI), A., ii, 693.
tellurium (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 642.
thorium (ZERBAN), A., ii, 41.
Radioactivity (BONACINI), A., ii, 798.
researches on (CURIE), A., ii, 377.
induced (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 171.
law of disappearance of, after heating the active substance (CURIE and DANNE), A., ii, 306.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Radioactivity, and its relation to the phenomena of luminosity (ARMSTRONG and LOWRY), A., ii, 5.
and matter (WINKLER), A., ii, 462.
analogy between, and the behaviour of ozone (RICHARZ and SCHENCK), A., ii, 154.
of the atmosphere (ALLAN), A., ii, 222.
of the gases evolved from the waters of thermal springs (CURIE and LABORDE), A., ii, 461.
of minerals and mineral waters (STRUTT), A., ii, 306.
of soils and well sediments (ELSTER and GEITEL), A., ii, 695.
of tellurium (PELLINI), A., ii, 26.
testing of minerals for (PISANI), A., ii, 530.
colorimetric estimation of (SALOMONSEN and DREYER), A., ii, 691.
Pyroradioactivity (TOMMASINA), A., ii, 530.
Cathode rays, chemical action of (BOSE), A., ii, 693.
Optically active compound, possibility of resolving an, without actually resolving it and without the aid of optically active substances (MOHR), A., i, 653 ; ii, 689.
Optically active compounds, influence of solvents on the rotation of (PATTERSON), T., 1116, 1153 ; P., 142, 162.
Optical activity and position-isomerism (COHEN and RAPER), T., 1262, 1271 ; P., 179 ; (FRANKLAND and HARGER), T., 1571 ; P., 203.
Optical superposition, studies in (PATTERSON and TAYLOR), P., 252.
Rotation of compounds of aldehydes with menthyl acetoacetate (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 50.
of glutamic acid, influence of foreign substances on the (ANDRLÍK), A., i, 10.
of lactose, phenomena of the (TREY), A., i, 292.
of the menthyl esters of the isomeric chlorobromo- and iodo-benzoic acids (COHEN and RAPER), T., 1262, 1271 ; P., 179.
of derivatives of menthyl cyanoacetate (BOWACK and LAPWORTH), T., 42.
of certain molecules, influence of the introduction of unsaturated radicles on the (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 751.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Rotation of optically active compounds, influence of solvents on the (PATTERSON), T., 1116, 1153 ; P., 142, 162.
specific, of strongly optically active compounds, influence of temperature on (GROSSMANN and PÖTTER), A., ii, 153 ; (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 377.
of proteids and their derivatives (PANORMOFF), A., ii, 153.
determination of, by Kanonnikoff's method (PANORMOFF), A., ii, 153.
Rotation-dispersion in solutions (WINTHER), A., ii, 4.
Rotation-values of methyl, ethyl, and *n*-propyl tartrates, comparison of, at different temperatures (PATTERSON), T., 765 ; P., 114.
Mutarotation of dextrose (LOWRY), T., 1551 ; P., 108 ; (BEHREND and ROTH), A., i, 716.
of galactose (LOWRY), T., 1559 ; P., 108.
of sugars (ROUX), A., i, 224.
Multirotation of tetramethyl galactose (IRVINE and CAMERON), T., 1076 ; P., 174.
of tetramethyl glucose (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 1052, 1066 ; P., 174.
Magnetic rotation of $\Delta^{1:3}$-dihydrobenzene (PERKIN), T., 1417.
of ethyl chaulmoograte (PERKIN), T., 854.
Refraction in relation to constitution of cyanomethylenic acids (HALLER and MULLER), A., ii, 221.
molecular, of coniine, nicotine, and sparteine (SEMMLER), A., i, 685.
of $\Delta^{1:3}$-dihydrobenzene (PERKIN), T., 1417.
of ethyl chaulmoograte (PERKIN), T., 855.
of pyromorphite, mimetite, and vanadinite (BOWMAN), A., ii, 133.
of solutions (CHÉNEVEAU), A., ii, 641.
Refractometric examination of oils and fats, thermostat for (THORPE), T., 257 ; P., 12.
Spectra, line and band, characteristics and origin of (DESLANDRES), A., ii, 105.
and atomic weight, relation between (RUNGE), A., ii, 2 ; (WATTS), A., ii, 720.
ultra-violet rays of, absorption of, in ozone (MEYER), A., ii, 2.
absorption, relation of, to constitution of rosaniline dyes (FORMÁNEK), A., ii, 106.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Spectra, emission, of aromatic compounds (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 690.
ultra-violet absorption, of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-isomerides, and stereoisomerides (MAGINI), A., ii, 107.
of organic liquids (IKLÉ), A., ii, 601.
discontinuous glow, of solid organic substances (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 689.
ultra-violet, of a tautomeric compound (MAGINI), A., ii, 305.
ultra-violet absorption, of certain enol-keto-tautomerides (BALY and DESCH), T., 1029; P., 157.
line, of the alkalis (KONEN and HAGENBACH), A., ii, 153.
of cadmium, satellite rays in the (FABRY), A., ii, 305.
of calcium fluoride in the electric arc (FABRY), A., ii, 601.
absorption, of concentrated solutions of the nitrates and chlorides of didymium and erbium, influence of dilution on the (PURVIS), A., ii, 4.
of krypton, neon, and xenon (BALY), A., ii, 3.
spark, of radium (RUNGE and PRECHT), A., ii, 461.
ultra-violet, of radium (CROOKES), A., ii, 3.
of the spontaneous luminous radiation of radium at ordinary temperatures (SIR W. and LADY HUGGINS), A., ii, 4.
of the radium emanation (RAMSAY and COLLIE), A., ii, 529.
absorption, of *p*-nitrosodimethylaniline (HARTLEY), T., 1010; P., 160.
of "chlorophyll" and its relation to the spectrum of living green tissues (HARTLEY), T., 1607; P., 222.
new burner for (RUPP), A., ii, 153.
Spectroscopic method, new (v. BOLTON), A., ii, 2.
Photosantoninic acid and its salts, ethyl ester, and the acetyl derivative of its dilactone (FRANCESCONI and MAGGI), A., i, 60.
Phthalaldehydic acid (*aldehydophthalic acid*), isomeric esters (MEYER), A., i, 746.
3-, 4-, and 5-nitro-, and their anhydrides and methyl esters (WEGSCHEIDER and KUŠÝ v. DÚBRAV), A., i, 244.
Phthalanil, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KAUFFMANN and BEISSWENGER), A., i, 671.
Phthalazine derivatives, conversion of, into pyridazine derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 103.
7:8-*di*hydroxy-, and its salts, and 4-iodo- (GABRIEL), A., i, 103.
Phthalazone, $C_{24}H_{17}ON_3$, from phenylhydrazine and quinolylacetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid (EIBNER and HOFMANN), A., i, 930.
Phthalic acid, bismuth derivative (THIBAULT), A., i, 247.
methylimide of (FREUND and BECK), A., i, 618.
Phthalic acid and **anhydride,** 3:5-*di*chloro-4-bromo-, and 3:5-*di*chloro-4:6-*di*bromo- (CROSSLEY), T., 276; P., 21.
*iso***Phthalic acid,** 4-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (v. PECHMANN, BAUER, and OBERMILLER), A., i, 593.
6-nitro-4-amino-, and its dimethyl ester, lead salt and acetyl derivative (ERRERA and MALTESE), A., i, 307.
Phthalic anhydride, action of, on aromatic diamines (KOLLER), A., i, 778.
action of magnesium α-naphthyl bromide on (PICKLES and WEIZMANN), P., 201.
compound of, with iodine and potassium iodide (CLOVER), A., i, 322.
Phthalidylbenzoylacetone (BÜLOW and KOCH), A., i, 322.
Phthalimide, action of magnesium organo-compounds on (BÉIS), A., i, 503, 671.
3-amino-, fluorescence and colour of, in various solvents (KAUFFMANN and BEISSWENGER), A., ii, 528.
Phthalimides, preparation of nitro-derivatives of aromatic amines from (LESSER), A., i, 418.
α-Phthalimino-β-ψ-ethylthiocarbamidoacrylic acid (JOHNSON and CLAPP), A., i, 820.
Phthaliminomethyl ethyl ketone (KOLSHORN), A., i, 675.
Phthalonamic acid, imino-, and its salts (GLOGAU), A., i, 674.
Phthalone reaction, mechanism and limits of the (EIBNER), A., i, 1049.
Phthalones (GAEBELÉ), A., i, 88.
Phthalonic acid, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and GLOGAU), A., i, 249.
condensation of, with *o*-phenylenediamine (MANUELLI and SILVESTRI), A., i, 784.
Phthalonic acid, methyl hydrogen ester (GLOGAU), A., i, 673.
Phthalyl-green and its derivatives, formulæ of (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 83.

α-Phthalylimino-hexoic, -phenylacetic and *iso*valeric acids and their esters (ULRICH), A., i, 529.
"Phulmâk." See Alunogen.
Phycophain and **Phycoxanthin** (GAIDUKOV), A., i, 439.
Phylloerythrin (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 261.
probable identity of, with cholehæmatin (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 909.
Physicochemical constants, numerical values of some important (NERNST), A., ii, 706.
Physiological action and molecular weight of the higher fatty acids, relation between the (MEYER), A., ii, 275.
solution tension, and atomic volume of the elements, relation between the (MATHEWS), A., ii, 197.
of carbocyclic acids (PŘIBRAM), A., ii, 757.
of cyclic isooximes, ketones, imines, and oximines of the hydroaromatic series (JACOBJ, HAYASHI, and SZUBINSKI), A., ii, 196.
of saline purgatives (MACCALLUM), A., ii, 63.
See also Toxicity.
Physiological products, estimation of nitrogen in (SHERMAN, MCLAUGHLIN, and OSTERBERG), A., ii, 514.
Physiological relationships of proteids containing sulphur (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 165.
Physostigmine. See Eserine.
α-Picoline, action of formaldehyde on (LIPP and RICHARD), A., i, 342.
2-Picolylalkine. See 2-Ethylpyridine, β-hydroxy-.
2-Picolylmethylalkine. See 2-Propylpyridine, β-hydroxy-.
Picramic acid (FRÉBAULT and ALOY), A., i, 870.
Picrates of unsaturated compounds (BRUNI and TORNANI), A., i, 875.
Picric acid, electrolytic dissociation of (ROTHMUND and DRUCKER), A., ii, 231; (DRUCKER), A., ii, 809.
mixtures of, with naphthalene (SAPOSHNIKOFF and RDULTOWSKY), A., i, 399.
Picric acid, sodium salt, action of, on sodium carbonate solutions (REICHARD), A., ii, 517.
Picrin, chloro-, as a solvent (BRUNER, KOZAK, and MARIASZ), A., i, 2.
Picrite and its alteration products (BRAUNS), A., ii, 350.
Picroerythrin, formula of (JUILLARD), A., i, 593.
Picryl amyl, ethyl, and *iso*propyl piciminothiocarbonates (CROCKER and LOWE), T., 648; P., 92.
thiocyanate (CROCKER and LOWE), T., 649; P., 92.
Picrylurethanes (CROCKER and LOWE), T., 646; P., 92.
Pigments of geranium, helianthus, and verbena (GRIFFITHS), A., i, 179.
of the suprarenal capsules (GESSARD; BERTRAND), A., i, 539.
melanic (BAKUNIN and DRAGOTTI), A., i, 1041.
melanotic (WOLFF), A., i, 839.
Pilocarpine, physiological action of (MACLEAN), A., ii, 758.
action of, on embryos (SOLLMANN), A., ii, 182.
action of, on the hepatic glycogen (DOYON and KAREFF), A., ii, 272.
colour reactions of (BARRAL), A., ii, 802.
***iso*Pilocarpine**, fusion of, with potassium hydroxide (JOWETT), P., 14.
Pimelic acid (HAMONET), A., i, 643; (v. BRAUN), A., i, 970.
nitrile of, synthesis of (HAMONET), A., ii, 643.
Pinacone, $C_{26}H_{20}O_2$, from the reduction of *o*-dibenzoyldiphenyl (WERNER and GROB), A., i, 865.
Pinene, action of nitrosyl chloride on (TILDEN), T., 759; P., 122.
Pinocamphoryl alcohol (SEMMLER), A., i, 261.
Pinophorone and its oxime and semicarbazone (SEMMLER), A., i, 261.
Pinus Laricio, Poiret, resin-balsam and oil of (TSCHIRCH and SCHMIDT), A., i, 76.
Pinus sylvestris and *P. strobi*, oils from (TRÖGER and BEUTIN), A., i, 1037.
Piperidine, conversion of, into pentamethylenediamine (v. BRAUN), A., i, 1019.
Piperidinoacetonitrile and its methiodide (KLAGES and MARGOLINSKY), A., i, 146.
Piperidino-acetonitrile and its alkyl derivatives, and **-propionitrile** (KNOEVENAGEL and KLUCKE), A., i, 989.
Piperidinobenzylideneacetophenone (WATSON), T., 1323; P., 181.
Piperidinomethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt (KNOEVENAGEL and KLUCKE), A., i, 990.
Piperidinomethoxybenzoylstyrene (WATSON), T., 1325; P., 181.
4-Piperidino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 196.

β-Piperidobenzylacetylacetone (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1176; P., 175.
Piperidone, $C_9H_{15}ON$, from pinophoroneoxime (SEMMLER), A., i, 261.
Piperidylcarbamides (BOUCHETAL DE LA ROCHE), A., i, 189.
Piperidylphenylbenzamidine and its additive salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 689.
Piperonal (*piperonaldehyde*), condensation products of (SCHOLTZ and KIPKE), A., i, 508.
condensation of, with ethyl cyanoacetate (PICCININI), A., i, 91.
action of magnesium alkyl iodides on (MAMELI), A., i, 668, 743, 1023.
Piperonylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (SCHOLTZ and KIPKE), A., i, 508.
Piperonylacraldehyde, condensation products of (SCHOLTZ and KIPKE), A., i, 508.
4-Piperonyldihydro-6-pyridone, 3:5-*di*cyano-2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PICCININI), A., i, 91.
Piperonylene-acetoxime and **-acetylacetone** and its phenylhydrazone (SCHOLTZ and KIPKE), A., i, 508.
Piperonylethane, **α-*mono-*** and **αβ-*di*bromo-**, and **Piperonylethylene** and its polymeride (MAMELI), A., i, 668.
β-Piperonylideneacetamide, **α-cyano-**, and its bromo-derivative (PICCININI), A., i, 92.
Piperonylmethylcarbinol (MAMELI), A., i, 668.
β-Piperonylpropionamide, **α-cyano-** (PICCININI), A., i, 91.
Pipette, explosion (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 637.
safety (HIRSCHEL), A., ii, 439.
Pipettes, new forms of (MUKERJEE), A., ii, 327; (MEYER), A., ii, 555.
Pisanite from California (SCHALLER), A., ii, 348.
Pituitary gland. See Gland.
extracts, action of, on the frog's circulatory system (HERRING), A., ii, 833.
Pivalic acid. See **αα-Dimethylpropionic acid.**
Placenta, human, uptake of iron by the, from the maternal blood (HOFBAUER), A., ii, 185.
Plant acidity (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 677.
analyses, can, disclose the amount of assimilable nutritive substances in the soil? (STAHL-SCHRÖDER), A., ii, 438, 767.
ash, estimation of potassium in (EAST), A., ii, 447.
Plant cells. See Cells.
food, factors of availability of (FRAPS), A., ii, 677.
available, in soils (INGLE), P., 194.
estimation of assimilable, by extracting the soil with very dilute acids (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 143.
growth, stimulants of, and their practical employment (LOEW), A., ii, 281.
juices, what is the compound in, which is able to liberate iodine from potassium iodide? (ASŌ), A., ii, 141.
nutrition, *rôle* of calcium oxalate in (AMAR), A., ii, 199.
respiration. See Respiration.
seeds. See Seeds.
Plants, influence of soil moisture on the composition of, and plant parts (WIDTSOE), A., ii, 285.
influence of variations in the amount of soil on the yield and composition of (LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 76.
influence of external media on the mineral constituents of (HÉBERT and TRUFFAUT), A., ii, 140.
influence of external media on the composition of the organic matter of (HÉBERT and CHARABOT), A., ii, 140.
separated from their roots and kept in the dark, gaseous exchange between the atmosphere and (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 363.
mode of utilisation of ternary carbon by (MAZÉ), A., ii, 581.
the entrance of metallic elements in (LOEW), A., ii, 282.
storage of nitrates in (NEDOKUCHAEFF), A., ii, 282.
after-effect of the inoculation of papilionaceous plants on other (NOBBE and RICHTER), A., ii, 140.
circulation of odoriferous compounds in (CHARABOT and LALOUE), A., ii, 581.
the evolution of terpenoid compounds in (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 365.
emission of water by, and their spontaneous desiccation (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 281.
action of guanidine on (KAWAKITA), A., ii, 762.
effect of sea-salt on (SANNA), A., ii, 762.
action of sodium nitroprusside on (BAHADUR), A., ii, 762.
occurrence of aliphatic alicyclic compounds in (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 587.

Plants, carbohydrates in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 433.
choline in (STRUVE), A., ii, 364.
cyanogenesis in (DUNSTAN and HENRY), A., ii, 71.
containing, in their seeds, an enzyme which decomposes fats into glycerol and fatty acids (FOKIN), A., i, 1071; ii, 199, 280.
existence of an oxidising reducing diastase in (ABELOUS), A., i, 840; (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., ii, 283.
invertase in (KASTLE and CLARKE), A., ii, 73.
lecithin from (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 141.
effect of oil of turpentine on the changes in the proteids in (LESCHTSCH), A., ii, 282.
xanthine derivatives from (WEEVERS and WEEVERS-DE GRAAFF), A., ii, 72.
agricultural, can salts of cobalt, nickel, and zinc in high dilution exert a stimulant action on? (NAKAMURA), A., ii, 766.
annual fatty, development of (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 200, 433.
dicœcious, influence of mineral food in the production of sexes in (LAURENT), A., ii, 69.
germinating, metabolism of (SCHULZE and CASTORO), A., ii, 836.
green, formation of oxalic acid in (BENECKE), A., ii, 508.
higher, intramolecular respiration in (NABOKICH), A., ii, 281.
medicinal, and useful, of Brazil (PECKOLT), A., ii, 142, 764.
estimation of lecithin in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 794.
estimation of phosphoric acid in aqueous extracts of (SCHREINER), A., ii, 777.
Plasma, birds', influence of inhibiting agents on the coagulation of (FULD and SPIRO), A., ii, 353.
Plastein of egg-albumin (KURAÉEFF), A., i, 126.
Plasteinogen (BAYER), A., ii, 187.
Platinic acid. See under Platinum.
Platinocyanides, new method of preparing (BROCHET and PETIT), A., ii, 414.
Platinum, electrolytic solution of (BROCHET and PETIT), A., ii, 414.
changes of density of, caused by passage through draw-plates (KAHLBAUM), A., ii, 805.
oxidisability of (WÖHLER), A., ii, 44; (WÖHLER, V. DIETERICH, and STRUBE), A., ii, 664.
Platinum, effect of light on the action of hydrochloric acid on (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 569.
removal of oxygen by (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 825.
colloidal, effect of, on mixtures of Caro's persulphuric acid and hydrogen peroxide (PRICE and FRIEND), T., 1526; P., 187.
Platinum-ammonium compounds (H. and A. v. EULER), A., ii, 569.
Platinum alloys with gold and silver, cupellation of (CARMICHAEL), A., ii, 151; (SHARWOOD), A., ii, 450.
assay of (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 685.
with mercury, behaviour of, with nitric acid (TARUGI), A., ii, 131.
Platinum phosphorus haloids, and their derivatives (ROSENHEIM and LOEWENSTAMM), A., ii, 131.
oxides (WÖHLER, V. DIETERICH, and STRUBE), A., ii, 664.
Platinic acid and its salts (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 180.
Platinum sulphate, Margueles', analysis of (STUCHLIK), A., ii, 742.
Platinum bases, constitution of (KLASON), A., i, 522.
Platinum, estimation of, gravimetrically and volumetrically (RUPP), A., ii, 296.
estimation of, and separation of, from metals (JANNASCH and STEPHAN), A., ii, 519.
separation of silver, gold, and (CARMICHAEL), A., ii, 151; (SHARWOOD), A., ii, 450.
Platinum black, catalytic action of (VONDRÁČEK), A., ii, 390.
hydrolysis and synthesis of fats by (NEILSON), A., i, 4.
Poison, krait, action of (ELLIOT, SILLAR, and CARMICHAEL), A., ii, 630.
sea snake, action of (FRASER and ELLIOT), A., ii, 630.
scorpion, action of (WILSON), A., ii, 630.
immunity of certain desert animals to (WILSON), A., ii, 630.
snake, and lecithin (KYES), A., ii, 431.
Poisons, effect of, after epinephrine injections (EXNER), A., ii, 276.
use of reducible pigments in the study of (HERTER), A., ii, 757.
Poisoning by barium salts (SANTI), A., ii, 137.
by coal gas, part played by benzene in (STAEHELIN), A., ii, 429.
by nicotine in rabbits and guinea-pigs (HATCHER), A., ii, 361.

Poisoning by phosphorus, nitrogenous excretion in (v. JAKSCH), A., ii, 192.
by arsenic and phosphorus, effect of, on the bile (PILZECKER), A., ii, 276.
detection of zinc in cases of (VITALI), A., ii, 88.
Polarimeter tube, continuous-observation (FORD), A., ii, 770.
Polarisation. See Electrochemistry.
Polonium (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 642.
rays, ionisation of gases and vapours by (BÖHM-WENDT), A., ii, 694.
Polygonum sachalinense, migration and return of the nitrogen and the chief ash constituents in the leaf and stem of (SEISSL), A., ii, 435.
Polyhalite, anhydrite, glauberite, and syngenite, deposition of, at 25° (VAN'T HOFF and FARUP), A., ii, 34.
identity of, with mamanite (VAN'T HOFF and VOERMAN), A., ii, 570.
Polymerides, heat of combustion of some, produced by the action of light (RIIBER and SCHETELIG), A., ii, 539.
Polymerisation of liquid and solid inorganic compounds (LONGINESCU), A., ii, 112.
of orthomeric liquids (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 326.
of organic compounds in the solid state (LONGINESCU), A., ii, 387.
and dissociative power of oximes (DUTOIT and FATH), A., ii, 387.
Polymorphism of nitrates (WALLERANT), A., ii, 31.
Polypeptides, syntheses of (FISCHER), A., i, 652, 890; (FISCHER and SUZUKI), A., i, 771; (LEUCHS and SUZUKI), A., i, 867; (FISCHER and ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 917.
See also Amino-acids and Dipeptides.
Pongam oil (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 217.
Poppy-seed oil (UTZ), A., ii, 98.
Populin, synthesis of (DOBBIN and WHITE), A., i, 905.
Position-isomerism and optical activity (COHEN and RAPER), T., 1262, 1271; P., 179; (FRANKLAND and HARGER), T., 1571; P., 203.
Potable water. See under Water.
Potash bulb, new (WINKLER), A., ii, 215.
Potassium, relation of, to rubidium and cæsium as illustrated by the crystalline forms of uranyl double salts (SACHS), A., ii, 30.
influence of temperature on the electrical conductivity of (BERNINI), A., ii, 378.
Potassium, minimum intake of, and excretion of, in the urine (MAUREL), A., ii, 62.
distribution of, in arable soils (DUMONT), A., ii, 286.
in soil soluble in water, and its utilisation by plants (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 201.
Potassium alloys with mercury, action of, on solutions of sodium salts (SMITH), A., ii, 400.
Potassium salts, thermal ionisation of the vapours of (MOREAU), A., ii, 536.
action of sodium amalgam on solutions of (SMITH), A., ii, 400.
action of, on the heart and vessels of mammals (BRAUN), A., ii, 631.
crude and pure, action of, with different forms of calcium (SCHNEIDEWIND and MEYER), A., ii, 769.
different behaviour of potatoes and mangolds towards (SCHNEIDEWIND and MEYER), A., ii, 765.
"forty per cent.", value of, as compared with kainite (SCHNEIDEWIND), A., ii, 145.
Potassium ferric arsenite, soluble (DOBBIN), A., ii, 410.
magnesium borate (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 561.
magnesium carbonate (AUERBACH), A., ii, 335.
chloride, electrical conductivity of solutions of, up to 306° (NOYES and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 226.
electrical conductivity of, in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol (SCHAPIRE), A., ii, 801.
and barium chloride, solubility of (FOOTE), A., ii, 658.
platinosochloride, preparation of (KLASON), A., ii, 415.
ruthenium nitrosochloride, constitution of, in aqueous solution (LIND), A., ii, 45.
fluorides with columbium, tantalum, titanium, and zirconium, analysis of (HALL), A., ii, 825.
hydroxide, preparation of alcoholic solutions of, which will remain colourless (THIELE and MARC), A., ii, 843.
interaction of an aqueous solution of, with bismuth oxyhaloids (HERZ and MUHS), A., ii, 413.
estimation of, in ashes, soils, &c. (HASENBÄUMER), A., ii, 292.
hydrogen iodate, use of, for standardising volumetric solutions (CASPARI), A., ii, 840.

Potassium *per*iodides, formation of, in organic solvents (DAWSON), T., 467; P., 54.
*per*manganate, standardisation of solutions of (SKRABAL), A., ii, 213; (DUPRÉ), A., ii, 591; (CANTONI and BASADONNA), A., ii, 844.
stability of standard solutions of (GARDNER and NORTH), A., ii, 591.
chemico-toxicological detection of (VITALI), A., ii, 782.
nitrate and silver nitrate, solidification and transformations of (USSOW), A., ii, 256.
estimation of sodium perchlorate in (LEMAÎTRE), A., ii, 587.
nitrates (GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 559.
acid *di*nitrate (GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 400.
barium nitrate, solubility of (FOOTE), A., ii, 658.
thallic selenate (FORTINI), A., ii, 36.
alum, variations of angles in the crystals of (MIERS), A., ii, 114.
pentacalcium sulphate (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 561.
vanadite (KOPPEL and GOLDMANN), A., i, 7.
Potassium cyanate, electrolytic preparation of (PATERNÒ and PANNAIN), A., i, 856.
cyanide, behaviour of cyanogen towards (BERTHELOT), A., i, 721, 860.
double cyanides, electrolysis of (V. HAYEK), A., i, 479.
ferrocyanide, reaction of (GUTBIER), A., i, 860.
ferrocyanide and ferricyanide, chemical equilibrium between (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 21.
iodocyanide (MATHEWSON and WELLS), A., i, 20.
thiocyanate, action of, on ammonium heptamolybdate (REICHARD), A., i, 20.
Potassium, estimation of (SIDERSKY), A., ii, 589; (TARUGI), A., ii, 590; (FRÉBAULT and ALOY), A., ii, 870.
estimation of very small amounts of (CAMERON and FAILYER), A., ii, 87.
estimation of, gasometrically (RIEGLER), A., ii, 448.
estimation of, as potassium bismuth thiosulphate (KÜSTER and GRÜTERS), A., ii, 87.
estimation of, in plant ash (EAST), A., ii, 447.
Potassium tungsten bronze (SCHAEFER), A., ii, 178.
Potato starch, composition of (FERNBACH), A., i, 294.
comparison of the products of the hydrolysis of, with those obtained from cereal starches (O'SULLIVAN), T., 616; P., 65.
See also Starch.
Potato starch paste, action of malt diastase on (DAVIS and LING), T., 16.
Potato tubers, hexone bases in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 282.
Potatoes, composition of (FORFANG), A., ii, 510.
action of different forms of nitrogen on (SCHNEIDEWIND and MEYER), A., ii, 765.
effect of lime and marl on the yield of, and on the amount of nitrogen and mineral substances (ULBRICHT), A., ii, 76.
action of crude and pure potassium salts on (SCHNEIDEWIND and MEYER), A., ii, 765, 769.
Poultry. See Fowls.
Praseodymium and its citrate (BASKERVILLE and TURRENTINE), A., ii, 261.
alkali carbonates and oxides (MEYER), A., ii, 735.
hydride and nitride (MUTHMANN and BECK), A., ii, 409.
double sulphates (BASKERVILLE and HOLLAND), A., ii, 261.
Praseodymium, separation of (BÖHM), A., ii, 175.
Precipitates, formation of, in gelatin (HAUSMANN), A., i, 547.
gelatinous, filtration and ignition of (DITTRICH), A., ii, 512.
opalescent, nephelometer for detecting and estimating (RICHARDS and WELLS), A., ii, 287.
Precipitation, flocculent, phenomena of (NEISSER and FRIEDEMANN), A., ii, 546.
Precipitins, the origin of (KRAUS and LEVADITI), A., ii, 423.
Pressure, chemical and cohesive internal, effects of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 704.
Pressure coefficient of oxygen at constant volume and different initial pressures, measurement of the (MAKOWER and NOBLE), A., ii, 13.
Proline. See Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid.
Prolylalanine and its anhydride (FISCHER and SUZUKI), A., i, 771.
Propaldehyde, action of hydrogen sulphide on solutions of (DRUGMAN and STOCKINGS), P., 117.
α-amino- (HARRIES and REICHARD), A., i, 296.

Propanedicarboxylic acids. See Glutaric acid and Methylsuccinic acid.
Propanetricarboxylic acids. See Carboxyglutaric acid and Tricarballylic acid.
Propanetrisulphonic acid, salts (SHOBER), A., i, 798.
Propargylaldehyde. See Propiolaldehyde.
ψ-Propenyl-anisoles, -3:4-catechol methylene ether, -3:4-guaiacol, and -3:4-veratrole (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 742.
p-**ψ-Propenylanisole** and its reduction (KLAGES), A., i, 1003.
Propenylmesitylene (KLAGES and STAMM), A., i, 303.
*iso***Propenylmethyl***dicyclo***nonanolone** (RABE and WEILINGER), A., i, 509.
Propenylphenetoles, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and their reduction (KLAGES), A., i, 1002.
Propenyltolyl methyl ethers and their reduction (KLAGES), A., i, 1002.
Propeptone, action of, on dogs (NOLF), A., ii, 422.
intestinal absorption of, in dogs (NOLF), A., ii, 425.
Propiolaldehyde (*propargylaldehyde*) and its reactions (CLAISEN), A., i, 14.
Propionacetal, β-hydroxy-, oxidation of (HARRIES), A., i, 15.
Propionic acid, uranyl alkali salts (RIMBACH, BÜRGER, and GREWE), A., ii, 265.
Propionic acid, cyanomethyl ester (HENRY), A., i, 982.
Propionic acid, amino-. See Alanine.
αβ-*di*amino-, conversion of, into isoserine (NEUBERG and SILBERMANN), A., i, 220; (ELLINGER), A., i, 230.
behaviour of, in the body (MAYER), A., ii, 631.
ethyl ester, hydrochloride (CURTIUS and MÜLLER), A., i, 482.
β-amino-α-hydroxy-. See *iso*Serine.
α-cyano-, ethyl ester, reaction of, with benzaldehyde (BECCARI), A., i, 62.
α-hydroxy-. See Lactic acid.
α-iodo-, and its salts (ZERNOFF), A., i, 136, 216.
β-iodo-, ethyl ester, preparation of (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 19.
and its action on ethyl disodioethanetetracarboxylate (SILBERRAD), T., 611; P., 61.
Propionitrile, α-amino-, salts and acyl derivatives of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 148.
Propionylacetic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1748.
Propionylacetophenone-*m*-hydroxyanilide (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 191.
Propionylcarbamide (MERCK), A., i, 380.
3-Propionyl*iso*carbostyril, 4-hydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazone (KOLSHORN), A., i, 676.
Propionyl-glycine and **-glycylglycine,** αβ-*di*bromo- (FISCHER), A., i, 653.
Propionylhydrazides, conversion of, into heterocyclic compounds (STOLLÉ and HILLE), A., i, 695.
Propionylmethylacetic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1752.
4-Propionyl-2-methylanisole and its oxime (KLAGES), A., i, 1002.
Propionylphenylacetylene and the action of hydroxylamine on (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 95.
Propionyltolyl methyl ethers and their oximes (KLAGES), A., i, 1003.
Propiophenone. See Phenyl ethyl ketone.
6-Propoxybenzonitrile, 2-nitro- (DE BRUYN and VAN GEUNS), A., i, 388.
2-Propoxy-α-naphthoic acid (BODROUX), A., i, 167.
Propyl amyl ether (HAMONET), A., i, 401.
*iso*butyl ether (HENRY), A., i, 466.
ether and its chloro-derivatives (ODDO and CUSMANO), A., i, 281.
compound of, with nitric acid (COHEN and GATECLIFF), P., 195.
*iso***Propyl** alcohol, α-*tri*chloro- (HENRY), A., i, 279; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 794.
ether, formation of, from isopropyl alcohol by sulphuric acid (SOUTHERDEN), P., 117.
iodide, action of, on magnesium (TSCHELINZEFF), A., i, 641.
Propylanisoles, *p-n-* and *-iso-* (KLAGES), A., i, 1001.
o-**Propylbenzanilide,** γ-chloro- (V. BRAUN), A., i, 918.
1-Propylbenzene, 6-nitro-3:4-*di*hydroxy- (THOMS and BILTZ), A., i, 399.
Propylbutyrylacetic acids, *n-* and *iso-*, ethyl esters (LOCQUIN), A., i, 552.
3-*iso*Propyl*iso*carbostyril, 4-hydroxy- (ULRICH), A., i, 529.
5-Propylcatechol carbonate (DELANGE), A., i, 314.
*iso***Propylcatechol** and its carbonate and dichloromethylene ether (DELANGE), A., i, 741.
Propylenedicarboxylic acids. See Glutaconic acid and Itaconic acid.
Propylenetricarboxylic acid. See α-Carboxy-$\Delta^{\alpha\beta}$-glutaconic acid.

Propylideneacetic acid and its ethyl ester, action of nitrogen peroxide on (EGOROFF), A., i, 216.
Propylidene-acetoacetic and **-bisacetoacetic acids**, menthyl esters, rotation of (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 51.
*iso***Propylideneacetone**. See Mesityl oxide.
3-*iso*Propyl-9-methyl*dicyclo*nonane (RABE and WEILINGER), A., i, 509.
Propylphenetoles, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and the sulphonic acids of the *m*- and *p*-compounds (KLAGES), A., i, 1002.
p-**Propylphenol**, *tetra*bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (HOERING), A., i, 578.
chlorobromo-derivatives of, and their acetyl compounds (ZINCKE and HAHN), A., i, 42.
Propylpropylideneimine and its compound with hydrogen cyanide (HENRY), A., i, 854.
2-Propylpyridine, β-hydroxy- (2-*picolylmethylalkine*), and its additive salts (LÖFFLER), A., i, 266, 616.
2-*iso*Propylpyridine, αγ-*di*hydroxy- (*dimethylol*-2-*picoline*), and its methochloride and their additive salts, and acyl derivatives (LIPP and RICHARD), A., i, 342.
*iso***Propylquinol dimethyl ether** (KLAGES), A., i, 1004.
*iso***Propylstilbene** and its dibromide (ERLENMEYER and KEHREN), A., i, 1016.
Propylthiopyrine trioxide, chloro- (MICHAELIS, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 781.
*iso***Propyl-ψ-thiopyrine** and its sulphone and methiodide (MICHAELIS, BESSON, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 783.
Propyltolyl methyl ethers and hydroxy-, and their phenylurethanes (KLAGES), A., i, 1002.
α-*iso***Propylvinylbenzene**. See β-Phenyl-Δ^{α}-amylene.
Protagon, choline, and neurine (CRAMER), A., i, 462.
Protamines (KOSSEL and DAKIN), A., i, 355.
Proteases, α- and β- (HEDIN), A., ii, 58.
Proteid excretion through the bile (GÜRBER and HALLAUER), A., ii, 274.
katabolism, influence of hæmorrhage on (HAWK and GIES), A., ii, 184, 497.
metabolism, time relations of (HAWK), A., ii, 58.
relation of, to autolysis (WELLS), A., ii, 574.
Proteid molecule, distribution of nitrogen in the (GÜMBEL), A., i, 460.
substances, estimation of the total acidity in (GRIMALDI), A., ii, 788.
synthesis in the animal body (LOEWI; LESSER), A., ii, 498.
Proteids in blood (v. BERGMANN and LANGSTEIN), A., ii, 826.
amount of, in blood plasma (LEWINSKI), A., ii, 183.
of blood plasma in experimental infections (LANGSTEIN and MAYER), A., ii, 184.
of milk and cheese, rennet as a cause of chemical changes in the (VAN SLYKE, HARDING, and HART), A., ii, 285.
in plants, effect of oil of turpentine on the changes in (LESCHTSCH), A., ii, 282.
in urine (OSWALD), A., ii, 358; (MÖRNER), A., ii, 754.
of wheat gluten (KÖNIG and RINTELEN), A., i, 1066.
the group of simplest (KOSSEL and DAKIN), A., i, 355.
influence of the pancreas on the composition of (BERGELL and BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 675.
and their derivatives, specific rotation of (PANORMOFF), A., ii, 153.
osmotic pressure of (REID), A., ii, 830.
hydrolysis of (FISCHER and ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 1066.
the carbohydrate group in (ABDERHALDEN, BERGELL, and DÖRPINGHAUS), A., i, 640; (LANGSTEIN), A., i, 790.
simulating influence of, on the oxidation induced by manganese (TRILLAT), A., i, 274.
and their decomposition products, protective value of, on trypsin (VERNON), A., ii, 626.
containing sulphur, decomposition products of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 460.
pyruvic acid as a decomposition product of (MÖRNER), A., i, 796.
is α-thiolactic acid a direct decomposition product of? (MÖRNER), A., i, 836.
in nutriment for human beings (LABBÉ and MORCHOISNE), A., ii, 498.
resistance of, to tryptic digestion in the organism (ROSENBERG and OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 573.
peptic and tryptic digestion of (LAWROFF), A., ii, 186.
oxidation of (KUTSCHER and SCHENCK), A., i, 955.

Proteids, formation of hydrogen cyanide by the oxidation of (PLIMMER), A., i, 538.
behaviour of, during alcoholic fermentation (IWANOFF), A., ii, 834.
changes of, during malting and brewing (WEIS), A., ii, 761.
action of sulphur on (HEFFTER and HAUSMANN), A., i, 461.
containing sulphur, physiological relationships of (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 165.
formation of hydrogen sulphide by (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 130; (ABELOUS and RIBAUT), A., i, 704.
diazo-derivatives of (TREVES and PELLIZZA), A., i, 538.
the so-called metallic derivatives from the point of view of chemical equilibrium (GALEOTTI), A., i, 355.
combinations of, with mucoids (POSNER and GIES), A., i, 790.
combination of nitrogen in (ROTHERA), A., i, 1065.
body, condition of, in inanition (BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 65; (ABDERHALDEN, BERGELL, and DÖRPINGHAUS), A., ii, 272.
vegetable, Ritthausen's classification of (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., i, 638.
utilisation of, by the organism (ROCKWOOD), A., ii, 575.
estimation of (BEULAYGUE), A., ii, 524.
tryptophan reaction of various (OSBORNE and HARRIS), A., i, 125.
colour reactions of (COLE), A., ii, 103.
estimation of the different, in urine (OSWALD), A., ii, 795.
Protocatechualdehyde, condensation of, with quinaldine (RENZ and LOEW), A., i, 191.
o-nitro- (HAYDUCK), A., i, 63.
Protocatechuic acid, derivatives of (PERKIN and SCHIESS), T., 159.
Protocatechuic anilide (THIBAULT), A., i, 805.
Protokyrines (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 955.
Protoplasm, action of tissue extracts on (SCOTT-MACFIE), A., ii, 66.
animal and vegetable, the palæochemistry of the ocean in relation to (MACALLUM), A., ii, 495.
Prunus spinosa, colouring matter of the flowers of (PERKIN and PHIPPS), T., 56.
Prussian blue, estimation of (COFFIGNIER), A., ii, 370.
Pseudo-acids, theory of (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 326, 550; (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 475.
Pseudo-acids, heat of dissociation of (MULLER and BAUER), A., ii, 703.
heat of neutralisation of (MULLER and BAUER), A., ii, 702.
Pseudomucin, decomposition of, by concentrated boiling acids (OTORI), A., i, 1067.
Pseudo-sarcin (MAZÉ), A., ii, 138.
Pseudoserpentine from Stevens Co., Washington (CLARKE), A., ii, 51.
Ptomaine resembling veratrine (STÜBER), A., ii, 302.
Ptomaines, action of, on isolated nerve and heart (WALLER and SOWTON), A., ii, 65.
Pulegone, action of hydrogen cyanide on (HANN and LAPWORTH), P., 54.
action of nitric acid on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 257.
nitrosite and its oxime (GENVRESSE), A., i, 73.
Pulegonehydroxylamine, transformation products of (HARRIES and ROY), A., i, 515.
Pulegonephenylcarbamic acid hydrazone (BORSCHE and MERKWITZ), A., i, 946.
Pulenene and **Pulenol** and its urethane (WALLACH and KEMPE), A., i, 74.
Pulenone (1:4:4-*trimethyl-5-hexanone*), preparation and oxidation of (WALLACH and KEMPE), A., i, 74.
Pulenone-oxime, and *-iso*-**oxime**, reactions of (WALLACH and KEMPE), A., i, 75.
Pumice, use of, to facilitate the combustion of organic substances (DUYK), A., ii, 685.
Pupil, effect of suprarenal extract on the (MELTZER and AUER), A., ii, 360, 632.
Purgatives, action of, and their inhibition by calcium salts (MACCALLUM), A., ii, 755.
saline, action of (MACCALLUM), A., ii, 63.
local application of, to the peritoneal surface of the intestine (MACCALLUM), A., ii, 191.
Purine, 6-amino-. See Adenine.
Purine bases, state of combination of the, in nucleic acid (BURIÁN), A., i, 358, 956.
of herring brine (ISAAC), A., ii, 628.
in human fæces (HALL), A., ii, 358.
Purine metabolism, intermediary (MENDEL and WHITE), A., ii, 674.
Purpuric acid, constitution of (SLIMMER and STIEGLITZ), A., i, 634; (MÖHLAU), A., i, 654.
glycine salt (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 823.

Purpuric acids, aromatic, constitution of (BORSCHE and BÖCKER), A., i, 166, 574.
Purpurinsulphonic acid (SCHMIDT), A., i, 257.
Purpurogallin and its **carboxylic acid**, preparation of (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), T., 243; P., 18.
Putrefaction, production of volatile phosphorus compounds in (YOKOTE), A., ii, 579.
Pyknometer, new (BOŠNJAKOVIĆ), A., ii, 384.
Pyknometer pipette, new (FISCHER), A., ii, 384.
Pyran ring, properties of oxygen in the (FOSSE), A., i, 816.
Pyran-2:6-dicarboxylic acid and its salts and esters (BLAISE and GAULT), A., i, 763.
Pyrazinophenazine, *di*hydroxy-, and its ammonium salt (HINSBERG and SCHWANTES), A., i, 198.
Pyrazole, amino-derivatives (KNORR, PEMSEL, and MORENTZ), A., i, 939.
Pyrazoles, formation of, from cyclic ketones (WALLACH and STEINDORFF), A., i, 104.
Pyridazine derivatives, formation of, from phthalazine derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 103.
Pyridazine-4:5-dicarboxylic acid (GABRIEL), A., i, 103.
Pyridine, action of mono- and di-bromosuccinic acids on (DUBREUIL), A., i, 189.
new colouring matters from (KÖNIG), A., i, 449, 816; (ZINCKE, HEUSER, and MÖLLER), A., i, 924.
use of, in the preparation of amides (FREUNDLER), A., i, 33.
bismuth chloride (HAUSER and VANINO), A., i, 92.
compounds of, with cuproso-cupric cyanide (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 301.
combination of, with mixed organomagnesium compounds (ODDO), A., i, 920.
compounds of, with bivalent metals (GROSSMANN), A., i, 522.
metallic complexes, stability of (v. EULER), A., i, 774.
metallic thiocyanates (GROSSMANN), A., i, 341.
Pyridine bases from coal tar (AHRENS and GORKOW), A., i, 615.
in brown-coal tar (KREY), A., i, 615.
quantitative separation of, from ammonia and the aliphatic amines (MILBAUER and STANĚK), A., ii, 457.
Pyridine-5-carboxylic acid, 3-*mono*- and 2:3-*di*-chloro-, and 3-chloro-2-hydroxy-, and their salts (v. PECHMANN and MILLS), A., i, 1041.
Pyridine-3-sulphonic acid, potassium and sodium salts (MURMANN), A., i, 921.
2-Pyridone-5-carboxylic acid, 3-bromo-1-amino-, and its methyl ester and benzylidene derivative (v. PECHMANN and MILLS), A., i, 1042.
Pyridyl-α-hydrindone (GAEBELÉ), A., i, 89.
Pyrimidine, 2-amino-6-hydroxy-, and 6-chloro-2-amino- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 103.
4:5-*di*amino-2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its sulphate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 195.
aminothio-, and aminothiohydroxy-derivatives, and their salts (TRAUBE), A., i, 632.
2:4:6-*tri*chloro- (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 1059.
Pyrimidine-5-mono- and **-5:6-di-carboxylic acids** and their salts (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 1060.
Pyrimidine derivatives (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 624, 940.
Pyrites, estimation of sulphur in (LUNGE), A., ii, 82, 587; (SILBERBERGER), A., ii, 147.
Pyrochlore, composition of a Scandinavian form of, and of the minerals accompanying it (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 620.
mineral allied to, from Batum, Caucasus (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 667.
Pyrocinchonic anhydride, action of, on the phenylenediamines (ROSSI), A., i, 1046.
Pyrogallol, electrolytic oxidation of (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), T., 245; P., 18.
isomeric ethers of, and their carboxylic acids (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 808, 876.
carbamates (EINHORN, COBLINER, and PFEIFFER), A., i, 239.
carbonates and their bromo-, nitro-, and benzoyl derivatives (EINHORN, COBLINER, and PFEIFFER), A., i, 238.
Pyrogallol, amino-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives, and their acyl compounds (EINHORN, COBLINER, and PFEIFFER), A., i, 240.
Pyrogenic reactions and dissociation (LÖB), A., ii, 703.
Pyrometer. See Thermochemistry.
Pyromorphite, refractive index of (BOWMAN), A., ii, 133.

Pyromucic acid, nitro-, esters, chloride, and amides of, and its oxidation (MARQUIS), A., i, 82.
*iso***Pyromucic acid**, esters (CHAVANNE), A., i, 82.
Pyromucic chloride, formation of furoyl derivatives by means of (BAUM), A., i, 910.
Pyromykuric acid, synthesis of, and its ethyl ester (BAUM), A., i, 910.
Pyrone and its additive compounds (WILLSTÄTTER and PUMMERER), A., i, 1043.
Pyrone compounds, constitution of (COLLIE), T., 971; P., 158.
Pyronine hydrochloride (SCHARWIN, NAUMOFF, and SANDURIN), A., i, 1033.
Pyropapaveric acid, methylbetaine of, and its platinichloride (GOLDSCHMIEDT and HÖNIGSCHMID), A., i, 87.
*iso***Pyrophthalone** (EIBNER and HOFMANN), A., i, 921.
Pyroradioactivity (TOMMASINA), A., ii, 530.
Pyrotartaric acid. See Methylsuccinic acid.
n-**Pyrotartaric acid**. See Glutaric acid.
Pyroterebic acid and its isomeride (BLAISE and COURTOT), A., i, 796.
Pyrrole, action of sulphuryl chloride and bromine on (MAZZARA), A., i, 919.
oxidation of, to maleimide (PLANCHER and CATTADORI), A., i, 770.
Pyrrole, 2:3:5-*tri*chloro-, and its reactions (MAZZARA and BORGO), A., i, 614, 770, 918.
Pyrroles, nitroso-, transformations of (ANGELI, ANGELICO, and CALVELLO), A., i, 188; (ANGELICO and CALVELLO), A., i, 447.
Pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid and amide, 4:5-*di*bromo-(KHOTINSKY and PICTET), A., i, 772.
Pyrrolenitronic acid (ANGELI, ANGELICO, and CALVELLO), A., i, 188.
Pyrrole series, pyrogenic changes in the (PICTET), A., i, 771.
Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid (*proline*) and its acyl derivatives (FISCHER and ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 917.
formation of (FISCHER and ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 210; (KOSSEL), A., i, 211.
Pyruvic acid as a decomposition product of proteids (MÖRNER), A., i, 796.
action of, on *p*-aminophenol and its ethers (GIUFFRIDA and CHIMIENTI), A., i, 1047.
Pyruvic acid, action of hydrochloric acid on (DE JONG), A., i, 550.
Pyruvic acid, salts, transformation of (DE JONG), A., i, 550.

Q.

Quadroxalic acid. See under Oxalic acid.
Quartz pseudomorphous after apophyllite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 348.
Quercetin, and its acetyl compound, from various flowers (PERKIN and PHIPPS), T., 58.
from rutin and its alkyl derivatives and their acetyl compounds (WALJASCHKO), A., i, 760.
synthesis of, and its acetate (v. KOSTANECKI, LAMPE, and TAMBOR), A., i, 517.
Quercitol, lævorotatory modification of, and its acyl derivatives (POWER and TUTIN), T., 624; P., 87.
Quicklime. See Calcium oxide.
Quinacetophenone methyl ether (v. KOSTANECKI and LAMPE), A., i, 440.
Quinaldine, action of mono- and dibromosuccinic acids on (DUBREUIL), A., i, 189.
condensation of, with cinnamaldehyde and with protocatechualdehyde (RENZ and LOEW), A., i, 191.
Quinaldine, 6-bromo-, and 5-(or 7-), 6-, and 8-chloro- (BARTOW and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 686.
Quinazoline and its reactions (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 1060.
Quinazolines, synthesis of (BOGERT and HAND), A., i, 108.
Quinhydrone (POSNER), A., i, 1029.
Quinidine, colour reaction of (BALLANDIER), A., ii, 792.
Quinine salts (CARETTE), A., i, 1044.
glycerophosphates (CARRÉ), A., i, 819.
colour reaction of (BALLANDIER), A., ii, 792.
the André (thalleoquinine) reaction for (LÉGER), A., ii, 458; (GUIGUES), A., ii, 792.
estimation of, in presence of other cinchona alkaloids (LÉGER), A., ii, 458.
Quinine, bromo-derivatives, and their additive salts (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 520.
Quinizarin, oxidation products of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 327.
Quinizarin-blue. See 4-*p*-Toluidinoanthraquinone, 1-hydroxy-.

Quinizarin-green. See 1:4-Di-*p*-toluidinoanthraquinone.
Quino-2-hydroxyfuchsone (SACHS and THONET), A., i, 878.
Quinol, presence of, in the pear tree (RIVIÈRE and BAILHACHE), A., ii, 583.
influence of temperature on the solubility of, in sulphur dioxide (CENTNERSZWER and TELETOW), A., ii, 321.
oxidation of, to quinone by laccase (BERTRAND), A., i, 157; (RIVIÈRE and BAILHACHE), A., ii, 583.
Quinol, 3:6-*di*amino-, dialkyl ethers, and 1:8-dihydroxynaphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid, azo-compound from (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 208.
*tetra*chloro-, dilauroyl and dioctoyl derivatives of (GUÉRIN), A., i, 136.
hydroxy-, condensation of, with aldehydes (LIEBERMANN, LINDENBAUM, and GLAWE), A., i, 443; (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 764.
2-iodo-, dimethyl ether (ULLMANN), A., i, 728.
Quinoline, Skraup's synthesis of, influence of oxides and salts of rare elements on (MARGOSCHES), A., i, 818.
action of mono- and di-bromosuccinic acids on (DUBREUIL), A., i, 189.
combination of, with organo-magnesium compounds (ODDO), A., i, 920; (F. and L. SACHS), A., i, 925.
derivatives, syntheses of (BARTOW and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 686.
coloured (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1048.
Quinoline, 7-hydroxy-, derivatives of (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 191.
*iso***Quinoline**, 1:6-(or 1:7-)*di*chloro- and -*di*hydroxy-, and 1:4:6- or 1:4:7-*tri*hydroxy- (KUSEL), A., i, 619.
Quinoline-2-carboxylic acid, dyes from (BESTHORN and IBELE), A., i, 527.
Quinoline-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-. See Kynurenic acid.
*iso***Quinoline series**, syntheses in the (FRITSCH), A., i, 94.
Quinolinic acid, derivatives of (FELS), A., i, 617.
Quinolinylglycine, ethyl ester (FELS), A., i, 617.
Quinolphthalein, constitution of (GREEN and PERKIN), T., 402; P., 50.
Quinolyl-acetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid and its alkali salts and oxime and **-formazyl** (EIBNER and HOFMANN), A., i, 930.
Quinolyl-4-acrylic acid and **-4-propionic acid** and their salts (KOENIGS and MÜLLER), A., i, 527.
Quinonaphthalone (EIBNER), A., i, 1049.
***o*-Quinone**, *tetra*bromo-, action of aniline on (JACKSON and PORTER), A., i, 174.
additive compounds with (JACKSON and PORTER), A., i, 254.
***p*-Quinone**, *tetra*chloro- (*chloranil*), preparation of (WITT and TOECHE-MITTLER), A., i, 174.
***o*-Quinones**, reduction of (KNESCH), A., i, 812.
***p*-Quinone-carbamic** and **-phenylcarbamic hydrazones.** See Benzeneazoformamide and -anilide, hydroxy-.
***p*-Quinonediimide** and its dihydrochloride (WILLSTÄTTER and MAYER), A., i, 511; (ERDMANN), A., i, 935.
***p*-Quinonedisemicarbazone** (BORSCHE and ZELLER), A., i, 1056.
***p*-Quinonehydrazones**, relation between, and *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds (BORSCHE and ZELLER), A., i, 1056.
***p*-Quinonemonosemicarbazones**, so-called, constitution of (BORSCHE and ZELLER), A., i, 1056.
***p*-Quinone-2′:4′-*di*nitrophenylimide**, *tetra*chloro- (REVERDIN and DELÉTRA), A., i, 531.
***p*-Quinoneoxime** *di*nitrophenyl **ether** (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 68.
***p*-Quinonesulphonic acid** and its salts (SCHULTZ and STÄBLE), A., i, 597.
Quinophthaline and its *tetra*bromo-derivative and perbromide (EIBNER and HOFMANN), A., i, 931.
Quinophthalone (EIBNER), A., i, 1049.
and its phenylhydrazone (EIBNER and HOFMANN), A., i, 931.
constitution of, and its alkali derivatives (EIBNER and MERKEL), A., i, 930.
*iso***Quinophthalone** and its bromo-derivative and perbromide (EIBNER and HOFMANN), A., i, 931.
alkali derivatives (EIBNER and MERKEL), A., i, 930.
homologues of (EIBNER and HOFMANN), A., i, 930.
Quinotannates, estimation of, in de Vrij's cinchona extract (WARIN), A., ii, 303.
Quinoxalophenanthrazine and its dihydride, and the phenylsulphone of the dihydride (HINSBERG and SCHWANTES), A., i, 198.

R.

Rabbits, excretion of uric acid, administered in various ways to (BENDIX and SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 753.
Rabbit's intestine, fate of strychnine in the (HATCHER), A., ii, 752.
Racemic acid, resolution of, by means of *Aspergillus niger* (CONDELLI), A., i, 798.
Radiations, Radioactive substances, and **Radioactivity**. See under Photochemistry.
Radiotine from Dillenburg, Nassau (BRAUNS), A., ii, 350.
Radium (CURIE), A., ii, 154; (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 171.
origin of (MCCOY), A., ii, 528.
atomic weight of (WATTS), A., ii, 720.
atomic weight of, from its spectrum (RUNGE), A., ii, 2.
spark spectrum of (RUNGE and PRECHT), A., ii, 461.
ultra-violet spectrum of (CROOKES), A., ii, 3.
light phenomena caused by (RICHARZ and SCHENCK), A., ii, 154, 399.
emanation from (MCCLELLAND), A., ii, 306.
spectrum of the (RAMSAY and COLLIE), A., ii, 529.
properties and changes of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 529.
heating effect of the (RUTHERFORD and BARNES), A., ii, 223.
physiological action of (BOUCHARD, CURIE, and BALTHAZARD), A., ii, 502; (SALOMONSEN and DREYER), A., ii, 577.
action of, on simple animals (WILLCOCK), A., ii, 197.
action of, on micro-organisms (GREEN), A., ii, 503.
action of, on hæmoglobin and red corpuscles (HENRI and MAYER), A., ii, 184.
action of, on rennin, renninogen, and antirennin (SCHMIDT-NIELSEN), A., ii, 422.
rays and benzene derivatives (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 691.
spectrum of the spontaneous luminous, at ordinary temperatures (SIR W. and LADY HUGGINS), A., ii, 4.
scintillating phosphorescence caused by (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 6; (TOMMASINA), A., ii, 7.
influence of, on labile stereoisomerides (SUDBOROUGH), P., 166.
action of, on alkali chlorides, and analogous heat effects (ACKROYD), T., 812; P., 108.
Radium rays, action of, on diamond (CROOKES), A., ii, 692.
action of, on mercurous salts (SKINNER), A., ii, 173.
and Röntgen rays, comparison of the ionisation produced in gases by (EVE), A., ii, 797.
influence of, on the development and growth of lower fungi (DAUPHIN), A., ii, 279.
γ-rays of (PASCHEN), A., ii, 798.
cathode and penetrating rays of (PASCHEN), A., ii, 461; (MCCLELLAND), A., ii, 529; (EVE), A., ii, 797.
electrochemical behaviour of (COEHN), A., ii, 334.
from radium-barium preparations, electrolytic enriching of (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 399.
action of, on a disruptive discharge in air at normal pressures (SOKOLZOFF), A., ii, 378.
heat given out by (RUNGE and PRECHT), A., ii, 7.
chemical action of (PELLINI and VACCARI), A., ii, 692.
slow transformation products of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 799.
production of helium from (RAMSAY and SODDY), A., ii, 482; (HIMSTEDT and MEYER), A., ii, 729.
ratio of, to uranium in some minerals (BOLTWOOD), A., ii, 666.
salts, properties of (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 800.
bromide, conductivity of solutions of (KOHLRAUSCH and HENNING), A., ii, 700.
action of, on the electric resistance of bismuth (PAILLOT), A., ii, 155.
emanation of gases occluded or disengaged by (DEWAR and CURIE), A., ii, 255.
Raffinose, estimation of (DAVOLL), A., ii, 96, 217.
Ranovin (GALIMARD), A., ii, 496.
Raspberries, salicylic acid in (SÜSS; UTZ), A., ii, 72.
Rat, effect of inanition on the brain of the (HATAI), A., ii, 673.
Rate of reactions. See Affinity.
Rays. See Photochemistry.
***L*-Reaction**, new so-called (PAUL), A., i, 925.
Realgar from Allchar, Macedonia (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 416.
Rectilinear diameter, law of the (BAKKER), A., ii, 310; (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 385.
Reductases, yeast, use of, for converting nitrobenzene into aniline (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 792.

Reduction phenomena produced by the action of alternating currents (PEARCE and COUCHET), A., ii, 231.
Reduction and oxidation processes, coupled, classification and theory of (LUTHER and SCHILOFF), A., ii, 244.
Refraction and **Refractometric analysis**. See under Photochemistry.
Rennet as a cause of chemical changes in the proteids of milk and cheese (VAN SLYKE, HARDING, and HART), A., ii, 285.
Rennet action (REICHEL and SPIRO), A., i, 1071.
Rennet diastase, probable constitution of (SCALA), A., i, 541.
Rennin, renninogen, and antirennin, action of concentrated electric light and radium emanations on (SCHMIDT-NIELSEN), A., ii, 422.
Resacetein, Nencki and Sieber's, synthesis of, and its diethyl ether and its additive salts, 8-nitroso-, and triacetate (BÜLOW and SAUTERMEISTER), A., i, 262.
Reseda oil (v. SODEN), A., i, 516.
Resin acids of the Coniferæ (EASTERFIELD and BAGLEY), T., 1238; P., 112; (TSCHIRCH), A., i, 78.
Resin-balsam of *Pinus laricio*, Poiret (TSCHIRCH and SCHMIDT), A., i, 76. See also Copal-resin, and Elemi.
Resoflavin and its acetyl derivative and methyl ether (HERZIG and TSCHERNE), A., i, 814.
Resorcinol, condensation of, with benzylideneaniline (MAYER), A., i, 785.
condensation of, with salicylaldehyde (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 765.
action of, on urine (R. and O. ADLER), A., ii, 372, 754; (ROSIN), A., ii, 595.
Resorcinol, 2:4-*di*bromo-6-amino-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, and 2:4-*di*bromo-6-nitro- (DAHMER), A., i, 871.
*tetra*chloro-, diethyl ether (JACKSON and CARLTON), A., i, 486.
2-nitro-, preparation of (KAUFFMANN & DE PAY), A., i, 157.
6-nitro-, dibenzoyl derivative (BORSCHE and BERKHOUT), A., i, 416.
α-nitroso-, isomeric methyl ethers and dimethyl ether (HENRICH and EISENACH), A., i, 1007.
isomeric mono-ethyl ethers and diethyl ether (HENRICH), A., i, 1006.
β-Resorcylic acid, derivatives of (PERKIN and SCHIESS), T., 159.
β-Resorcylic acid, compound of, with bismuth (THIBAULT), A., i, 166.
ether-esters of (HERZIG, WENZEL, and BATSCHA), A., i, 246.
β-Resorcylic acid, amino-, and its hydrochloride and sulphate (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 319.
nitro-, and its salts, methyl ester, and acetyl derivative (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 319.
Respiration, experiments made on Monte Rosa on (MOSSO), A., ii, 622.
effect of barometric pressure on (MOSSO), A., ii, 577; (AGGAZZOTTI), A., ii, 746.
of rarefied air (TISSOT), A., ii, 495.
action of strychnine on (BIBERFELD), A., ii, 573.
of *Chlorothecium saccharophilum* (PALLADIN), A., ii, 70; (PETRASCHEVSKY), A., ii, 760.
intramolecular, in plants (NABOKICH), A., ii, 281; (GODLEWSKI), A., ii, 507.
Respiratory capacity of certain Invertebrates (DHÉRÉ), A., ii, 54.
combustion, the mechanism of (MAZÉ and PERRIER), A., i, 676.
quotient and the densimetric method (WALLER and COLLINGWOOD), A., ii, 292, 622.
and the density of expired air (SYMES), A., ii, 622.
Retene from abietene (EASTERFIELD and BAGLEY), T., 1247; P., 113.
from abietic acid (VESTERBERG), A., i, 151.
constitution of (FORTNER), A., i, 729.
Retene, *di*hydroxy-, and its diacyl derivatives (KNESCH), A., i, 813.
Rhamnosides (SCHMIDT, BRAUNS, and WALJASCHKO), A., i, 681.
Rhein from aloe-emodin (OESTERLE), A., i, 80.
and its acetyl derivative (EIJKEN), A., ii, 435.
Rheumatic fever, relation of *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* to (POYNTON and SHAW), A., ii, 633.
Rheumatism, acute, a diplococcus the cause of (BEATTIE), A., ii, 363.
Rhodanic acids, substituted, and their aldehyde condensation products (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 444.
Rhodeonic acid, relation of, to fuconic acid (MÜTHER and TOLLENS), A., i, 227.
phenylhydrazide (VOTOČEK), A., i, 975.
Rhodeose, relation of, to fucose (MÜTHER and TOLLENS), A., i, 227.
and fucose as optical antipodes (VOTOČEK), A., i, 975.

*iso***Rhodeose** and its phenylosazone and *p*-bromophenylosazone (VOTOČEK), A., i, 224.
Rhodinamine and its alcohol, salts, and oxamide (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 17.
Rhodinol, synthesis of, and its pyruvate and semicarbazone (BOUVEAULT and GOURMAND), A., i, 756.
Rhodonite, crystallised, from S. Marcel, Valle d'Aosta (COLOMBA), A., ii, 571.
Rhubarb cultivated in Berne, constituents of (EIJKEN), A., ii, 435.
Rhus glabra, seeds of (FRANKFORTER and MARTIN), A., ii, 436.
Rice oil (BROWNE), A., ii, 75.
Rice plants, action of ammonium salts and nitrates on (NAGAOKA), A., ii, 837.
influence of different ratios of lime to magnesia on (ASŌ), A., ii, 765.
effects of soil ignition on the availability of phosphoric acid for, in paddy fields (NAGAOKA), A., ii, 838.
action of various insoluble phosphates on (NAGAOKA), A., ii, 837.
Ricin (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., ii, 198.
purification of (BRIEGER), A., ii, 502.
Ricinine and **Ricininic acid** (MAQUENNE and PHILIPPE), A., i, 339.
Ricinus seed, hydrolysing properties of (NICLOUX), A., ii, 508, 635, 677; (URBAIN and SAUGON), A., ii, 635; (URBAIN; URBAIN, PERRUCHON, and LANCON), A., ii, 835.
Ring-compound, dicyclic, synthesis of a (KOMPPA and HIRN), A., i, 60.
Ring compounds, influence of sulphur and of sulphur-containing groups on the order of substitution of hydrogen atoms in (BOURGEOIS and PETERMANN), A., i, 28.
Ring systems, strain-laws of (HINSBERG), A., i, 200.
Roberts-concentrators, composition of the incrustations in (ONGARO), A., ii, 770.
Robigenin and its tetra-acetyl derivative (WALJASCHKO), A., i, 606; (SCHMIDT and WALJASCHKO), A., i, 681.
Robinin (WALJASCHKO), A., i, 606; (SCHMIDT and WALJASCHKO), A., i, 681.
Rock, dioritic, from Lower Austria (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 670.
ore-bearing, of Mount Magnitnaia, weathering of the (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 670.
sapphirine-bearing, from India (MIDDLEMISS), A., ii, 668.
Rocks, analyses of (CLARKE), A., ii, 669.
Rock crystal, change of, into the amorphous condition (HERSCHKOWITSCH), A., ii, 254.
Röntgen rays. See Photochemistry.
Rösslerite, preparation of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 134.
Root-nodules, leguminous (HILTNER and STÖRMER), A., ii, 505.
Rosa gallica, colouring matters of (NAYLOR and CHAPPEL), A., i, 909.
Rosaniline and pararosaniline, constitution of (JENNINGS), A., i, 196.
rapid method of distinguishing between (LAMBRECHT and WEIL), A., ii, 794.
the parent carbinol and triboluminescent hydrocarbon of, and their isomerides (BISTRZYCKI and GYR), A., i, 497, 989; (E. and O. FISCHER), A., i, 863.
additive compounds of, with ammonia (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 785.
dyes. See under Colouring matters.
salts, constitution of, and the mechanism of their formation (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 1061.
additive hydrogen chloride compounds of, and their dissociation, thermochemistry, and constitution (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 785.
polyacid salts of (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 698.
solutions, precipitation of, by alkali (WEIL), A., i, 454.
Rosanilines, nomenclature of (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 943.
thermal comparison of leucanilines and (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 944.
Rose oils, analysis of (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., ii, 786.
Roses, oil of (v. SODEN and TREFF), A., i, 439; (v. SODEN), A., i, 516.
otto of, iodine absorption as a factor in the examination of (HUDSON-COX and SIMMONS), A., ii, 519.
Rosindone, oxidation of, by chromic acid (FISCHER), A., i, 111.
Rosindonic and *iso***Rosindonic acids** and their constitution (FISCHER), A., i, 111.
Rotation. See Photochemistry.
Roucheria Griffithiana, lupeol from the bark of (SACK and TOLLENS), A., i, 1011.
Rubidium, atomic weight of (ARCHIBALD), T., 776; P., 85.
relation of, to potassium and cæsium as illustrated by the crystalline forms of uranyl double salts (SACHS), A., ii, 30.
and bivalent mercury, double salts of (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 406.

Rubidium tungstates (SCHAEFER), A., ii, 178.
Rubidium, estimation of cæsium and (MONTEMARTINI and MATTUCCI), A., ii, 148.
Rubies, artificial production of, by fusion (VERNEUIL), A., ii, 735.
Rufigallol (*rufigallic acid*) alkyl ethers, acyl derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 809.
methyl ethers, acetyl derivatives of (ZERNIK), A., i, 902.
Ruta graveolens, constituents of (WALJASCHKO), A., i, 760.
Ruthenium bromides (HOWE), A., ii, 665.
chlorides (HOWE), A., ii, 490.
potassium nitrosochloride, constitution of, in aqueous solution (LIND), A., ii, 45.
silicide (MOISSAN and MANCHOT), A., ii, 665.
Rutin (*sophorin*) from caper buds and from rue, identity of (SCHMIDT and BRAUNS), A., i, 681; (WALJASCHKO), A., i, 760; (BRAUNS), A., i, 1039.
Rye, development of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 765.
Rye straw, pentosans as constituents of (v. RUDNO RUDZINSKI), A., ii, 284.

S.

Sabinol, behaviour of, in the organism (FROMM and CLEMENS), A., i, 177; (FROMM), A., ii, 360.
Saccharic acids, quinine salts of (KILIANI and LOEFFLER), A., i, 373.
"**Saccharin**", preparation of (WILSON), A., i, 51.
detection of, in beverages (VILLIERS, MAGNIER DE LA SOURCE, ROCQUES, and FAYOLLE), A., ii, 599.
alkylated, action of organomagnesium compounds on (SACHS, v. WOLFF, and LUDWIG), A., i, 876.
Saccharomycetæ, poisonous action of chromium compounds on (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 764.
Saccharose. See Sucrose.
Safrole, compounds of, with mercury salts (BALBIANO, PAOLINI, and LUZZI), A., i, 72.
derivatives of, and its relations to the phenol ethers, eugenol and asarone (THOMS and BILTZ), A., i, 399.
*iso***Safrole**, new synthesis of (MAMELI), A., i, 1023.
picrate (BRUNI and TORNANI), A., i, 875.
*iso***Safrole**, β-nitro- (WALLACH and MÜLLER), A., i, 754.
Salicylaldehyde, thermal properties of (LUGININ), A., ii, 537.
chlorination of, and their derivatives (BILTZ), A., i, 1021; (BILTZ and STEPF), A., i, 1022.
condensation of, with resorcinol (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 765.
Salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone, benzoylation of (AUWERS and SONNENSTUHL), A., i, 1054.
bromo- and nitro-derivatives, acetyl derivatives of (AUWERS and BÜRGER), A., i, 1054.
Salicylic acid in berries and stone fruits (SÜSS), A., ii, 71; (UTZ), A., ii, 72.
in wild cherries (JABLIN-GONNET), A., ii, 71.
occurrence of, in certain plants of the Violaceæ (DESMOULIÈRES), A., ii, 282.
bromination of (HEWITT, KENNER, and SILK), T., 1228; P., 126.
action of, on terebenthene (TARDY), A., i, 904.
detection of, in wines (SPICA), A., ii, 299.
detection and chlorimetric estimation of (MONTANARI), A., ii, 522.
Salicylic acid, methoxyethyl and ethoxyethyl esters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 318.
β-naphthyl and phenyl esters. See Betol and Salol.
Salicylic acid, 3-bromo-5-nitro-, and its anilide, phenylhydrazide, and toluidides (PURGOTTI and MONTI), A., i, 586.
p-chloro-*o*-amino-, diazo-dye from (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 353.
Salicylideneaminobenzoic acid (v. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 317.
Salicylonitrile and its acetyl derivative, chloro-compounds of (BILTZ and STEPF), A., i, 1022.
Saligenin methylene ether and methylene ether ester, 5-nitro- (BORSCHE and BERKHOUT), A., i, 415.
Salines, flora of the, at Cagliari (SANNA), A., ii, 762.
Saliva, amount of thiocyanate in (MAYER), A., ii, 423.
detection of thiocyanic acid in (POLLACCI), A., ii, 522.
Salmin, hydrolysis of (KOSSEL), A., i, 211; (KOSSEL and DAKIN), A., i, 355, 702; (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 463.

Salmin, amino-acids from (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 463.
Salol, behaviour of, towards various solvents (LUSINI), A., i, 397.
resolution of, in the organism (LUSINI), A., ii, 359.
Saltpetre. See Potassium nitrate.
Salts, constitution of solutions of (ABEGG and LABENDZINSKI), A., ii, 241.
decomposition-tension of, and their anti-fermentative properties (MCGUIGAN), A., ii, 248.
apparatus for the determination of the solubility of, in liquids other than water and at temperatures above 100° (CANTONI), A., ii, 322.
sparingly soluble, solubility of (BÖTTGER), A., ii, 241.
of weak acids, determination of the solubility of, from measurement of their conductivity (GARDNER and GERASIMOFF), A., ii, 544.
fused organic, electrolysis of (BERL), A., i, 282.
See also Metallic salts.
Samandatrine and its sulphate from the Alpine salamander (NETOLITZKY), A., i, 770.
Samarium, atomic weight of, and its oxide (URBAIN and LACOMBE), A., ii, 486.
Sambucus nigra. See Elderberries.
Sandstones, presence of heavy metals in (MACKIE), A., ii, 53.
Santalol, compound of, with formaldehyde (STEPHAN), A., i, 814.
Santonin and its derivatives, action of light and of alkalis on (FRANCESCONI and MAGGI), A., i, 60.
derivatives, constitution of (WEDEKIND), A., i, 60.
Sapium sebiferum. See Tallow seed.
Saponification. See Hydrolysis under Affinity.
Saponin substances (KOBERT), A., i, 905.
Saponins of the seeds of *Entada scandens* (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 72.
Sapotoxin and its benzoyl derivative (HONDA), A., i, 761.
Sapphirine-bearing rock from India (MIDDLEMISS), A., ii, 668.
Sartorite from the Binnenthal, Switzerland (LEWIS), A., ii, 133.
Satellite rays. See Photochemistry.
Saturation by the method of air-bubbling (CARVETH and FOWLER), A., ii, 541.
Saturation phenomena of binary mixtures, theory of the (BOEDKE), A., ii, 542.
Scammonin. See Jalapin.
Scatolecarboxylic acid, so-called, synthesis of the (ELLINGER), A., i, 639.
Scheelite from Brazil (FLORENCE), A., ii, 418.
Scheih oil (JEANCARD and SATIE), A., i, 516.
Schists, crystalline, from the Alps, composition of (TERMIER and LECLÈRE), A., ii, 269.
Schizolite from Greenland (BÖGGILD), A., ii, 49.
Sclerospathite from Tasmania (PETTERD), A., ii, 48.
Scopolamine methobromide (MERCK), A., i, 187.
Scorpion and **sea snake venom.** See Poison.
Sea-urchin, fertilisation, artificial parthenogenesis, and cytolysis in (LOEB), A., ii, 572.
Sea water. See under Water.
Sebacic acid, reduction of derivatives of (SCHEUBLE), A., i, 3.
Seedlings, inorganic phosphates in (SCHULZE and CASTORO), A., ii, 506.
relation of mass action and physical affinity to toxicity (DANDENO), A., ii, 583.
toxic action of acids and salts on (CAMERON and BREAZEALE), A., ii, 283; (CAMERON), A., ii, 364.
Seeds, variations in the composition of, during maturation (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 634.
variations of mineral matters in ripening (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 676.
anaërobic changes in, in potassium nitrate solutions (NABOKICH), A., ii, 69.
fat-splitting enzyme in (FOKIN), A., i, 1071; ii, 199, 280.
nitrogen compounds in non-germinated (SCHULZE and CASTORO), A., ii, 506.
peptone in (MACK), A., ii, 762.
a phosphorised constituent of (SCHULZE and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 211.
inorganic phosphates in (SCHULZE and CASTORO), A., ii, 506.
complete extraction of water and gas from (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 677.
Selenium, behaviour of, towards light and temperature (MARC), A., ii, 105.
relation between the conductivity and the intensity of the incident light (HOPIUS), A., ii, 156.
change of electrical resistance of, under the influence of certain substances (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 8.
boiling point of, in the vacuum of the cathode light (KRAFFT and MERZ), A., ii, 114.

Selenium, mixtures of, with antimony and with bismuth (PÉLABON), A., ii, 569.
Selenium salts, decomposition of, by micro-organisms (GOSIO), A., ii, 580.
Selenium hydride. See Hydrogen selenide.
Selenium, alkyl derivatives (SCOTT), P., 156.
Selenium, estimation of (PELLINI and SPELTA), A., ii, 83.
comparison of the gravimetric methods for estimating (GUTBIER, METZNER, and LOHMANN), A., ii, 775.
applicability of phosphorous acid for the estimation of (GUTBIER), A., ii, 842.
Selenodiazoles (STOLLÉ and GUTMANN), A., i, 697; (BECKER and MEYER), A., i, 698.
Semen, human, behaviour of, towards mercuric chloride solutions (TARUGI), A., ii, 63.
Semi-*N*-arylimino-oxalic ethers (LANDER), T., 988; P., 132.
Semicarbazide, action of, on unsaturated ketones (RUPE and SCHLOCHOFF), A., i, 144.
Semicarbazides, alkyl and aryl substituted (BUSCH, OPFERMANN, and WALTHER), A., i, 629.
m-**Semicarbazidobenzamide**. See Cryogenine.
Semicarbazones, reaction of, with amines (BORSCHE and MERKWITZ), A., i, 945.
Semidines, *o*- and *p*-, formation of, and their derivatives (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and ZAAR), A., i, 121.
*iso***Serine** (*β-amino-α-hydroxypropionic acid*), formation of, from *αβ*-diaminopropionic acid (NEUBERG and SILBERMANN), A., i, 220; (ELLINGER), A., i, 230.
compounds of, with hippurylazoimide (CURTIUS and GUMLICH), A., i, 886.
Serosamucin (v. HOLST), A., ii, 830.
Serradella, pot experiments on the effect of liming and marling on the yield of (ULBRICHT), A., ii, 284.
Serum, antitryptic action of (CATHCART), A., ii, 833.
coagulating power of (BORDET and GENGOU), A., ii, 270.
effect of intravenous injection of formaldehyde and calcium chloride on the hæmolytic power of (GUTHRIE), A., ii, 672.
estimation of albumin in (REISS), A., ii, 303.
Serum, estimation of bilirubin in (GILBERT, HERSCHER, and POSTERNAK), A., ii, 303.
See also Blood serum.
Serum-albumin and **-globulin**, the carbohydrate group in (ABDERHALDEN, BERGELL, and DÖRPINGHAUS), A., i, 640; (LANGSTEIN), A., i, 790.
Serum-mucoid and ovimucoid (ZANETTI), A., i, 128.
Sesamé oil (KREIS), A., ii, 75.
Sesamé seeds, substances accompanying the oil in (CANZONERI and PERCIABOSCO), A., i, 178.
Sesamol (KREIS), A., ii, 790.
Sesquiterpene from distilled oil of limes (BURGESS and PAGE), T., 415; P., 62.
Sesquiterpenes, two, in copaiva balsam from Surinam (VAN ITALLIE and NIEUWLAND), A., i, 1038.
Sewage, town, organic colloids from (BILTZ and KRÖHNKE), A., i, 540.
Shating apparatus (BRÜHL), A., ii, 248.
Sheep, feeding experiments on, with an excess of calcium carbonate (VOLHARD; WEISKE), A., ii, 750.
effect of feeding on the milk of (MORGEN, BEGER, FINGERLING, DOLL, HANCKE, SIEGLIN, and ZIELSTORFF), A., ii, 750.
Sheep's milk. See Milk.
Side-chains, unsaturated, influence of, on the tendency of phenols to couple, and the colour of the resulting oxyazo-compounds (BORSCHE and STREITBERGER), A., i, 1064.
Sidot's blende. See Zinc sulphide, hexagonal.
"**Silajit**," an ancient Eastern medicine (HOOPER), A., ii, 570.
Silica. See Silicon dioxide.
Silicates. See under Silicon.
Silicic acid and **Silicides**. See under Silicon.
Silicon and its chloride, preparation of (HOLLEMAN), A., ii, 813.
crystalline, preparation of (KÜHNE), A., ii, 331.
crystalline, soluble in hydrofluoric acid (MOISSAN and SIEMENS), A., ii, 560.
disappearance of the spectral lines of, exhibited by certain stars, under the influence of the oscillatory spark discharge (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 641.
apparent volatilisation of, in hydrogen (DUFOUR), A., ii, 398, 482.
solubility of, in lead and zinc (MOISSAN and SIEMENS), A., ii, 332.

Silicon, solubility of, in silver (MOISSAN and SIEMENS), A., ii, 560.
action of, on water at about 100° (MOISSAN and SIEMENS), A., ii, 398.
Silicon *tetra*bromide, action of hydrogen sulphide on, in presence of aluminium bromide (BLIX), A., ii, 119.
hydride, SiH_4, synthesis of, from the elements (DUFOUR), A., ii, 398; (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 482.
Silicides, preparation and properties of (HEMPEL and RUCKTÄSCHEL), A., ii, 397.
See also under the separate Metals.
Silicon *di*oxide (*silica*), vitreous, optical properties of (GIFFORD and SHENSTONE), A., ii, 332.
reduction of, by hydrogen (DUFOUR), A., ii, 398, 482.
action of, on the melting of alkali carbonates (v. WITTORF), A., ii, 400.
Silicic acid and hydrofluoric acid, systems containing (BAUR), A., ii, 608.
colloidal, coagulation of (PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 120.
separation of, in basic slags (SORGE), A., ii, 367.
Silicates, reduced (SIMMONDS), T., 681; P., 91.
Silicon thiobromide and thiodiamide (*thiourea*), formation of (BLIX), A., ii, 119.
thiochloride, diimide, and nitride, and silicam (BLIX and WIRBELAUER), A., ii, 120.
Silicon organic compounds (KIPPING), P., 15; (DILTHEY), A., i, 132; (DILTHEY and EDUARDOFF), A., i, 464.
Silicon steels, constitution and properties of (GUILLET), A., ii, 128.
Silk, so-called chlorophyll of (VILLARD), A., ii, 628.
Silver, allotropic, colours of (BLAKE), A., ii, 31.
colloidal (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 31.
preparation and properties of (CHASSEVANT), A., ii, 122.
coagulation of (DUMANSKY), A., ii, 560.
electrochemical equivalent of (VAN DIJK and KUNST), A., ii, 255.
Silver alloys with gold, densities of (HOITSEMA), A., ii, 742.
with gold and platinum (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 685.
with platinum, cupellation of (CARMICHAEL), A., ii, 151; (SHARWOOD), A., ii, 450.
Silver salts, sparingly soluble, solubility of (ABEGG and COX), A., ii, 256.
colloidal (PAAL and VOSS), A., ii, 816.
complex (BODLÄNDER and EBERLEIN), A., ii, 401.
equilibrium between (LUCAS), A., ii, 715.
Silver bromide, action of metals and other substances on (BETTINI), A., ii, 31.
carbonate, nitrate, oxide, and peroxide, action of hydrogen peroxide on (MULDER), A., ii, 32.
chloride, colour-sensitive (BAUR), A., ii, 4.
chromate (MARGOSCHES), A., ii, 731.
haloids, colloidal (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 31.
ammonium hydroxides, complex (BONSDORFF), A., ii, 733.
nitrate, existence of mono-ammoniacal (REYCHLER), A., ii, 403.
and potassium nitrate, solidification and transformations of (Ussow), A., ii, 256.
and ammonium nitrate, equilibria in the system (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 389.
interaction of, with formaldehyde in presence of strong bases (VANINO), A., i, 13.
solutions containing albumin, concentration of metallic ions in (GALEOTTI), A., ii, 649.
nitrite, action of iodine on (NEELMEIER), A., ii, 403.
*per*oxide, action of manganous salts on (KÜHLING), A., ii, 122.
new reaction of (MULDER), A., ii, 33.
peroxynitrate, structural formula of the so-called (MULDER), A., ii, 33.
spontaneous decomposition of (MULDER), A., ii, 32.
dihydrogen pyrophosphate (CAVALIER), A., ii, 658.
selenate, electrolysis of an aqueous solution of (MULDER), A., ii, 32.
sulphide, fusibility of mixtures of, with bismuth sulphide (PÉLABON), A., ii, 42.
Silver cyanate, bromination of (DEAN), T., 1370; P., 183.
cyanide and chloride, estimation and separation of (PLIMMER), T., 12.
Silver, estimation of, by Volhard's process (HOITSEMA), A., ii, 517.
estimation of, in commercial zinc (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 843.
separation of, electrolytically, from antimony (FISCHER), A., ii, 87.

Silver, separation of gold, platinum, and (CARMICHAEL), A., ii, 151; (SHARWOOD), A., ii, 450.
Silver hydrosols, Bredig's, composition of (BLAKE), A., ii, 121.
Silver ornaments, detection of cadmium in (L'HÔTE), A., ii, 682.
Sinews, glutin from (SADIKOFF), A., i, 125.
Skate, blood of the (HARRIS), A., ii, 55.
Skin, absorption through the (SCHWENKENBECHER), A., ii, 423.
Slag, basic, comparison of, with Wolter phosphate and superphosphate (SCHNEIDEWIND and MEYER), A., ii, 769.
unsuitability of the Maercker-Bühring solution for the estimation of total phosphoric acid in (SVOBODA), A., ii, 147.
estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in (BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 148; (SORGE), A., ii, 367.
Martin, estimation of fluorine in (FRICKE), A., ii, 772.
Smoke, formaldehyde in (TRILLAT), A., i, 713.
Snail, inanition in the (SLOWTZOFF), A., ii, 59.
Snake poison. See Poison.
Soap, action of, on calcium and magnesium solutions (GOTTSCHALK and ROESLER), A., ii, 785.
Sodalite from Kishengarh, India (VREDENBURG), A., ii, 667.
Sodium, influence of temperature on the electrical conductivity of (BERNINI), A., ii, 156.
conductivity of solutions of, in absolute alcohols, in alcohols diluted with water, and in mixtures of two alcohols (TIJMSTRA), A., ii, 699.
Sodium alloy with cadmium, crystallography of (v. SUSTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 30.
with mercury (SCHÜLLER), A., ii, 657.
action of, in solutions of potassium salts (SMITH), A., ii, 400.
Sodium salts, action of potassium amalgams on solutions of (SMITH), A., ii, 400.
Sodium arsenate, interaction of, with lead acetate (DOBBIN), A., ii, 406.
hypobromite, nascent, does not liberate all the nitrogen of urea (GARNIER), A., ii, 300.
biborate (*borax*), behaviour of, towards carbon dioxide (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 615.
of abnormal composition (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 730.
Sodium biborate (*borax*), estimation of boric acid in (JACOBI), A., ii, 209.
beads, coloration of, by colloidal dissolved noble metals (DONAU), A., ii, 784.
carbonate, manufacture of—the ammonia soda process from the standpoint of the phase rule (FEDOTÉEFF), A., ii, 730.
action of titanic anhydride on (SMITH), A., ii, 130.
action of sodium picrate on solutions of (REICHARD), A., ii, 517.
estimation of the amount necessary to precipitate lime and magnesia in the chemical purification of water (VIGNON), A., ii, 292.
hydrogen carbonate, intravenous injection of, after severe hæmorrhage (DAWSON), A., ii, 195.
*per*chlorate, estimation of, in saltpetre (LEMAÎTRE), A., ii, 587.
chloride, electrical conductivity of solutions of, up to 306° (NOYES and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 226.
electrical conductivity of, in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol (SCHAPIRE), A., ii, 801.
influence of morphine and tannin on the absorption of, in the small intestine (BIBERFELD), A., ii, 189.
fluoride, action of, on yeast (ARTHUS and GAVELLE), A., ii, 279.
hydroxide, pure, preparation of, for laboratory purposes (KÜSTER), A., ii, 815.
production of, in diaphragm electrolysis (GUYE), A., ii, 29.
effect of solutions of, injected intravascularly (HOUGARDY), A., ii, 429.
nitrate, manurial experiments with (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 586.
effect of the long-continued use of, on the constitution of soils (HALL), T., 964; P., 154.
compared with ammonium sulphate and organic nitrogen (WAGNER, DORSCH, ASCHOFF, RUTHS, and HAMANN), A., ii, 78.
nitrite, velocity of decomposition of a mixture of ammonium chloride and (BERGER), A., ii, 483.
action of carbon dioxide on solutions of (MEUNIER), A., i, 208; ii, 252; (MARIE and MARQUIS), A., ii, 252, 333.
analysis of (LUNGE), A., ii, 515.
nitroprusside, action of, on alkalis, carbonates, hydrogen carbonates, and ammonia (REICHARD), A., ii, 514.

Sodium nitroprusside, action of, on plants (BAHADUR), A., ii, 762.
reaction, sensitiveness of the (REICHARD), A., ii, 443.
oxide, preparation of (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., ii, 333.
*per*oxide, use of, in analysis (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 146, 516, 775; (v. KONEK), A., ii, 588, 589; (v. KONEK and ZÖHLS), A., ii, 775; (ANGENOT), A., ii, 784.
phosphite, normal, attempts to prepare (AUGER), A., i, 983.
silicate. See Glass, soluble.
sulphate, condition of, in solution (MARIE and MARQUIS), A., ii, 16. See also Glauber's salt.
ferric sulphates (SKRABAL), A., ii, 262.
titanous sulphate (P. SPENCE & SONS), A., ii, 412.
sulphide as indicator in the estimation of dextrose with Fehling's solution (BEULAYGUE), A., ii, 216.
hyposulphite (BUCHERER and SCHWALBE), A., ii, 725.
electrolytic preparation of (ELBS and BECKER), A., ii, 556; (FRANK), A., ii, 615.
action of methyl sulphate on (BINZ), A., i, 964.
thiosulphate, chemical dynamics of the reactions between alkyl haloids and (SLATOR), T., 1286; P., 180.
crystallised, decomposition of, by heat (JAQUES), A., ii, 120.
electrolytic oxidation of, and the mechanism of the process (THATCHER), A., ii, 395.
tungstates (SCHAEFER), A., ii, 178.
action of zinc on the (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 663.
vanadite (KOPPEL and GOLDMANN), A., i, 7.

Soils, radioactivity of (ELSTER and GEITEL), A., ii, 695.
organic matter in subsoils and (CAMERON and BREAZEALE), A., ii, 286.
comparative nitrifying power of (ASHBY), T., 1158; P., 175.
denitrification in (AMPOLA and ULPIANI), A., ii, 139.
organic compounds of phosphorus in (NAGAOKA; ASŌ), A., ii, 838.
the potassium in, soluble in water, and its utilisation by plants (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 201.
influence of the amount of water in, on crops and on the development of cereals (v. SEELHORST and FRECKMANN), A., ii, 76.
influence of artificial manures on the behaviour of water in (GROSS), A., ii, 438.
influence of variations in the amount of, on the yield and composition of plants (LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 76.
available plant food in (INGLE), P., 194.
influence of calcium carbonate on (KOSSOWITSCH and TRETJAKOFF), A., ii, 143.
effect of the long-continued use of sodium nitrate on the constitution of (HALL), T., 964; P., 154.
arable, distribution of potassium in (DUMONT), A., ii, 286.
peat, action of calcium cyanamide on (TACKE), A., ii, 768.
Vesuvian, action of calcium fluoride on (AMPOLA), A., ii, 767.
can plant analyses disclose the amount of assimilable nutritive substances in the? (STAHL-SCHRÖDER), A., ii, 767.
mechanical analysis of, and the composition of the fractions resulting therefrom (HALL), T., 950; P., 152.
estimation of the acidity of (VEITCH), A., ii, 600.
estimation of total carbon in (PARR), A., ii, 445.
volumetric estimation of humus in (ISTSCHEREKOFF), A., ii, 796.
estimation of the available amounts of lime and magnesia in the (KATAYAMA), A., ii, 768.
estimation of phosphoric acid in aqueous extracts of (SCHREINER), A., ii, 777.
estimation of potash in (HASENBÄUMER), A., ii, 292.

Solanin, sugars of (ZEISEL and WITTMANN), A., i, 80; (VOTOČEK and VONDRÁČEK), A., i, 177.

Solidification and transformation, phenomena of, in the systems, NH_4NO_3·$AgNO_3$, and KNO_3·$AgNO_3$ (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 112.

Solubility as a means of determining the proportions of dynamic isomerides in solution (LOWRY and ROBERTSON), T., 1541; (LOWRY), T., 1551; P., 108.
lowering of (v. EULER), A., ii, 542.
and diffusion in solution of dissociated gases (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 240.
of alkali formates (GROSCHUFF), A., i, 134.
of alkaline earth salts of organic acids in acetic acid (HERZ and MUHS), A., i, 11.

Solubility of ammonia in salt solutions, as measured by its partial pressure (RIESENFELD), A., ii, 15.
of salts of ammonia and of amines (v. EULER), A., ii, 544.
of arsenic, and the molecular condition of the solution (BRUNER and TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 117.
of calcium sulphate in aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid (CAMERON and BREAZEALE), A., ii, 34.
of gases in liquids (CASSUTO), A., ii, 161.
of magnesium carbonate in aqueous solutions of certain electrolytes (CAMERON and SEIDELL), A., ii, 36.
of sparingly soluble salts (BÖTTGER), A., ii, 241.
of salts in liquids other than water and at temperatures above 100°, apparatus for the determination of (CANTONI), A., ii, 322.
of some salts of the lower fatty acids (STANLEY), A., i, 468.
of salts of weak acids, determination of the, from measurement of their conductivity (GARDNER and GERASIMOFF), A., ii, 544.
of a tartrate compared with that of a racemate (MEYERHOFFER), A., i, 649.
determination of, in mixtures of solvents (HERZ and KNOCH), A., ii, 709.
determinations of, by the capillary method (MOTYLEWSKI), A., ii, 240.
Solubility curves, course of, in the region of critical temperatures of binary mixtures (SMITS), A., ii, 15.
of the hydrates of nickel sulphate (STEELE and JOHNSON), T., 113.
Solution, heat of. See Thermochemistry.
velocity of. See Affinity.
Solution pressure and the heat of ionisation of metals, relation between (KORN and STRAUSS), A., ii, 379.
Solution tension, atomic volume, and physiological action of the elements, relation between the (MATHEWS), A., ii, 197.
Solutions, theory of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 707.
theory of dilute, based on the law of van't Hoff (ARRÈS), A., ii, 648.
refraction of (CHÉNEVEAU), A., ii, 641.
dielectric constants of (EGGERS), A., ii, 224.
viscosity of (WAGNER and MÜHLENBEIN), A., ii, 239.
variations in concentration of, and the crystallisation of dissolved substances under the influence of centrifugal force (VAN CALCAR and DE BRUYN), A., ii, 470.
Solutions of salts, constitution of (ABEGG and LABENDZINSKI), A., ii, 241.
in aqueous alcohol, vapour pressure and composition of (KABLUKOFF, SOLOMONOFF, and GALINE), A., ii, 238.
method of stating the concentration of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 323.
saturated, some physical constants of (BERKELEY), A., ii, 648.
solid, and isomorphism (BRUNI), A., i, 536; (BRUNI and PADOA), A., ii, 388.
between nitro- and nitroso-derivatives (BRUNI and CALLEGARI), A., ii, 545.
between organic compounds (GARELLI and GORNI), A., ii, 711; (BRUNI and TROVANELLI), A., ii, 712.
Solvent, combination of a, with the ions (MORGAN and KANOLT), A., ii, 535.
effect of one associated, on the association of another associated solvent (JONES and MURRAY), A., ii, 387.
Solvents, chloropicrin and nitromethane as (BRUNER, KOZAK, and MARIASZ), A., i, 2.
liquid hydrogen chloride as an electrolytic (HELBIG and FAUSTI), A., ii, 225.
liquefied hydrides of phosphorus, sulphur, and the halogens as (MCINTOSH and STEELE), A., ii, 533; (ARCHIBALD and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 534.
latent heat of mixing for associating (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 804.
dielectric constants of (EGGERS), A., ii, 224.
dielectric constants of some inorganic (SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 308.
conductivity and dielectric constants of organic (WALDEN), A., ii, 227.
influence of, on the rotation of optically active compounds (PATTERSON), T., 1116, 1153; P., 142, 162.
Sophorin. See Rutin.
Sorbic acid, transformation of, into amino-acids (FISCHER and SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 549.
acetylacetonedioxime from (FEIST), A., i, 852.
Soretite, a new variety of amphibole (DUPARC and PEARCE), A., ii, 494.
Spark potential. See Electrochemistry.
Sparteine and lupinidine (WILLSTÄTTER and MARX), A., i, 613.
constitution of, and its salts (WACKERNAGEL and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 917.

Sparteine, molecular refraction of (SEMMLER), A., i, 685.
alkyl haloids and their derivatives (SCHOLTZ and PAWLICKI), A., i, 1045.
sulphate (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 187.
minimal fatal doses, and toxicity of (MAUREL), A., ii, 198.
Specific gravity. See Density.
apparatus. "See Araeopicnometer" and Pyknometer.
heat. See Thermochemistry.
rotation. See Photochemistry.
Spectrum. See Photochemistry.
Spermaceti, saponification of (REALE), A., i, 283.
Spherite- and *iso***Spherite-albans** from gutta-percha (TSCHIRCH), A., i, 76.
Sphincter, ileo-colic, action of the (ELLIOT), A., ii, 430.
iridis, action of eserine and atropine on denervated (ANDERSON), A., ii, 578.
Spinach, assimilation of iron by (v. CZADEK), A., ii, 436.
Spinal cord, analysis of (KOCH), A., ii, 498.
medulla, importance of sodium in the functions of the (BAGLIONI), A., ii, 756.
Spinels of the hausmannite type, series of artificial quadratic (GORGEU), A., ii, 126.
Spirits, estimation of aldehydes in (MATHIEU), A., ii, 521.
Spleen, action of poisons on (LYON), A., ii, 630.
autolysis of (LEVENE), A., ii, 574.
Splenectomy, nitrogenous metabolism after (MENDEL and GIBSON), A., ii, 186.
Spodumene from California (SCHALLER), A., ii, 53.
Spongosterol and its acyl derivatives from *Suberites domuncula* (HENZE), A., i, 410.
Springs. See under Water.
Stannates and **Stannic compounds**. See under Tin.
Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, relation of, to rheumatic fever (POYNTON and SHAW), A., ii, 633.
Starch, condition of, in stale bread (ROUX), A., ii, 625.
action of some fatty acids on (KLDIASCHWILI), A., i, 798.
coagulation of (WOLFF and FERNBACH), A., i, 211; (FERNBACH and WOLFF), A., i, 374.
hydrolysis of, by acids (ROLFE and GEROMANOS; ROLFE and HADDOCK), A., i, 17; (GRÜTERS), A., i, 852.
Starch, hydrolysis of, by diastase (FORD), T., 980; P., 112.
in the mash tun (LING), A., i, 558.
Lintner's soluble, and the estimation of "diastatic power" (FORD), A., ii, 452.
raw, nature of (MAQUENNE), A., i, 294.
reverted, formation and saccharification of (MAQUENNE), A., i, 294.
estimation of (NOYES, CRAWFORD, JUMPER, FLORY, and ARNOLD), A., i, 373.
estimation of, by hydrolysis with hydrochloric acid (RÖSSING), A., ii, 298.
rapid estimation of, in barley and malt, A., ii, 451.
estimation of, in yeast (WENDER), A., ii, 97.
See also Potato starch.
Starches, cereal, comparison of the products of hydrolysis of, with those from potato starch (O'SULLIVAN), T., 616; P., 65.
Starch paste, transformation of (MAQUENNE), A., i, 17, 227, 800.
transformation and coagulation of (MAQUENNE, FERNBACH, and WOLFF), A., i, 228.
States, indifferent. See Indifferent states.
Steam, free energy of formation of (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 383.
superheated, specific heat of (LORENZ), A., ii, 702.
Stearic acid, synthesis of, by means of the electric discharge (DE HEMPTINNE), A., i, 843.
calcium salt, can the small intestine absorb? (KNAUER), A., ii, 673.
*iso*amyl ester, biochemical synthesis of (POTTEVIN), A., i, 284.
Stearic acid, *βγ-di*bromo- and α-iodo- (PONZIO), A., i, 548.
α-hydroxy-, and the action of heat on, and its ethyl ester, amide, and lactide (LE SUEUR), T., 827; P., 14, 132.
*αβ-di*hydroxy- (LE SUEUR), T., 1713; P., 207.
*θι-di*hydroxy-, and its salts, behaviour of, at high temperatures (N. and A. M. SAYTZEFF), A., i, 368.
nitrohydroxy-, and its nitrous ester, and acetyl derivative, and aminohydroxy- (EGOROFF), A., i, 217.
Stearolactone, preparation of (SHUKOFF), A., i, 646.
Steel. See under Iron.
Stereochemical notes (MEYERHOFFER), A., i, 649.

Stereochemistry of carbon compounds, especially of unsaturated systems (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 525; (BRUNI), A., ii, 527.
Stereoisomerides, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MAGINI), A., ii, 107.
labile, influence of radium radiations on (SUDBOROUGH), P., 166.
maleic and fumaric, configuration of, and of the corresponding acetylene compounds (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 525; (BRUNI), A., ii, 527.
Sterigmatocystis, lipase in cultures of (GARNIER), A., ii, 280.
Sterigmatocystis nigra, assimilation of alcohols and aldehydes by (COUPIN), A., ii, 280.
Stibine. See Antimony hydride.
*iso***Stilbazoline** (LADENBURG), A., i, 92, 1048.
Stilbene (*s-diphenylethylene*), preparation of (HELL), A., i, 242.
action of chromyl chloride on (HENDERSON and GRAY), T., 1041; P., 173.
Stilbene, 2:2′- and 4:4′-*di*amino- and -*di*nitro-*di*cyano- (HELLER and AMBERGER), A., i, 731.
2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*amino- (ESCALES), A., i, 1062.
3:4-*di*hydroxy-, methylene ether of (HELL and WIEGANDT), A., i, 490.
Stilbenedicarboxylic acid, 4:4′-*di*amino- and 2:2′-*di*nitro- (HELLER and AMBERGER), A., i, 731.
Stilbenedicarboxylic anhydride, 4:4′-*di*nitro- (HELLER and AMBERGER), A., i, 731.
Stilbene group, colouring matters of the (GREEN), T., 1424; P., 184; (GREEN, SCHOLEFIELD, and MARSDEN), T., 1432; P., 185.
Stimulation, nature of chemical and electrical (MATHEWS), A., ii, 627.
Stirrer (BRÜHL), A., ii, 248.
Stolzite from Brazil (FLORENCE), A., ii, 418.
Stomach, acid formation in the (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 187.
inversion of sucrose in the (LUSK), A., ii, 187.
passage of different foods from the (CANNON), A., ii, 189.
human, fate of salt solutions in the (v. RZENTKOWSKI), A., ii, 748.
See also Digestion.
Stovaine (*methylethyldimethylaminomethylcarbinol* (*dimethylaminotert.-amyl alcohol*) *benzoate hydrochloride*) (FOURNEAU), A., i, 377.
toxicity of (LAUNOY and BILLON), A., ii, 501.
action of, on cilia (LAUNOY), A., ii, 631.
Stoves, germinating, use of acetylene for heating, by means of an automatic temperature regulator (JOFFRIN), A., ii, 310.
Straw manure, influence of, at different depths (v. SEELHORST and FRECKMANN), A., ii, 439.
influence of, on the yield in presence of lime or sulphuric acid (v. SEELHORST and FRECKMANN), A., ii, 439.
Strawberries, fatty oil of (APARIN), A., ii, 583.
salicylic acid in (SÜSS), A., ii, 71; (UTZ), A., ii, 72.
Streams. See Water.
Strontium, excretion of (MENDEL and TREACHER), A., ii, 357.
Strontium chromate (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 844.
fluorobromide and fluoroiodide (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 334.
Strontium, microchemical detection of (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 844.
estimation of, gasometrically (RIEGLER), A., ii, 448.
separation of barium, calcium, and (REICHARD), A., ii, 88; (ROBIN), A., ii, 149.
Strychnine and persodine (BUFALINI), A., ii, 66.
action of, on the respiratory centre (BIBERFELD), A., ii, 573.
fate of, in the rabbit's intestine (HATCHER), A., ii, 752.
tests for (BEHRENS), A., ii, 847; (REICHARD), A., ii, 848.
Strychnine, bromo- and iodo-derivatives (MARTIN), A., i, 446.
Styrene (*cinnamene*), action of chromyl chloride on (HENDERSON and GRAY), T., 1041; P., 173.
Styrenes (KLAGES and STAMM), A., i, 302; (KLAGES), A., i, 497, 567.
Styrolene, Styrodiene, and **Styrotriene** (KLAGES), A., i, 567.
Styrylbenziminazole, amino- and nitro-derivatives of, and their salts and acetyl compounds (RUPE and PORAI-KOSCHITZ), A., i, 107.
Styryl methyl ketone, 4-bromo-2-nitro-, and 4-chloro-2-nitro- (SACHS and SICHEL), A., i, 594.
1-Styryl*cyclo*propane-2-carboxylic acid and its amide, dibromide, and ethyl ester (VON DER HEIDE), A., i, 583.
4-Styrylpyrimidine and its dibromide (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 103.
Suberyl alcohol (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 411.
Substance, $C_3H_4O_4N_2$, and its isomeride, from the hydrolysis of isonitrosomalonamide (RATZ), A., i, 299.

Substance, $C_4H_5O_3N_3$, and $C_3H_9O_2N_5$, from isonitrosomethylpyrazolone (BETTI), A., i, 533.

$C_4H_5O_7N_3,{}^3/_4H_2O$, from the hydrolysis of nitroacetamide (RATZ), A., i, 858.

$C_4H_6O_4N_2$, from the hydrolysis of the methyl derivative of isonitrosomalonamide (RATZ), A., i, 300.

$C_6H_7O_2N$, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, and $C_6H_8O_2N_2$, and its benzoyl and phenylcarbimide derivatives, from hexane-$\beta\gamma\epsilon$-trioneoxime (ANGELICO and CALVELLO), A., i, 447.

$C_6H_7O_5N_3,H_2O$, from glycine and alloxan (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 823.

$C_6H_{10}O_4N_2$, and $C_6H_{12}O_4N_4$, from amyl nitrite and ethyl β-aminocrotonate (H. and A. v. EULER), A., i, 146.

$C_6H_{10}N_2S$, from α-acetylaminothioisobutyramide (HELLSING), A., i, 563.

$C_7H_5O_2N$, from the action of light on *o*-nitrobenzyl alcohol (SACHS and HILPERT), A., i, 876.

$C_7H_6O_4Cl_2$, and $C_7H_7O_4Cl_3$, from β-amino-orcinol (HENRICH, MEYER, and DORSCHKY), A., i, 494.

$C_7H_9O_4N$, and its silver salt, and ethyl ester, from hydroxylamine and ethyl dimethylpyronedicarboxylate (PALAZZO), A., i, 762.

$C_7H_{14}O_2$, from the action of sulphuric acid on hydroxymethylethylallylcarbinol (WAGNER, LWOW, and BENING), A., i, 643.

$C_8H_7O_5N$, from 6-nitroresorcinol and formaldehyde (BORSCHE and BERKHOUT), A., i, 416.

$C_8H_{14}O$, and its oxime, from the action of sulphuric acid on butane-$\alpha\gamma$-diol (BAUER), A., i, 279.

$C_8H_{16}O_2$, from the action of sulphuric acid on dihydroxymethylpropylallylcarbinol (WAGNER, LWOW, and BENING), A., i, 643.

$C_8H_{18}O_2N_6$, from mesityl oxide and semicarbazide (RUPE and SCHLOCHOFF), A., i, 144.

$C_9H_7O_2N$, from the oxidation of β-phenylalanine (POSNER), A., i, 160.

$C_9H_{18}O_3$, from the action of sulphuric acid on dihydroxymethyl-*n*-butylallylcarbinol (WAGNER, LWOW, and BENING), A., i, 643.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_3$, and its oxime and semicarbazone, from the glycol from isosafrole (BALBIANO, PAOLINI, and LUZZI), A., i, 73.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_2S$, from benzophenoneoxime and phosphorus pentasulphide (CIUSA), A., i, 425.

Substance, $C_{10}H_{11}O_5N_2Br_3$, from the action of potassium hypobromite on the green oil from the nitrosate of 1-nitrocamphene (FORSTER and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 334; P., 19.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_4N_2$, and $C_{10}H_{14}O_5N_2$, from the nitrosate of 1-nitrocamphene (FORSTER and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 327; P., 19.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, from the oxidation of camphene (WAGNER, MOYCHO, and ZIENKOWSKI), A., i, 438.

$C_{10}H_{17}O_4N$, and its hydrochloride, from cotarnine and vanillin (RENZ and HOFFMANN), A., i, 611.

$C_{10}H_{19}ON$, from the reduction of α-anhydropulegonehydroxylamine (SEMMLER), A., i, 438.

$C_{10}H_{21}ON$, and its thiocarbamide, from α-anhydropulegonehydroxylamine (SEMMLER), A., i, 602.

$C_{11}H_{11}O_5SBr$, and its methyl and ethyl esters, from benzylidenesulphobutyric acid (KOHLER), A., i, 321.

$C_{11}H_{16}O_4$, from acetylacetone and formaldehyde (RABE and ELZE), A., i, 749.

$C_{11}H_{16}O_4N_2$, from ethyl 4-hydroxy-4-methylcyclohexan-6-one-1:3-dicarboxylate and hydrazine (RABE and RAHM), A., i, 748.

$C_{11}H_{19}O_2N$, and $C_{11}H_{19}O_3N$, from isonitroso- and nitro-camphor and magnesium methiodide (FORSTER), P., 207.

$C_{11}H_{22}O_2N_6$, from phorone and semicarbazide (RUPE and SCHLOCHOFF), A., i, 144.

$C_{12}H_9O_4N$, H_2O, and its nitro-derivative, from $C_{12}H_{10}O_3N_2$ (DE JONG), A., i, 551.

$C_{12}H_{10}O_3N_2$, and its acetyl derivative, from the phenylhydrazone of the $\alpha\gamma$-lactone of γ-hydroxy-α-ketobutane-$\alpha\gamma$-dicarboxylic acid (DE JONG), A., i, 551.

$C_{12}H_{10}N_4$, from trinitrodiphenylamine (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 455.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_2N_5$, from dimethylvioluric acid and *m*-phenylenediamine (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 822.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_5N_3$, H_2O, from dimethylalloxan and aminoresorcinol (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 822.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_3$, from *p*-diketocyclohexane and ethyl succinosuccinate (STOLLÉ and MÖRING), A., i, 875.

$C_{12}H_{16}O_5$, and its benzoyl derivative, from apiole mercuriacetate (BALBIANO, PAOLINI, and MAMMOLA), A., i, 73; (BALBIANO and PAOLINI), A., i, 261.

Substance, $C_{12}H_{20}O$, from the action of sulphuric acid on butane-αγ-diol (BAUER), A., i, 280.

$C_{12}H_{22}O_2$, from camphorquinone and magnesium methiodide (FORSTER), P., 207.

$C_{13}H_8O_2NCl$, and its ethers, from phenol, *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, and hydrochloric acid (GUYOT and HALLER), A., i, 530.

$C_{13}H_{10}ON_2$, from nitroso-*m*-phenylenediamine (BERTELS), A., i, 621.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_4NI$, from the action of iodine on dehydroacetic acid (ORTOLEVA and VASSALLO), A., i, 645.

$C_{13}H_{18}O_6$, from the methylation of methyl diketoapocamphorate (KOMPPA), A., i, 141.

$C_{13}H_{19}O_4Br$, from dibromoasarone (THOMS and BECKSTROEM), A., i, 409.

$C_{14}H_9O_2N$, and $C_{14}H_{10}O_2N_2$, from 1-hydroxy-2-phenylindole and 3-isonitro-2-phenylindole (ANGELI and ANGELICO), A., i, 526.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_3N_2$, and its acetyl derivative, from 2-amino-5-ethoxyphenol (HENRICH and SCHIERENBERG), A., i, 1050.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_4N_2$, from *p*-orsellinic acid and benzenediazonium chloride (HENRICH and DORSCHKY), A., i, 502.

$C_{15}H_9ON_3$, from the lactone, $C_{15}H_8O_2N_2$ (MANUELLI and SILVESTRI), A., i, 784.

$C_{15}H_{10}O_3N_2$, and its salts and lactone, from *o*-phenylenediamine and phthalonic acid (MANUELLI and SILVESTRI), A., i, 784.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_7$, from 1:3:4-triketo-2-methyltetrahydroisoquinoline (FREUND and BECK), A., i, 619.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_5N_2$, from methyl cyanoacetate (SCHMITT), A., i, 481.

$C_{15}H_{18}O_2N_2$, and $C_{15}H_{21}O_4N$, from parasantonin derivatives (FRANCESCONI), A., i, 171.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_2N$, from α-phenylcinnamonitrile and potassium cyanide (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1028.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_8$, and its bromide, from the action of iodine on dehydroacetic acid (ORTOLEVA and VASSALLO), A., i, 646.

$C_{16}H_{15}O_3N_3S$, from the action of nitrogen sulphide on anisaldehyde (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1536; P., 204.

$C_{16}H_{18}O_2$, from santalol and formaldehyde (STEPHAN), A., i, 814.

$C_{16}H_{19}O_5N_3$, from methyl cyanoacetate (SCHMITT), A., i, 481.

Substance, $C_{17}H_{13}O_2N_3$, from *p*-nitrobenzyl cyanide and *p*-nitroso-ω-cyanodimethylaniline (WARUNIS and SACHS), A., i, 669.

$C_{17}H_{24}O_6$, from acetylacetone and formaldehyde (RABE and ELZE), A., i, 749.

$C_{18}H_{10}OS$, from phenanthraquinone and thiophen (OSTER), A., i, 915.

$C_{18}H_{15}O_3N$, from thalline and phthalic anhydride (RENZ and HOFFMANN), A., i, 610.

$C_{18}H_{16}OS$, from 1-keto-2:6-diphenyl-4-thiophen-3:5-dithiol (APITZSCH and METZGER), A., i, 510.

$C_{18}H_{17}ON_3$ (two), from ethyl α-cyanopropionate and benzaldehyde (BECCARI), A., i, 62.

$C_{18}H_{18}N_3I$, from the action of iodine on benzaldehydephenylhydrazone in pyridine solution (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 99.

$C_{19}H_{16}O_2N_4$, from indoxylic acid and nitrosoantipyrine (BECHHOLD), A., i, 200.

$C_{19}H_{17}N_3$, from paramagenta (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 454.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_6N$, and its hydrochloride, from cotarnine and catechuic aldehyde (RENZ and HOFFMANN), A., i, 611.

$C_{20}H_{10}OS_2$, from phenanthraquinone and thiophthen (OSTER), A., i, 915.

$C_{20}H_{17}ON$, and its benzoyl derivative and additive salts, from the reduction of 6-phenylpyrophthalone (GAEBELÉ), A., i, 89.

$C_{20}H_{22}O_6$, from dihydroflavaspidylxanthen (BOEHM), A., i, 407.

$C_{20}H_{32}O_4N_2$, from methyl alcohol and the nitroso-compound from aminolauronic anhydride (NOYES and TAVEAU), A., i, 808.

$C_{21}H_{14}O_3N_2$, from phthalimide and anthranilic acid (KÖNIG), A., i, 297.

$C_{21}H_{19}O_8N$, from the substance, $C_{13}H_{14}O_4NI$ (ORTOLEVA and VASSALLO), A., i, 645.

$C_{22}H_{36}O_4N_2$, from ethyl alcohol and the nitroso-compound from aminolauronic anhydride (NOYES and TAVEAU), A., i, 807.

$C_{22}H_{36}O_2Br_2$, from the action of bromine on lactucol (SPERLING), A., i, 607.

$C_{24}H_{14}O_4S_2$, from thiophenoquinone and alcohol (POSNER), A., i, 1030.

$C_{24}H_{31}O_6Br$, from dibromoasarone (THOMS and BECKSTROEM), A., i, 409.

$C_{26}H_{18}O_4S_2$, from dibenzylthioltetrahydroquinone (POSNER and LIPSKI), A., i, 1031.

Substance, $C_{26}H_{20}N_2S$ from benzanilidimide chloride and thiobenzanilide (JAMIESON), A., i, 397.

$C_{26}H_{26}ON_2$, from the action of phenylhydrazine on β-phenyl-α-tert.-butyl-β-benzoylpropionic acid (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 1500.

$C_{27}H_{22}N_2S$, from benzanilidimide chloride and thiobenzo-*p*-toluidide (JAMIESON), A., i, 397.

$C_{30}H_{30}O_2N_2$, from tetramethyldiaminophenyloxanthranol and benzene, and its salts, and compounds with hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 83.

$C_{31}H_{23}ON$, from β-benzoyl-α-phenylpropionitrile and benzylideneacetophenone (HANN and LAPWORTH), T., 1359; P., 183.

$C_{31}H_{32}O_2N_2$, from tetramethyldiaminophenyloxanthranol and toluene, and its salts and compounds with hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 83.

$C_{37}H_{29}N_3$, from aniline-blue (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 454.

$C_{50}H_{80}O_2$, from Pontianac resins (WEBER), A., i, 332.

$C_{54}H_{42}O_6N_2S_6$, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, from the action of hydroxylamine on 3:6-diphenylthiolquinone (POSNER), A., i, 1030.

Substitution, influence of, in the nucleus on the rate of oxidation of the side-chain (COHEN and MILLER), T., 174, 1622; P., 11, 219.

order of, of hydrogen atoms in cyclic compounds, influence of sulphur and of sulphur-containing groups on the (BOURGEOIS and PETERMANN), A., i, 28.

Succinanil, *m*-cyano- (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 585.

Succinanilic acid, *m*-cyano-, and its salts and esters, amide, and acid chloride (BOGERT and BEANS), A., i, 585.

Succinic acid, electro-synthesis of (VANZETTI and COPPADORO), A., i, 141.

condensation of, with cinnamaldehyde (FITTIG and BATT), A., i, 744.

condensation of, with cochenillic acid (LIEBERMANN and VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 903.

condensation of, with valerolactone (FITTIG, SALOMON, and WERNHER), A., i, 746.

Succinic acid, sodium salt, condensation of, with furfuraldehyde (TITHERLEY and SPENCER), T., 183; P., 13.

Succinic acid, acid esters (BONE, SUDBOROUGH, and SPRANKLING), T., 534; P., 64.

ethyl ester, action of, on allyl iodide in presence of zinc (KASANSKY), A., i, 367.

Succinic acid, amino-. See Aspartic acid.

aminohydroxy- (SKRAUP), A., i, 539.

bromo-, and its salts, products of decomposition of, in aqueous solution (MÜLLER and SUCKERT), A., i, 647.

mono- and *di*-bromo-, action of, on pyridine and quinoline bases (DUBREUIL), A., i, 189.

Succinic acids, methyl substituted, acid esters (BONE, SUDBOROUGH, and SPRANKLING), T., 534; P., 64.

Succinic anhydride, compound of, with iodine and potassium iodide (CLOVER), A., i, 322.

peroxide acid (CLOVER and HOUGHTON), A., i, 707.

glutaric peroxide acid (CLOVER and HOUGHTON), A., i, 708.

Succinimide, complex compounds of (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 478.

Succinimides, substituted, preparation of, in aqueous solution (KOLLER), A., i, 478.

Succino-pyrogallo- and **-resorcino-rhodols**, preparation of (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 59.

Sucrose (*cane sugar*, *saccharose*), inversion of, by enzyme action (BARENDRECHT), A., ii, 551, 719.

inversion of, induced by the platinum metals (PLZÁK and HUŠEK), A., ii, 391.

inversion of, in the stomach (LUSK), A., ii, 187.

compounds of, with metallic salts (GAUTHIER), A., i, 144, 373.

analysis of a mixture of, dextrose, and lævulose (REMY), A., ii, 687.

Sugar in the blood (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 56.

quantity of non-fermentable, in sugar cane molasses (PELLET and MEUNIER), A., i, 225.

formation of, from fat (ABDERHALDEN and RONA), A., ii, 423.

formation of, from proteid and fat in the body (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 575.

production of, in the kidney of the dog under the influence of phloridzin (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 753.

formation of, from leucine (HALSEY), A., ii, 187.

Sugar, formation of, in artificial perfusion of the glycogen-free liver (EMBDEN), A., ii, 829.
inversion of (LINDET), A., i, 293.
by enzyme action (BARENDRECHT), A., ii, 551, 719.
kinetics of (MELLOR and BRADSHAW), A., ii, 551.
detection of, in urine (BUCHNER and MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 834.
two new methods for the estimation of (OERUM), A., ii, 787.
estimation of, volumetrically (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 520.
estimation of, in molasses foods (HISSINK), A., ii, 523.
Sugar analysis, dry defecation in optical (HORNE), A., ii, 451.
Sugar cane fibre, hydrolytic products of (BROWNE), A., i, 976.
Sugars, synthesis of, from trioxymethylene and sodium sulphite (SEYEWETZ and GIBELLO), A., i, 224.
mutarotation of (ROUX), A., i, 224.
melting points of some mixtures of (GILLOT), A., ii, 804.
action of phenylbenzylhydrazine on (OFNER), A., i, 689.
action of phenylmethylhydrazine on (OFNER), A., i, 936.
action of, on the isolated mammalian heart (LOCKE; LOCKE and ROSENHEIM), A., i, 422.
of convallamarin (VOTOČEK and VONDRÁČEK), A., i, 177.
ready-formed, of malt (LING and RENDLE), A., ii, 507.
of solanin (ZEISEL and WITTMANN), A., i, 80; (VOTOČEK and VONDRÁČEK), A., i, 177.
acylhydrazones of (KAHL), A., i, 936.
mutual replacement of hydrazine residues in hydrazones and osazones of (VOTOČEK and VONDRÁČEK), A., i, 1055.
p-nitrophenylhydrazones and *p*-dinitrodibenzylhydrazones of (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 98.
phenylcarbamates of (MAQUENNE and GOODWIN), A., i, 371.
semicarbazones of (KAHL), A., i, 937; (MAQUENNE and GOODWIN), A., i, 947.
microchemical detection of, by means of phenylhydrazine acetate (SENFT), A., ii, 595.
estimation of, in milks, &c. (RICHARDSON and JAFFÉ), A., ii, 373.
See also Carbohydrates and under the specific sugars.

Sugars, reducing, separation and isolation of, by means of aromatic hydrazines (VOTOČEK and VONDRÁČEK), A., i, 1055.
o-**Sulphaminebenzoic acid** and its salts and amide (WILSON), A., i, 51.
o-**Sulphaminebenzoic acid**, *p*-bromo- (BLANCHARD), A., i, 164.
p-nitro-, phenyl ester (CHAMBERS), A., i, 53.
m-**Sulphaminebenzoic acid**, *p*-hydroxy-, and its salts (ALLEMAN), A., i, 202.
Sulphamobenzoic acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, sodium alkyl esters (WEIL), A., i, 414.
Sulphanilic acids. See Anilinesulphonic acids.
Sulphates, Sulphides, and Sulphites. See under Sulphur.
Sulphazilates. See Peroxylaminesulphonates.
Sulphinic acids, condensation of, with aldehydes, with acids, and with ketones (KOHLER and REIMER), A., i, 233.
o-**Sulphobenzamide** (*o-carbaminobenzenesulphonic acid*) and its salts and chloride (WILSON), A., i, 51.
p-bromo-, and its salts (BLANCHARD), A., i, 164.
Sulphobenzeneazocoumarin (BORSCHE and STREITBERGER), A., i, 1064.
o-**Sulphobenzoic acid**, *p*-bromo-, salts, chlorides, anils and anilides of (BLANCHARD), A., i, 163.
p-nitro-, esters, ester-salts, and ester-chlorides of (CHAMBERS), A., i, 52.
chlorides of, action of phenols and alcohols on (CHAMBERS), A., i, 52.
3:5-*di*nitro- (PURGOTTI and LUNINI), A., i, 316.
3-Sulpho-5-methylpyromucic acid, potassium salt (HILL and SYLVESTER), A., i, 815.
3-Sulphonamido-5-methylpyromucic acid and its salts and amide (HILL and SYLVESTER), A., i, 815.
3-Sulphonamidopyromucic acid, 5-bromo- and 5-chloro-, and their salts and amide (HILL and SYLVESTER), A., i, 816.
Sulphonaphthalic acid, *di*bromo-, and its barium salt (BARGELLINI), A., i, 33.
Sulphonchloroalkylamides (CHATTAWAY), P., 208.
Sulphonedibenzenedi-*o*- and -*p*-sulphonic chlorides (BOURGEOIS and PETERMANN), A., i, 29.
Sulphonic acids, esters, action of ammonia and ethylamine on (AUTENRIETH and BERNHEIM), A., i, 978.

3-Sulphopyromucic acid, 5-chloro-, potassium salt (HILL and SYLVESTER), A., i, 815.

4-Sulpho-*p*-toluidinoanthraquinone, 2-bromo-1-amino- (*alizarin-pure-blue*) (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHICK), A., i, 679.

Sulpho-*o*- and -*p*-tolylamino-2-benzoic acids, 4′- and 3′-, and their salts (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 51.

Sulphur, molecular weight of, in solution (TIMOFÉEFF), A., ii, 165.
allotropic forms of, cryoscopic behaviour of (POPOFF), A., ii, 166.
temperature of ignition and slow combustion of, in oxygen and in air (MOISSAN), A., ii, 25.
boiling point of, in the vacuum of the cathode light (KRAFFT and MERZ), A., ii, 114.
fusibility of mixtures of bismuth and (PÉLABON), A., ii, 42.
autoxidation of (HARPF), A., ii, 556.
occurrence of iron in (v. HASSLINGER), A., ii, 39.
mixtures of, with antimony and with bismuth (PÉLABON), A., ii, 569.
forms in which, occurs in coal, their calorific values, and their effects on the accuracy of the heating powers (SOMERMEIER), A., ii, 514, 773.
in gelatin (KRUMMACHER), A., i, 125.
absence of neutral, in normal urine (MONFET), A., ii, 62.

Sulphur bromide (KORNDÖRFER), A., ii, 250.
chlorides, melting point lines of the (ROOZEBOOM and ATEN), A., ii, 394.

Sulphuryl chloride, action of, on metallic oxides (SPELTA), A., ii, 479.
as a chlorinating agent (WOHL), A., i, 283.

Sulphur hydride. See Hydrogen sulphide.

Sulphides and halogens, estimation of, in presence of each other (FELD), A., ii, 205.

Sulphur *di*oxide, heat of vaporisation of (ESTREICHER), A., ii, 478.
density of (JAQUEROD and PINTZA), A., ii, 612.
*tri*oxide, catalytic preparation of (LUNGE and REINHARDT), A., ii, 724.

Hyposulphurous acid, salts, electrochemical preparation of (ELBS and BECKER), A., ii, 556; (FRANK), A., ii, 615.

Sulphur:—

Sulphurous acid, occurrence of, in dried fruits and other foods (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 638.
in wine (KERP), A., ii, 636.
preparation of, for use as a reagent (L'HÔTE), A., ii, 653.
influence of hydriodic acid and metallic salts on the oxidation of (BERG), A., ii, 394.
addition of, to unsaturated compounds (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1024.
comparative pharmacological action of, contained in organic compounds and in sodium sulphite (ROST and FRANZ), A., i, 714.
combined (KERP), A., i, 713.
organically combined, estimation of, in foods (FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 443; (KERP), A., ii, 638.
estimation of, volumetrically (PINNOW), A., ii, 290.

Sulphites, behaviour of, towards wood and tanning materials (BUCHERER), A., ii, 724.

Sulphuric acid, physical chemistry of the lead chamber process (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 328.
phenomena observed during the electrolysis of (COBB), A., ii, 724.
transport number of (TOWER), A., ii, 802.
vapour pressure of solutions of, and the molecular condition of, in concentrated solution (BURT), T., 1339; P., 182.
properties of mixtures of nitric acid and (SAPOSHNIKOFF), A., ii, 251, 558, 614.
esterification by means of (MEYER), A., i, 216.
arsenical, as an alkaloidal reagent (ROSENTHALER and TÜRK), A., ii, 457.
estimation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 83; (SILBERBERGER), A., ii, 342.
estimation of, in presence of iron (KÜSTER), A., ii, 774.
estimation of, in urine (v. LENGYEL), A., ii, 774.
estimation of arsenic in (BLATTNER and BRASSEUR), A., ii, 291.

Sulphates, synthesis of, by Spring's process (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 821.
reduction of, by bacteria (VAN DELDEN), A., ii, 67, 68.
acid, decomposition of some, as the result of mechanical deformation (SPRING), A., ii, 472.

Sulphur:—
Persulphates, electrolytic formation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 812.
oxidation of organic substances with, in acid solution (DITTRICH), A., ii, 80.
use of, for quantitative separations (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 213; (DITTRICH and HASSEL), A., ii, 679.
antiseptic and physiological action of, and their toxicological detection (VITALI), A., ii, 366.
estimation of (PANNAIN), A., ii, 638.
organic, estimation of the active oxygen in (WOLFF and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., ii, 775.
Thiosulphates, complex (SHINN), A., ii, 653.
Dithionate, electrochemical formation of (FRIESSNER), A., ii, 480.
Sulphur, alkyl derivatives (SCOTT), P., 156.
Sulphur, estimation of, by Mahler's calorimetric bomb (KRUMMACHER), A., i, 125.
estimation of, in calcium carbide (LIDHOLM), A., ii, 442.
estimation of, in bitumens, coals, and oils (GRAEFE), A., ii, 514.
estimation of, photometrically, in coal (PARR and MCCLURE), A., ii, 773.
estimation of, in coal and coke (PENNOCK and MORTON), A., ii, 206.
estimation of, in fæces and foods (LE CLERC and DUBOIS), A., ii, 774.
estimation of, in iron (KNIGHT), A., ii, 638; (FORD and WILLEY), A., ii, 773.
estimation of, in iron and steel (FRICKE), A., ii, 774; (MULLER), A., ii, 779; (PULSIFER), A., ii, 841.
estimation of, in pyrites (LUNGE), A., ii, 82, 587; (SILBERBERGER), A., ii, 147.
estimation of, in vegetable and organic substances (BARLOW), A., ii, 82.
separation of, by the incomplete combustion of hydrogen sulphide (HABERMANN), A., ii, 165.
Superphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Supersaturation and diffusion in gelatin (MORSE and PIERCE), A., ii, 14.
Suprarenal, enzyme of the (JONES), A., ii, 191.
capsules, pigment of the (GESSARD; BERTRAND), A., i, 539.
extract, effect of, on the pupil (MELTZER and AUER), A., ii, 360, 632.
Surface layers of solutions and suspensions, separation of solids in the (RAMSDEN), A., ii, 323.
membranes, observations on (RAMSDEN), A., ii, 323.
tension and molecular complexity of active homologous compounds (HOMFRAY and GUYE), A., ii, 388.
water. See Water.
Suspensions and colloids, theory of (BILLITZER), A., ii, 18.
Sylvic acid. See Abietic acid.
Sylvite, specific gravity of (PRZIBYLLA), A., ii, 416.
Syngenite, anhydrite, glauberite, and polyhalite, deposition of, at 25° (VAN'T HOFF and FARUP), A., ii, 34.
Synthesis, asymmetric (MCKENZIE), T., 1249; P., 178; (MARCKWALD), A., i, 221, 470; (COHEN and PATTERSON), A., i, 366.

T.

Tacamahaca gum, Tacamahic and **Tacamaholic acids**, and α- and β-**Takoresens** from the genuine tacamahac of commerce (TSCHIRCH and SAAL), A., i, 759.
Tacamyrin, Tacelemic and α- and β-*iso***Tacelemic acids** and **Taceleresen** from Tacamahaca resin (TSCHIRCH and SAAL), A., i, 758.
Tallow seed oil, Chinese (NASH), A., ii, 597.
Tanacetone (*thujone*), constitution of (SEMMLER), A., i, 176; (KONDAKOFF and SKWORZOFF), A., i, 438.
Tannin, amount of, in barley, malt, and worts to which hops have not been added (REICHARD), A., ii, 585.
fruit, and other tannins, reaction for (KELHOFER), A., ii, 102.
estimation of (DREAPER), A., ii, 793.
Tannin solutions, decomposition of (NIHOUL and VAN DE PUTTE), A., ii, 459.
Tanning materials, behaviour of sulphites towards (BUCHERER), A., ii, 724.
Tantalum and other difficultly fusible metals, preparation of homogeneous products from (SIEMENS & HALSKE, AKT. GES.), A., ii, 741.
Tantalum potassium fluoride, analysis of (HALL), A., ii, 825.
Taraktogenos Kurzii seeds. See Chaulmoogra seeds.
Tartaric acid, synthesis of (ZINNO), A., i, 12.
interaction of, with chromic hydroxide (WERNER), T., 1446; P., 186.

Tartaric acid, detection of, in citric acid (v. SPINDLER), A., ii, 152.
estimation of (LEY), A., ii, 374.
Tartaric acid, salts, alkyl metallic salts, and esters, optical activity of, in aqueous solutions (PATTERSON), T., 1116; P., 142.
alkaline earth salts, solubility of, in acetic acid (HERZ and MUHS), A., i, 11.
chromous salt, crystalline (BAUGÉ), A., i, 556.
Tartaric acid, alkyl esters and potassium alkyl derivatives, relation between solution-volume and rotation of, in aqueous solution (PATTERSON), T., 1153; P., 162.
methyl ester, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (FRANKLAND and TWISS), T., 1666; P., 245.
methyl, ethyl, and *n*-propyl esters, comparison of the rotation-values of, at different temperatures (PATTERSON), T., 765; P., 114.
See also Racemic acid.
Taurine, occurrence of, in lower animals (KELLY), A., ii, 427.
in molluscan muscle (MENDEL), A., ii, 751.
derivatives (TAUBER), A., i, 60.
Taurocholic acid, synthesis of (TAUBER), A., i, 60.
sodium salt, immunisation of rabbits against the hæmolytic action of (RIST and RIBADEAU-DUMAS), A., ii, 196.
Tautomeric phenomena, explanation of (RABE and BILLMANN), A., i, 749.
Tautomerides, enol-keto-, the ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain (BALY and DESCH), T., 1029; P., 157.
Tautomerism in liquids, recognition of (SCHENCK and ELLENBERGER), A., ii, 721.
Teallite, a new sulphostannite, from Bolivia, and its relations to franckeite and cylindrite (PRIOR), A., ii, 743.
Telluric acid. See under Tellurium.
Tellurite from Colorado (HEADDEN), A., ii, 347.
Tellurium, native, from Colorado (HEADDEN), A., ii, 347.
atomic weight and radioactivity of (PELLINI), A., ii, 26.
radioactive (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 642.
rays from, compared with Röntgen rays (VILLARI), A., ii, 797.
colloidal, new modification of (GUTBIER and RESENSCHECK), A., ii, 613.
electric potential of (v. EULER), A., ii, 699.
Tellurium, boiling point of, in the vacuum of the cathode light (KRAFFT and MERZ), A., ii, 114.
Tellurium compounds—a correction (GUTBIER and FLURY), A., ii, 166.
behaviour of, when heated with ammonium chloride (GUTBIER and FLURY), A., ii, 115.
Tellurium salts, decomposition of, by micro-organisms (GOSIO), A., ii, 503.
Tellurium hydride. See Hydrogen telluride.
Telluric acid, new method of preparing (GUTBIER and WAGENKNECHT), A., ii, 613.
behaviour of, during electrolysis (GUTBIER and RESENSCHECK), A., ii, 613.
dimorphism of (GOSSNER), A., ii, 26.
Tellurium, alkyl derivatives (SCOTT), P., 157.
Tellurium, applicability of phosphorous acid for the estimation of (GUTBIER), A., ii, 842.
estimation of, electrolytically (PELLINI), A., ii, 147, 775; (GALLO), A., ii, 639.
Temperature. See Thermochemistry.
Terebenthene, action of salicylic acid on (TARDY), A., i, 904.
*iso***Terebic acid**, hydroxy- (FITTIG and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 418.
Terephthalamic acid and its silver salt and methyl ester (KATTWINKEL and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 896.
Terephthalic *mono***thioamide** and **hydroxamide** (KATTWINKEL and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 896.
Terlinguaite from Terlingua, Texas (MOSES; HILL), A., ii, 46.
Terpenes and ethereal oils (WALLACH and KEMPE), A., i, 74; (WALLACH and STEINDORFF), A., i, 104; (WALLACH and FRANKE), A., i, 424; (WALLACH and COLLMANN), A., i, 752; (WALLACH), A., i, 753, 754; (WALLACH and BESCHKE), A., i, 987, 1035.
synthesis of (PERKIN), T., 654; P., 86.
action of mercuric acetate on (BALBIANO and PAOLINI), A., i, 72, 261.
cyclic, fate of, in the organism (FROMM and CLEMENS), A., i, 177; (FROMM), A., ii, 360.
Terpenic compounds, formation of, in chlorophyll organs (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 282.
the evolution of, in the vegetable organism (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 365.

Terpin, synthesis of, and its hydrate (PERKIN), T., 654; P., 86.
Terpineol and its derivatives from distilled oil of limes (BURGESS and PAGE), T., 414; P., 62.
***i*-Terpineol**, synthesis of, and its nitrosochloride and phenylurethane (PERKIN), T., 654; P., 86.
Testis, autolysis of (LEVENE), A., ii, 574.
ox, autolysis of (MOCHIZUKI and KOTAKE), A., ii, 829.
Tetanus toxin, action of artificial oxydases on the (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and CHEVROTIER), A., ii, 429.
Tetra-azo-. See Tetrazo-.
Tetrabenzylacetone, *tetra-p*-nitro-, and its **dicarboxylic acid** (FICHTER and WORTSMANN), A., i, 592.
Tetradecinene and its dibromide (ZUMPFE), A., i, 291.
4:4′-Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenyl. See Tetraethylbenzidine.
3:8-Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenyleneazone (ULLMANN and DIETERLE), A., i, 270.
Tetraethylammonium iodide, electrolysis of (GOECKE), A., i, 559.
Tetraethylbenzidine (4:4′-*tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenyl*) and 2:2′-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and DIETERLE), A., i, 269.
***N*-Tetraethyltrimethylenediamine** and its mercurichloride (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 20.
Tetraglycylglycine (FISCHER), A., i, 653.
Tetraguaiaco-quinol and **-quinone** and the diacetyl and dimethyl derivatives of the quinol (BERTRAND), A., i, 157.
Tetrahydroanthracene (GODCHOT), A., i, 987.
Δ^2-Tetrahydrobenzene, 1-*mono*- and 1:4-*di*-bromo- (CROSSLEY), T., 1421; P., 160.
Δ^3-Tetrahydrobenzoic acid (PERKIN), T., 420; P., 51.
Tetrahydrocarbazole-*p*-carboxylic acid (PERKIN), T., 419; P., 51.
Tetrahydrocarbazole series, preparation and transformations of members of the (PLANCHER and CARRASCO), A., i, 777.
Tetrahydronaphthalene and bromo- and chloro- (LEROUX), A., i, 986.
1- and 2-bromo- (SMITH), T., 729; P., 110; (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 738; P., 109.
1- and 2-bromo*di*nitro- (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 747; P., 109.
Tetrahydronaphthalene-1-azo-β-naphthol, 4-bromo-, and its benzoyl derivative (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 749; P., 110.
Tetrahydronaphthalene-1-sulphinic acid (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 757; P., 110.
Tetrahydronaphthalene-1-sulphonic acid and its chloride, anilide, and barium salt (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 756; P., 110.
Tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine and 4-bromo-, and its acyl derivatives (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 736; P., 109.
***ar*-Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine**, reaction of, with formaldehyde (SMITH), T., 732; P., 111.
1- and 4-bromo-, and their acetyl derivatives (SMITH), T., 728; P., 110.
***ar*-Tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine-4-azobenzene-4′-sulphonic acid** and its reduction (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 754.
***ar*-Tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine-4-sulphonic acid** and the action of *p*-nitrobenzenediazonium chloride on (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WINFIELD), T., 755; P., 110.
***iso*Tetrahydropapaverine** and its salts and nitrosoamine (FREUND and BECK), A., i, 917.
4-Tetrahydroquinolylpropionic acid and nitroso- (KOENIGS and MÜLLER), A., i, 527.
Δ^1-Tetrahydroterephthalic acid (PERKIN), T., 420; P., 51.
Δ^3-Tetrahydro-*p*-toluic acid and its ethyl ester (PERKIN), T., 657; P., 86.
Tetrahydroumbellulol (LEES), T., 644; P., 89.
Tetraketotetramethyloctahydro-xanthydrol, *tetra*bromo-, methyl ether (WENZEL and SCHREIER), A., i, 914.
Tetramethoxybenzil (FRITSCH), A., i, 95.
Tetramethoxychalkones, 2:4:4′:6′-, and 3:4:4′:6′-, 2′-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 426.
Tetramethoxydeoxybenzoin and its oxime and acetalamine (FRITSCH), A., i, 95.
2:5:2′:5′-Tetramethoxydiphenyl (ULLMANN), A., i, 728.
5:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-flavanone and 3:6:8-*tri*bromo-, and **-flavone**, 6:8-*di*bromo- (FAINBERG and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 682.
5:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-flavanone and *iso*nitroso-, and **-flavonol** (v. KOSTANECKI, LAMPE, and TAMBOR), A., i, 517.
Tetramethoxytolane and its *di*bromo-derivative (FRITSCH), A., i, 94.

1:5-Tetramethyl*di*aminoanthraquinone, bromo-derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 326.

***N*-Tetramethyl*tetra*aminoazonium chloride**, chloro-, and its additive salts (FISCHER), A., i, 350.

***N*-Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzhydrol**, action of, on *m*-ethoxybenzoic acid and its amide, methylamide, and dimethylamide (FRITSCH), A., i, 58.

Tetramethyl-4:4′-*di*aminobenzophenone, nitro-derivatives (CONSONNO), A., i, 677.

***p*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodi-*p*-anilino-*m*-dihydroxydiphenylmethane** (GNEHM and WEBER), A., i, 533.

4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl. See Tetramethylbenzidine.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylaminonaphthylmethane and its acetyl, alkyl, and aryl derivatives (NOELTING), A., i, 621.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl*di*aminonaphthylmethane and its diacetyl derivative (NOELTING), A., i, 622.

3:8-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyleneazone and its oxide (ULLMANN and DIETERLE), A., i, 269.

Tetramethyl*di*amino-*m*-ethoxytriphenylmethane and its ***o*-carboxylic acid** and its amides and their oxidation products (FRITSCH), A., i, 58.

Tetramethyl*di*aminophenyloxanthranol, condensation products of, with benzene, dimethylaniline, and toluene (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 83.

derivatives of (GUYOT and STŒHLING), A., i, 346.

Tetramethylbenzidine (4:4′-*tetramethyldiaminodiphenyl*) (ULLMANN and DIETERLE), A., i, 269); (WILLSTÄTTER and KALB), A., i, 1050.

hydrobromide perbromide (FRIES), A., i, 571.

2:2′-*di*amino- and -*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and DIETERLE), A., i, 269.

Tetramethylbenzidinesulphonic acid and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and KALB), A., i, 1050.

γ-Tetramethylbutylene glycol. See Octylene *ditert.*-γ-glycol.

Tetramethyldiphenyls, 2:4:2′:4′- and 2:5:2′:5′- (ULLMANN), A., i, 726.

Tetramethylethylene nitrosobromide. See **βγ**-Dimethylbutane, **β**-bromo-**γ**-nitroso-.

Tetramethylethylenediamine and its salts (KNORR), A., i, 916, 938.

Tetramethylfluorone, *tri*hydroxy-, constitution of, and its bromo- and acetyl derivatives (WENZEL and SCHREIER), A., i, 913.

Tetramethyl galactose and its reactions (IRVINE and CAMERON), T., 1075; P., 174.

Tetramethylhæmatoxylone and its oxime and its acetyl derivative (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 81.

isomeride of (HERZIG, POLLAK, and FISCHER), A., i, 333.

*di*nitro-, reactions of (HERZIG, POLLAK, and VOUK), A., i, 908.

Tetramethyl α- and β-methylgalactosides (IRVINE and CAMERON), T., 1078; P., 174.

Tetramethyl methylglucosides, stereoisomeric, and **Tetramethyl glucose** (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 1049; P., 173.

Tetramethylphosphonium *per*iodide (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 984.

3:4:4:6-Tetramethyl-2-*iso*propyltetrahydro-1:3-oxazine and its salts (KOHN), A., i, 933.

2:2:5:5-Tetramethylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylic acid and its esters and additive salts (PAULY and HÜLTENSCHMIDT), A., i, 87.

Tetramethylpyrroline and its **3-carboxylic acid** (PAULY and HÜLTENSCHMIDT), A., i, 88.

Tetramethylrosaminesulphonic acid and *di*hydroxy-, degradation of (LIEBERMANN and GLAWE), A., i, 268.

Tetramethylsuccinic acid, acid ester (BONE, SUDBOROUGH, and SPRANKLING), T., 554; P., 64.

3:4:4:6-Tetramethyltetrahydro-1:3-oxazine and its salts (KOHN), A., i, 932.

Tetramethylureideindoaniline (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 821.

Tetramethylxanthen, *tetra*hydroxy-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (WENZEL and SCHREIER), A., i, 913.

1:3:7:8-Tetramethylxanthine, 7-*mono*- and 8-*tri*-chloro- (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 340.

1:2:4:5-Tetraphenyl-3:6-dinaphthyldihydropyrazine (MAYER), A., i, 784.

Tetraphenylethylene, *tetra*-*p*-bromo- (GOLDTHWAITE), A., i, 150.

αaδδ-Tetraphenylerythritol (FRANKLAND and TWISS), T., 1666; P., 245.

Tetraphenylguanidine and its platinichloride (STEINDORFF), A., i, 452.

αβδε-Tetraphenylpentane-γ-one-αε-diol and its diacyl derivatives (GOLDSCHMIEDT and SPITZAUER), A., i, 64.

***iso*Tetraphenylthiocarbamide** and its platinichloride (STEINDORFF), A., i, 452.

Tetraphenyl-*p*-xylene and **-*p*-xylylene** chloride and glycol (ULLMANN and SCHLAEPFER), A., i, 570.

Tetraphenyl-*p*-xylylene and its bromide (THIELE and BALHORN), A., i, 491.
glycol dimethyl ether (THIELE and BALHORN), A., i, 491.
Tetrazo-compounds, mixed (BAMBERGER and FREI), A., i, 123.
2:6-Tetrazophenol-4-sulphonic acid, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 353.
Thallic compounds. See under Thallium.
Thalline, condensation products from (RENZ and HOFFMANN), A., i, 610.
Thallium uranyl nitrate (MEYER and WENDEL), A., ii, 130.
paratungstate (SCHAEFER), A., ii, 178.
Thallous iodide, yellow and red varieties, and determination of the point of their reciprocal transformation (GERNEZ), A., ii, 617.
the form in which, separates from solution (GERNEZ), A., ii, 661.
nitrate and nitrite (THOMAS), A., ii, 617.
Thallic chloride, hydrated, constitution of (MCCLENAHAN), A., ii, 661.
ammonium and potassium selenates (FORTINI), A., ii, 36.
Thallium alkyl derivatives (MEYER and BERTHEIM), A., i, 656.
Thebaine methiodide, decomposition of (KNORR), A., i, 916.
Thebenine, constitution of (PSCHORR and MASSACIU), A., i, 767.
Theobromine from plants (WEEVERS and WEEVERS-DE GRAAFF), A., ii, 72.
Theobrominecarboxylic acid and its esters and salts (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 949.
Theocine. See 1:3-Dimethylxanthine.
Theophylline, chloro-, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 188.
THERMOCHEMISTRY :—
Thermochemical considerations (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 538.
Thermochemistry of methylarsonic acid (ASTRUC and BAUD), A., ii, 644.
Heat given out by radium (RUNGE and PRECHT), A., ii, 7.
Clapeyron's formula, extension of, to all the indifferent states (ARIÈS), A., ii, 110.
Thermal expansion of dilute solutions of certain hydroxides (CARSE), A., ii, 803.
Thermometry, electric resistance, at the temperature of boiling hydrogen (DEWAR), A., ii, 380.
Temperature of flames (FÉRY), A., ii, 13.
THERMOCHEMISTRY :—
Thermoleometer (TORTELLI), A., ii, 598.
Thermometer, new, for cryoscopic and ebullioscopic measurements at low temperatures (MAGRI), A., ii, 537.
Thermostat, an electrically heated and controlled (MACUMBER and WOLF), A., ii, 805.
for the refractometric examination of oils and fats (THORPE), T., 257; P., 12.
Pyrometer, new (FÉRY), A., ii, 467.
Critical constants. See under Critical.
Transition points of the hydrates of nickel sulphate (STEELE and JOHNSON), T., 120.
Transition temperatures of iron, influence of pressure on the (TAMMANN), A., ii, 127.
Solidification and **transformation**, phenomena of, in the systems, NH_4NO_3·$AgNO_3$, and KNO_3·$AgNO_3$ (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 112.
Specific heat, influence of the change of, on the work done in a transition (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 381.
of carbon at high temperatures (KUNZ), A., ii, 466.
of metals, and the relation of specific heat to atomic weight (TILDEN), A., ii, 381.
of liquid oxygen and liquid nitrogen (ALT), A., ii, 394.
of salicylaldehyde (LUGININ), A., ii, 537.
of aqueous solutions (KALIKINSKY), A., ii, 232.
of superheated steam (LORENZ), A., ii, 702.
Heat of combustion, determination of the, with the calorimetric bomb by Berthelot's method (ZUBOFF), A., ii, 382.
of organic compounds (LEMOULT), A., ii, 12, 310, 382, 605, 805; (FISCHER and WREDE), A., ii, 468; (THOMSEN), A., ii, 605.
new method for the calculation of, and some of its consequences (LEMOULT), A., ii, 12.
of organic acids, their anhydrides, and esters, calculation of (LEMOULT), A., ii, 12.
of some polymeric and isomeric compounds produced by the action of light (RIIBER and SCHETELIG), A., ii, 539.
Heat of decomposition in alcoholic fermentation (RUBNER), A., ii, 505.
Heat of formation of carbon compounds, Thomsen's theory of the, (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 382, 605.

THERMOCHEMISTRY:—*Heat of combustion=c.; of dissociation=dis.; of formation=f.; of neutralisation=n.; of oxidation=o.; of transformation=t.; of vaporisation=v.*

Heat of ionisation and solution pressure of metals, relation between (KORN and STRAUSS), A., ii, 379.

Latent heat of mixing for associating solvents (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 804.

Heat of vaporisation and the critical constants, relation between (BAKKER), A., ii, 310; (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 385.

Latent heat of vaporisation of liquid oxygen and liquid nitrogen (ALT), A., ii, 393.

Thermochemical data of fatty alcohols (*c.*) (ZUBOFF), A., ii, 159.

of pseudo-acids (*n.* and *dis.*) (MULLER and BAUER), A., ii, 702, 703.

of some compounds of aluminium chlorides and fluorides (*f.*) (BAUD), A., ii, 176.

of aniline (*v.*) (LUGININ), A., ii, 606.

of antimony sulphide from the black crystallised to the orange modification (*t.*) (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 605.

of antimony sulphides (*f.*) (GUINCHANT and CHRÉTIEN), A., ii, 568, 644.

of glucinum chloride (*f.*) (POLLOK), T., 603; P., 61.

of leucanilines and rosanilines (*f.*) (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 944.

of methylethylketoxime (*c.*) (ZUBOFF), A., ii, 160.

of molybdenum (*o.*) (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 108.

Heat of solution of some compounds of aluminium chlorides and fluorides (BAUD), A., ii, 176.

of cyanogen (BERTHELOT), A., i, 721.

of glucinum compounds (POLLOK), T., 607; P., 62.

Thermoleometer, Thermometer, and **Thermostat.** See under Thermochemistry.

Thiazole, amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and aminocyano- and its benzylidene derivative (HELLSING), A., i, 101.

Thiazolecarboxylic acid, amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative, and its methyl ester and sodium salt, and amide (HELLSING), A., i, 101.

Thio-acids, aromatic, and their amides, preparation of (ULPIANI and CIANCARELLI), A., i, 162.

Thiocarbamide and ammonium thiocyanate, freezing point curves of (FINDLAY), T., 403; P., 49.

Thiocarbamide, compounds of, with bismuth salts (HOFMANN and GONDER), A., i, 231.

See also Thiourea.

Thiocarbimides, condensation of, with ethyl aminocrotonate (BEHREND and HESSE), A., i, 379.

action of organo-magnesium compounds on (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 307.

condensation of, with oximes (v. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 237.

Thiocyanates, influence of, on metabolism, and amount of, in saliva and urine (MAYER), A., ii, 423.

estimation of, in presence of chlorides, &c. (DUBOSC), A., ii, 298.

Thiocyanic acid and its salts, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (KASTLE and SMITH), A., i, 856.

detection of, in saliva (POLLACCI), A., ii, 522.

*di***Thiocyanic acid,** so-called, constitution of (HANTZSCH and WOLVEKAMP), A., i, 718.

1:2:3-Thiodiazole and its additive salts, and **4-mono-** and **4:5-di-carboxylic acids** (WOLFF, KOPITZSCH, and HALL), A., i, 828.

1:3:4-Thiodiazole, chlorophenyl derivatives (STOLLÉ and FOERSTER), A., i, 627.

tolyl and benzyl derivatives (STOLLÉ and STEVENS), A., i, 626.

Thionoxanilic acid and its salts and derivatives (REISSERT), A., i, 990.

*di***Thionoxanilide** (REISSERT), A., i, 991.

Thionuric acid (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 826.

Thio-oxyarsenic acids. See under Arsenic.

Thiophen reaction, Liebermann's (SCHWALBE), A., i, 337; (BAUER), A., i, 519, 914; (STORCH), A., i, 610; (LIEBERMANN and PLEUS), A., i, 684.

Thiopyrine and its additive salts and trioxide (MICHAELIS), A., i, 780.

ψ-Thiopyrine and its sulphone, and their additive salts, and 4-bromo- and nitro-compounds (MICHAELIS, BESSON, MOELLER, and KOBER), A., i, 782.

Thiosemicarbazide, *N*-alkyl and -aryl substituted derivatives (BUSCH, OPFERMANN, and WALTHER), A., i, 629.

Thiosulphates. See under Sulphur.

Thiourea, alkyl synthesis after administration of (POHL), A., ii, 757.

See also Thiocarbamide.

*di***Thiourethanes,** new class of coloured (v. BRAUN), A., i, 90.

Thorianite from Ceylon (DUNSTAN; RAMSAY), A., ii, 744; (COOMÁRA-SWÁMY), A., ii, 745.
Thorium (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 663.
occurrence of, in Ceylon (DUNSTAN; RAMSAY), A., ii, 744; (COOMÁRA-SWÁMY), A., ii, 745.
preparation of metallic, and its alloys (SIEMENS & HALSKE, AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT), A., ii, 40.
radioactive (ZERBAN), A., ii, 41.
activity induced by (V. LERCH), A., ii, 8.
emanation, rate of decay of (LE ROSSIGNOL and GIMINGHAM), A., ii, 531.
zirconium, and the rare earth metals, behaviour of, towards organic bases (HARTWELL), A., ii, 89.
lanthanum, and cerium, physico-chemical properties of aqueous solutions of salts of (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 157.
Thorium salts of organic acids (MORGAN), A., i, 892.
Thorium, separation of, from the rare earths, by *m*-nitrobenzoic acid (NEISCH), A., ii, 663.
Thrombin. See Fibrin ferment.
Thujamenthene (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 515.
Thujene and its halogen compounds (KONDAKOFF and SKWORZOFF), A., i, 438.
derivatives (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 515; (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 756.
Thujone. See Tanacetone.
Thuringite from Thuringia (ZALINSKI), A., ii, 571.
Thymol, 2:6-*di*bromo-, and its acetyl derivative, and 6-bromo-2-nitro- (DAHMER), A., i, 871.
Thymonucleic acid (KOSTYTSCHEW), A., i, 127; (STEUDEL), A., i, 837.
oxidation of, with calcium permanganate (KUTSCHER and SEEMANN), A., i, 127.
Thymo-quinol- and **-quinone**, chloro-, and semicarbazone, and hydroxy-compound of the quinone (WALLACH and BESCHKE), A., i, 1036.
Thymoquinone, action of phenylsemicarbazide on (BORSCHE and ZELLER), A., i, 1058.
Thymus gland. See Gland.
Thymus-histon, decomposition products of (ABDERHALDEN and RONA), A., i, 540.
Thyroid glands. See Glands.
Tin, physico-chemical researches on (COHEN), A., ii, 567.
Tin, anodic behaviour of (ELBS and THÜMMEL), A., ii, 541.
influence of pressure on the melting point of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 567.
Tin alloys with aluminium (ANDERSON and LEAN), A., ii, 37; (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 486; (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 487.
with antimony (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 822.
with bismuth, magnetic susceptibility of (LAWS), A., ii, 537.
with copper, constitution of (HEYCOCK and NEVILLE), A., ii, 172.
with lead (SACKUR), A., ii, 336, 818.
with magnesium, crystallography of (V. SUSTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 30.
Tin, quadrivalent, complex salts of (ROSENHEIM and ARON), A., ii, 411.
Stannic compounds (BELLUCCI and PARRAVANO), A., ii, 822.
Stannichlorides of the types M_2SnCl_6 and $M''SnCl_2$ (V. BIRON), A., ii, 567.
Stannates, constitution of the (BELLUCCI and PARRAVANO), A., ii, 823.
Tin *tetra*fluoride (RUFF and PLATO), A., ii, 266.
alkali fluorides (EMICH), A., ii, 741.
Tin organic compounds (PFEIFFER and SCHNURMANN), A., i, 232; (ROSENHEIM and ARON), A., ii, 411.
tetraethyl (PFEIFFER and SCHNURMANN), A., i, 232.
Tin, analysis of commercial (L. and G. CAMPREDON), A., ii, 295.
estimation of, in ores and alloys (ANGENOT), A., ii, 784.
estimation of, and separation of, from antimony by oxalic acid (HENZ), A., ii, 150.
separation of antimony, arsenic, and (KOLB), A., ii, 92.
Tissue extracts, action of, on protoplasm (SCOTT-MACFIE), A., ii, 66.
Tissues, autolysis of (LANE-CLAYPON and SCHRYVER), A., ii, 574.
nervous. See Nervous.
of vertebrate animals, amount of urea in the (GRÉHANT), A., ii, 60.
Titanic compounds. See under Titanium.
Titaniferous augite (BECKER), A., ii, 51.
Titanite, crystallography of (V. SUSTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 30.
Titanium *tetra*chloride, action of, on 1:3-diketones (DILTHEY), A., i, 290.
fluorides (RUFF, PLATO, and GRAF), A., ii, 266; (EMICH), A., ii, 741.
potassium fluoride, analysis of (HALL), A., ii, 825.
Titanous salts, reaction of, with copper salts (KNECHT), A., ii, 448.

(*Tolyl compounds*, *Me* = 1.)

Titanium:—
Titanous chloride, solid, preparation of (SPENCE & SONS), A., ii, 823.
sodium sulphate (SPENCE & SONS), A., ii, 412.
Titanic anhydride, action of, on sodium carbonate (SMITH), A., ii, 130.
Titanic acid, combinations of, with lactic acid (DREHER), A., i, 471.
Titanium, delicate reaction of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 149.
estimation of (BAIN), A., ii, 93.
estimation of, in iron ores (BURMAN), A., ii, 369.
Titanosulphuric acid, reactions of, with barium peroxide (REICHARD), A., ii, 146.
Titanous compounds. See under Titanium.
Toads, action of various sulphur compounds and sodium salts on (FRANZ), A., ii, 631.
Tobacco, manurial experiments on (LEHMANN and TOBATA), A., ii, 285.
Tobacco factory, composition of the incrustations in Roberts-concentrators used in a (ONGARO), A., ii, 770.
Tobacco smoke, removal of poison from (THOMS), A., ii, 586.
Tolidine, estimation of, iodometrically (ROESLER and GLASMANN), A., ii, 99.
o-**Tolidine**, constitution of (SCHULTZ, ROHDE, and VICARI), A., i, 532.
oxalate and oxalyl derivative (TAUSSIG), A., i, 663.
Tolualdehydes, *o*- and *p*-, and their phenylbenzylhydrazones and semicarbazides (FOURNIER), A., i, 63.
See also Methylbenzaldehydes.
Toluamides, *o*- and *m*- (KATTWINKEL and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 896.
p-**Toluanilide**, benzoyl derivative (FREUNDLER), A., i, 34.
Toluene, melting point of solid (ARCHIBALD and MCINTOSH), A., i, 362.
reaction of, with ethyl diazoacetate (BUCHNER and FELDMANN), A., i, 57.
Toluene, halogen derivatives, oxidation of the (COHEN and MILLER), T., 1622; P., 219.
p-bromo-, equilibrium curves in the system, *p*-dibromobenzene and (BORODOWSKY and BOGOJAWLENSKY), A., ii, 550.
isomeric *tri*bromo-, crystallographic and molecular symmetry of the (JAEGER), A., i, 304.
3:5-*di*bromo-2:4-*di*nitro-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-3:5-*di*amino- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 566.

(*Tolyl compounds*, *Me* = 1.)

Toluene, isomeric *mono*- and *di*-chloro-, oxidation of (COHEN and MILLER), T., 174; P., 11.
isomeric *tri*chloro-, chlorination of, in presence of the aluminium-mercury couple (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 1274; P., 180.
isomeric *tetra*chloro-, constitution of, and their nitro-derivatives (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 1274; P., 180.
3-chloro-4:6-*di*- and -2:4:6-*tri*-nitro- (REVERDIN, DRESEL, and DELÉTRA), A., i, 580.
3:5-*di*chloro-2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (JACKSON and SMITH), A., i, 802.
4-cyano-2-hydroxy-, and its 3:5-dinitro-derivative (BORSCHE and BÖCKER), A., i, 166.
3:5-*di*hydroxy-. See Orcinol.
2:6-*di*hydroxy-. See Methylresorcinol.
o-nitro-, oxidation of (LAUTH), A., i, 233.
compound of, with aluminium chloride (WALKER and SPENCER), T. 1108; P., 135.
p-nitro-, volumetric estimation of, in crude nitrotoluene (GLASMANN), A., ii, 151.
m- and *p*-nitro-, influence of the cathode material on the reduction of (LÖB and SCHMITT), A., i, 986.
2:6-*di*nitro-, reduction of, by hydrogen sulphide (COHEN and MARSHALL), T., 527; P., 63.
3-nitro-4-nitroso- (BAMBERGER and HÜBNER), A., i, 117.
p-**Tolueneazobenzene**, 2-nitro- (BAMBERGER and HÜBNER) A., i, 117.
Toluene-*o*-**azobenzoic acid** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER-TER-MEER), A., i, 53.
Tolueneazo-7-nitroindazole, 3-nitro-, and its polymeride (NOELTING), A., i, 690.
Toluene-*o*-**azophenetole**, reduction of (JACOBSON, FRANZ, and ZAAR), A., i, 121.
Toluene-*o*-**azo-***o*-**tolyl-** and **Toluene-***p*-**azo-***p*-**tolyl-phenylamine-***o* **carboxylic acids** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 353.
Toluenediazonium. See Diazotoluene.
Toluene-2:4-disulphinic acid and its salts and methyl ester (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 31.
Toluene-2:4-disulphonic acid and its bromide and chloride (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 31.
Toluene-*o*-**hydrazobenzoic acid** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER-TER-MEER), A., i, 56.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me* = 1.)

Toluene-*o***-** and **-***p***-hydrazo-***m***-** and **-***p***-cresetoles** (JACOBSON and HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 107.

-Toluenesulphonarylchloroamides (CHATTAWAY), T., 1181; P., 168.

***p*-Toluenesulphonchloromethylamide** (CHATTAWAY), P., 208.

Toluene-ω-sulphonic acid (*benzylsulphonic acid*), compounds of, with aminocarboxylic esters (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 413.

3-amino-6-hydroxy-, and 3-nitro-6-hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 579.

2-chloro-5-nitro-, and 5-nitro-2-amino-, and their salts (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 662.

Toluene-ω-sulphonic acids, chlorinated, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 390.

***p*-Toluenesulphon-*m*-iodo-anilide** and **-methylanilide** (ULLMANN), A., i, 727.

***p*-Toluenesulphon-*o*-toluidide** (CHATTAWAY), T., 1186.

***o*-Toluic acid**, salts of, with organic bases (SUDBOROUGH and ROBERTS), T., 241.

***o*-Toluic-acid**, 5-bromo- (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 657.

3:5-*di*chloro-6-nitro- (CROSSLEY), T., 281; P., 21.

***m*-Toluic acid**, 4:6-*di*nitro-, and its ethyl ester, and 6:4-nitroamino-, methyl ester (ERRERA and MALTESE), A., i, 307.

***p*-Toluic acid**, 6-nitro-3-hydroxy- ("*6-nitro-3-hydroxy-2-cresotic acid*") (BORSCHE and BERKHOUT), A., i, 416.

3:5-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy- (BORSCHE and BÖCKER), A., i, 166.

Toluic acids, condensing influence of potassium persulphate on the (FISCHER and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 896.

***p*-Toluic selenoamide** (BECKER and MEYER), A., i, 698.

***o*-Toluidine**, phosphorus compounds of (LEMOULT), A., i, 380.

mono- and *di-m*-bromo-, oxalyl derivative (TAUSSIG), A., i, 663.

***m*-Toluidine**, new sensitive indicator from (TRÖGER and HILLE), A., i, 118.

***p*-Toluidine**, reaction of, with epichlorohydrin (COHN and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 866.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me* = 1.)

Toluidines, action of dichloroacetic acid on (HELLER), A., i, 730.

dibenzoyl derivatives, transformation of, into the isomeric benzoylaminomethylbenzophenones (CHATTAWAY and LEWIS), T., 589; P., 60.

o- and *p-*, *N*-lauroyl derivatives (GUÉRIN), A., i, 136.

Toluidine-aniline oil from Caucasian naphtha (OGLOBLIN), A., i, 729.

***p*-Toluidinoacetonitrile** and its phenyl derivative (KNOEVENAGEL, SCHLEUSSNER, and KLUCKE), A., i, 989.

Toluidinoaminobenzoic acid. See Methyldiphenylcarboxylic acid, *di*amino-.

4-*p*-Toluidinoanthraquinone, 1-amino-, acetyl derivative (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 434.

1-hydroxy- (*quinizarin-blue*), and 2-bromo-1-amino- (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHICK), A., i, 679.

β-*o*-Toluidinobenzylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1177.

β-*m-* and **-*p*-Toluidinobenzylacetylacetones** (RUHEMANN and WATSON), T., 1174; P., 175.

1-*p*-Toluidino-2:4-dihydroxyanthraquinone, 3-bromo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 934.

***p*-Toluidino-*p*-hydroxyphenylamine** (GNEHM and BOTS), A., i, 451.

2-Toluidino-3:5-*di*nitrobenzoic acids, *o-*, *m-*, and *p-* (PURGOTTI and LUNINI), A., i, 315.

Toluidinonitrobenzylsulphonic acids, *o-* and *p-* (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 663.

Toluquinonediphenylsemicarbazone (BORSCHE and ZELLER), A., i, 1058.

Toluquinoneimide hydrochloride (SCHMIDT and SAAGER), A., i, 512.

Toluylhydrazides, *o-*, *m-*, and *p-*, and their *N*-benzylidene and -hydroxybenzylidene derivatives (STOLLÉ and STEVENS), A., i, 626.

***p*-Toluyl-*o*-hydrazotoluene** and its benzoyl derivative (FREUNDLER), A., i, 34.

Tolyl alkyl carbonates, *o-* and *p-*, amino-, bromoamino-, bromonitro-, and nitro-derivatives and their salts (UPSON), A., i, 734.

***o*-Tolyl arabinoside** (RYAN and EBRILL), A., i, 223.

4-*p*-Tolylaminobenzoic acid, 2-amino- and 2-nitro- (DELÉTRA and ULLMANN), A., i, 271.

β-Tolylaminonaphthalenesulphonic acids and their derivatives (BUCHERER and STOHMANN), A., i, 395.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me* = 1.)

Tolylammonium salts, isomerism of asymmetric (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 732, 992.

Tolylanthranilic acids, *o*- and *p*-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 159.

Tolylaziminobenzoic acids, 3:4-*o*- and -*p*- (DELÉTRA and ULLMANN), A., i, 270.

***p*-Tolylaziminonaphthalene** and its picrate (ULLMANN, DELÉTRA, and KOGAN), A., i, 776.

***p*-Tolylazocyanoacetic acid**, menthyl ester, rotation of (BOWACK and LAPWORTH), T., 44.

***p*-Tolylbenzyl-methyl-** and **-ethyl-allyl-ammonium** salts (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 733.

***p*-Tolyl *iso*butyl ketone**, α-bromo- (KUNCKELL and STAHEL), A., i, 387.

***o*-Tolylcarbinol**, preparation of (TIFFENEAU and DELANGE), A., i, 48.

***p*-Tolyl-*p*-cresetylthiocarbamide** (JACOBSON and HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 107.

Tolyldinaphthaxanthens, hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (FOSSE), A., i, 336.

Tolylene-2:4-bisacetonylsulphone (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 31.

Tolylene-2:4-bisalkylsulphones (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 31.

Tolylene-2:4-bis-sulphone-acetic and **-butyric acids** and their esters (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 31.

***m*-Tolylenecarbamide**, preparation of (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 346.

Tolylene-2:4-diamine monothiocyanate (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 870.

Tolylenediaminesulphonic acids (BÜCKEL), A., i, 532.

Tolylenedicarbamide, action of sulphur on (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRUNING), A., i, 1062.

***p*-Tolylenediglycine** and its nitrile (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 153.

Tolylenedimethyldiamine, nitro- (FISCHER and HESS), A., i, 195.

Tolylene-3:5-dimethyldiamine (3:5-*dimethyldiaminotoluene*), 2:4-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 566.

Tolylenetoluene-2:4-dithiosulphonate (TRÖGER and MEINE), A., i, 31.

***p*-Tolylguanidine** and its nitrate (KÄMPF), A., i, 534.

***o*-Tolylindigotin**, bromo-derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1020.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me* = 1.)

***p*-Tolylmethylethylallylammonium** salts (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 732.

***o*-Tolyl-1-methyl-3-ethylphenyl-4-iodinium** hydroxide and salts (WILLGERODT and BRANDT), A., i, 658.

6-*p*-Tolyl-3-methylnaphthalene (AUWERS and KEIL), A., i, 26.

1-*o*-Tolyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-chloro-, and its additive salts (MICHAELIS and EISENSCHMIDT), A., i, 624.

***p*-Tolylnitromethane**. See *p*-Xylene, ω-nitro-.

α-*m*-Tolyloxy-β-furylacrylic acid and its anhydride, phenyl ester, and aniline salt (PALADINO), A., i, 180.

***p*-Tolyl-*p*-phenetylthiocarbamide** (JACOBSON and HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 107.

Tolylpiperidylcarbamide, nitro- (BOUCHETAL DE LA ROCHE), A., i, 189.

β-*p*-Tolylpropionitrile, β-imino-, action of amyl nitrite on (LUBLIN), A., i, 890.

Tolylpyrroles, 1-*o*-, 1-*p*-, 2-*o*-, and 2-*p*- (PICTET and LONG), A., i, 772.

***p*-Tolylsulphonealkyl alcohols** (KOHLER and REIMER), A., i, 233.

β-*p*-Tolylsulphone-propionic acid and **-β-phenylpropionic acid** (KOHLER and REIMER), A., i, 234.

***p*-Tolylsulphonepyrotartaric acid** (KOHLER and REIMER), A., i, 234.

***p*-Tolyltaurine** and its salts (WOLFBAUER), A., i, 869.

Tolylthiocarbamide, amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 869.

Tolylurethanes, *m*- and *p*-, bromohydroxy- and hydroxy-derivatives (UPSON), A., i, 735.

γ-Tolylvaleric acid (EIJKMAN), A., i, 669.

Tonometric formulæ (ARIÈS), A., ii, 707.

Tourmaline from Östergötland (HAMBERG), A., ii, 744.
refraction of (SORET), A., ii, 572.

Toxicity of benzene and its homologues (CHASSEVANT and GARNIER), A., ii, 66.
See also Physiological action.

Toxins and antitoxins from the physicochemical point of view (KÖPPE), A., ii, 650.
application of the laws of chemical equilibrium to mixtures of (NERNST), A., ii, 578.
and enzymes, action of fluorescent substances on (v. TAPPEINER), A., i, 131.

Transference number. See Electrochemistry.
Transformation and solidification, phenomena of, in the systems, NH_4NO_3·$AgNO_3$, and KNO_3·$AgNO_3$ (Roozeboom), A., ii, 112.
velocity of. See Affinity.
Transition temperature. See under Thermochemistry.
Transpiration in green leaves when the upper or under surfaces are exposed to light (Griffon), A., ii, 70.
See also Respiration.
Trees, influence of manganese on (Loew and Honda), A., ii, 766.
Triacetic-δ-lactone and its derivatives (Dieckmann and Breest), A., i, 846.
Trianilinoanthraquinone (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 814.
1:3:5-Trianilinobenzene, 2-chloro-4:6-*di*nitro-, and its additive compounds (Jackson and Carlton), A., i, 485.
Triarylbutadienedicarboxylic acids (Stobbe, K. and P. Kohlmann, and Naoúm), A., i, 672.
Triarylphosphine oxides (Sauvage), A., i, 1072.
Triazens (Wolff and Lindenhayn), A., i, 701.
Triazines (Wolff and Lindenhayn), A., i, 197.
1:2:3-Triazole, 1-amino-, derivatives of (Wolff and Hall), A., i, 120.
Triazolidine-4-acetic acid, 1:2-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its metallic derivatives (H. and A. v. Euler), A., i, 197.
Triazoline-4-acetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, and its barium derivative (H. and A. v. Euler), A., i, 197.
Tribenzoylhydrazine (Stollé), A., i, 453; (Stollé and Benrath), A., i, 935.
Tribenzylacetone, *tri-p*-nitro-, and its **dicarboxylic acid,** ethyl ester (Fichter and Wortsmann), A., i, 592.
Tribenzylcarbinol (Klages and Heilmann), A., i, 488.
Tribenzyldecacyclene, synthesis of (Dziewoński and Dotta), A., i, 803.
Tribenzylstannic chloride (Pfeiffer and Schnurmann), A., i, 232.
Tribenzylthiolquinol (Posner and Lipski), A., i, 1031.
Tribenzyltrinaphthylenbenzene. See Tribenzyldecacyclene.
ββε-Tribenzyltrisulphonehexane (Posner), A., i, 324.
βδδ-Tribenzyltrisulphonepentane (Posner), A., i, 323.
Tricarballylic acid, β-bromo-, methyl ester (Bertram), A., i, 12.
β-chloro-, methyl ester, action of, on ethyl sodiomalonate and ethyl sodioacetoacetate (Bertram), A., i, 12.
Tridecanal (Blaise), A., i, 370.
*dicyclo***Tridecane** (*dodecahydrodiphenylmethane*) (Eijkman), A., i, 26.
Tridymite, formation of, in a roofing slate struck by lightning (Schwantke), A., ii, 269.
Triethylamine, *tetra*fluoro- (Swarts), A., i, 977.
Triethyl*tri***aminotrinaphthylmethane** (Noelting), A., i, 622.
Triethylbetainenitrile and its derivatives (Klages and Margolinsky), A., i, 145.
Triethylpropionobetaine and its aurichloride (Klages and Margolinsky), A., i, 145.
Triethylstannic carbonate (Pfeiffer and Schnurmann), A., i, 232.
Triethyltrimethylenetriamine and its abnormal salt-formation (Einhorn and Prettner), A., i, 978.
ββε-Triethyltrisulphonehexane (Posner), A., i, 324.
βδδ-Triethyltrisulphonepentane (Posner), A., i, 323.
Triglycerides, isolation of, from crude fats (Kraft), A., i, 137.
Triglycylglycine and its ethyl ester and benzoyl derivative (Fischer), A., i, 653.
1:3:4-Triketo-2-methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline and its mono-oxime (Freund and Beck), A., i, 618.
2:4:6-Trimethoxyacetylacetophenone (Jochum and v. Kostanecki), A., i, 608.
2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzaldehyde and its acetyl derivatives and oxime (Herzig, Wenzel, Kerényi, and Gehringer), A., i, 251.
2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzoic acid and its ethyl ester (Herzig, Wenzel, and Gehringer), A., i, 252.
2:4:5-Trimethoxybenzylidene diethyl ether (Thoms and Beckstroem), A., i, 409.
2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzylideneacetone (Herzig, Wenzel, and Gehringer), A., i, 252.
2:4:5-Trimethoxybenzylidene-acetone and **-methyl nonyl ketone** and their oximes (Thoms and Beckstroem), A., i, 409.
2:3′:4′-Trimethoxychalkone, 2′-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (Cohen and v. Kostanecki), A., i, 683.

3:3′:4′-Trimethoxychalkone, 2′-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and SCHLEIFENBAUM), A., i, 683.

4:4′:6′-Trimethoxychalkone, 2′-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 426.

2 4:6-Trimethoxycinnamic acid and its methyl ester (HERZIG, WENZEL, and GEHRINGER), A., i, 252.

5:7:4′-Trimethoxy-flavanone and *iso*-nitroso-, and **-flavonol** and its acetate (v. KOSTANECKI, LAMPE, and TAMBOR), A., i, 607.

6:3′:4′-Trimethoxy-flavanone and *iso*-nitroso-, and **-flavonol** and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and KUGLER), A., i, 440.

7:8:2′-Trimethoxy-flavanone and *iso*-nitroso-, and **-flavonol** and its acetyl derivative (COHEN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 683.

7:8:3′-Trimethoxy-flavanone and *iso*-nitroso-, and **-flavonol** and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and SCHLEIFENBAUM), A., i, 684.

Trimethoxyphenanthrenecarboxylic acid (PSCHORR and MASSACIU), A., i, 768.

Tri-*p*-methoxyphenylcyanidine (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 261, 1535; P., 22, 204.

Trimethoxyvinylphenanthrene and its picrate (PSCHORR and MASSACIU), A., i, 768.

Trimethylamine, compound of, with cuproso-cupric cyanide (LITTERSCHEID), A., i, 301.

cyano- (HENRY), A., i, 854.

1:3:5-Trimethylaminobenzene, 2:4-*di*-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 566.

δ-Trimethylamino-propylmalonic acid, and **-valeric acid,** ethyl esters, hydrobromides of (WILLSTÄTTER and KAHN), A., i, 560.

βγδ-Trimethylamylene αδ-glycol and its diacetate, and oxide (MOSSLER), A., i, 3.

1:2:3-Trimethylbenzene, 4:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate (SIMON), A., i, 406.

Trimethyl-benziminazoles and **-benziminazolols,** nitro- (FISCHER and HESS), A., i, 195.

2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoic acid, benzylamine salt of (SUDBOROUGH and ROBERTS), T., 240.

Trimethylbornylammonium hydroxide (FORSTER and ATTWELL), T., 1195.

Trimethylbrazilone, isomeride of (HERZIG, POLLAK, and GALITZENSTEIN), A., i, 333.

Trimethylbrazilone, methyl ether (HERZIG, POLLAK, and GALITZENSTEIN), A., i, 908.

ααγ-Trimethylbutyric acid, β-bromo-γ-hydroxy-, and γ-hydroxy-, lactones of (PERKIN and SMITH), T., 156; P., 11.

3:7:10-Trimethyldihydroacridine, 8-amino-5-hydroxy- (FOX and HEWITT), T., 532; P., 9.

Trimethylene *di*bromide, action of water on (RIX), A., i, 465.

glycol, action of sulphuric acid on (RIX), A., i, 465.

Trimethylene-ethylenedipiperidylium bromide and its stereoisomeride (ASCHAN), A., i, 350.

Trimethylethylene. See β-Methylbutane.

4:4:6-Trimethyl-3-ethyltetrahydro-1:3-oxazine and its salts (KOHN), A., i, 933.

ααγ-Trimethylglutaconic acid, *cis-* and *trans-*, and the anhydride of the *cis*-acid (PERKIN and SMITH), T., 155; P., 10.

ααγ-Trimethylglutaric acid, *cis*-**βγ-***di*-bromo- (PERKIN and SMITH), T., 156; P., 10.

β-imino-α-cyano-, ethyl ester (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1755.

βδζ-Trimethyl-βε-heptadiene, δ-hydroxy- (v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 961.

Trimethylheptatriene. See βζ-Dimethyl-δ-methylene-βε-heptadiene.

2:6:6 Trimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1-carbinol, 4-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 412.

2:6:6-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its lactone and ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 411.

1:4:4-Trimethyl-5-hexanone. See Pulenone.

2:6:6-Trimethyl*cyclo*-hexane- and -Δ^4-hexene-4-one-1-carboxylic acids and their ethyl esters (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 412.

2:6:6-Trimethyl*cyclo*-Δ^4-hexene-1-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 412.

2:6:6-Trimethyl*cyclo*-Δ^2-hexene-4-one 1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 317.

αε-Trimethyl-Δδ-hexenol and its ozonide (HARRIES and WEIL), A., i, 361.

2:3:5-Trimethyl-4-methylene-1:4-benzopyran, 7-hydroxy-, and its salts (Bülow and Deiglmayr), A., i, 609.

Trimethylnitroaminobenzene, *s-tri*nitro- (Blanksma), A., i, 566.

βγδ-Trimethylpentane, **αδ-***di*bromo- (Mossler), A., i, 2.

Trimethyl*cyclo*pentanecarboxylic acid, *i*-3-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, and 1-3-*cis*-hydroxy- (Perkin and Thorpe), T., 144.

Trimethyl*cyclo*pentanone and its oxime and semicarbazone (Wallach and Kempe), A., i, 74.

1:2:2-Trimethyl-4-*iso*propylidene-5-pyrrolidone (Pauly and Hültenschmidt), A., i, 88.

4:4:6-Trimethyl-2-*iso*propyltetrahydro-1:3-oxazine and its salts and nitroso-derivative (Kohn), A., i, 933.

2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine derivatives (Koenigs and Mengel), A., i, 527.

1:2:5-Trimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, synthesis of (Korschun; Korschun and Trefilieff), A., i, 264.

Trimethylsuccinic acid, acid esters (Bone, Sudborough, and Sprankling), T., 551; P., 64.

4:4:6-Trimethyltetrahydro-1:3-oxazine and its salts and derivatives (Kohn), A., i, 932.

Trimethyltrimethylenetriamine and its abnormal salt formation (Einhorn and Prettner), A., i, 978.

δ-Trimethylvalerobetaine and its derivatives (Willstätter and Kahn), A., i, 560.

3:7:8-Trimethylxanthine. See 8-Methyltheobromine.

Trinaphthalenesulphohydroxamic acid (Angeli, Angelico, and Scurti), A., i, 311.

Tri-β-naphtholmethyleneamine and its derivatives (Betti), A., i, 581.

Trinaphthylenbenzene (*decacyclene*), *tri*bromo-, *nona*chloro-, and *tri*nitro- (Dziewoński and Dotta), A., i, 84.

Trinaphthylmethane series, colouring matters of the (Noelting), A., i, 621.

Trioxymethylene, action of hydrogen chloride on (Litterscheid and Thimme), A., i, 962.

abnormal condensation of, with aromatic magnesium organic compounds (Tiffeneau and Delange), A., i, 48.

2:4:6-Trioxypyridine and its anhydride and salts, and 5-alkyl derivatives and their **3-carboxylic acids,** and 3:5-dimethyl derivative (Baron, Remfry, and Thorpe), T., 1742; P., 243.

αβγ-Triphenyl-α-benzylsulphonepropane-γ-one (Posner), A., i, 323.

αδδ-Triphenylbutane-βγ-dicarboxylic acids, *cis-* and *trans-* (Stobbe and v. Vigier), A., i, 673.

αβδ-Triphenylbutane-γ-one-α-ol, and its acyl derivatives (Goldschmiedt and Spitzauer), A., i, 64.

Triphenylcarbinol, formation of, from benzophenone (Delange), A., i, 173.

action of hydroxylamine on (Mothwurf), A., i, 877.

reduction of (Acree), A., i, 315; (Herzig), A., i, 582.

acetate (*triphenylmethyl acetate*) (Gomberg and Davis), A., i, 32.

homologues, reduction of, to the corresponding triphenylmethanes (Acree), A., i, 315.

colourless salts of (Lambrecht and Weil), A., i, 877.

Triphenylcarbinol, *o*-amino-, and its chloride, salts, and acetate (v. Baeyer and Villiger), A., i, 898.

di-p-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative and methyl ether, and *tri*amino-, methyl ether (v. Baeyer and Villiger), A., i, 786.

p-hydroxy-, and its isomeride and diethyl ether (Bistrzycki and Herbst), A., i, 44.

3:4-*di*hydroxy- (Sachs and Thonet), A., i, 878.

*tri*nitro-, dimorphism of (E. and O. Fischer), A., i, 864.

tri-p-nitro-, and its chloride (Gomberg and Cone), A., i, 490.

Triphenylcarbinol-*o*-sulphon-ethyl- and -methyl-amides and their derivatives (Sachs, v. Wolff, and Ludwig), A., i, 877.

Triphenylchloroamidine (Steindorff), A., i, 452.

Triphenylchloromethane, *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *p*-iodo-, and their peroxides (Gomberg and Lynn), A., i, 489.

tri-p-chloro- (Gomberg and Cone), A., i, 490.

Triphenylcrotolactones, isomeric, and their reactions (Japp and Maitland), T., 1498; P., 206.

Triphenylcyanidine, preparation of (Francis and Davis), T., 260; P., 21.

9:9:10-Triphenyldihydroanthracene and 10-hydroxy-, and its methyl and ethyl ethers (Haller and Guyot), A., i, 660.

2:5:5-Triphenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:2:4-oxadiazole, 4-benzoyl derivative (Stollé), A., i, 102.

Triphenyl-ethane and **-ethylene** (KLAGES and HEILMANN), A., i, 488.

abb-**Triphenylethylcarbamide** (BUSCH), A., i, 664.

*iso***Triphenylethylcarbamide** and its platinichloride (STEINDORFF), A., i, 452.

αβγ-**Triphenyl-*α*-ethylsulphonepropane-*γ*-one** (POSNER), A., i, 323.

2:5:6-Triphenyl*cyclo*-Δ^2-hexene-1-one and its isomeride (WIELAND), A., i, 432.

Triphenylmethane derivatives (E. and O. FISCHER), A., i, 863.

and their oxidation products from tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol and *m*-ethoxybenzoic acid and its amide, methylamide, and dimethylamide (FRITSCH), A., i, 58.

Triphenylmethane, *o*-amino-, and its salts, and acetyl derivative (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 898.

p-amino- and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 308, 786.

di-p-amino-, diacetyl derivative (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 786.

and its di- and tetra-acetyl derivatives (VONGERICHTEN and WEILINGER), A., i, 687.

ω-bromo-, pentabromide (GOMBERG and CONE), A., i, 988.

di-p-bromo- (GOLDTHWAITE), A., i, 151.

Triphenylmethane colouring matters. See Colouring matters.

Triphenylmethane series, reactions in the (VONGERICHTEN and WEILINGER), A., i, 687.

Triphenylmethane-*o*-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 660.

Triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG and CONE), A., i, 658, 988.

substances analogous to (GOMBERG), A., i, 32.

substituted (GOMBERG), A., i, 489.

sulphate (GOMBERG and CONE), A., i, 988.

***β*-Triphenylmethylhydroxylamine** and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (MOTHWURF), A., i, 878.

Triphenylmethylphenylsulphone, *p*-nitro- (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 309.

1:2:3-Triphenyl-4:2-*α*-naphtha*iso*oxazine (MAYER), A., i, 785.

Triphenylparaleucaniline (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 787.

Triphenylpiperidone (MAYER), A., i, 832.

Triphenylpropenol, benzoyl derivative (KOHLER), A., i, 596.

***αβγ*-Triphenyl-*α*-thiol-benzyl-** and **-ethyl-propane-*γ*-ones** (POSNER), A., i, 323.

2:3:6-Triphenylthiol-quinol and its diacetyl derivative and **-quinone** (POSNER), A., i, 1030.

Triphenyl-*p*-tolylmethane, *p*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (BISTRZYCKI and GYR), A., i, 315.

Triplite from Östergötland (HAMBERG), A., ii, 744.

Trisazo-dyes from 2:4-diaminoacetanilide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 700.

Trithioacetaldehydes, *α*-, *β*-, and *γ*- (DRUGMAN and STOCKINGS), P., 116.

Trithioformaldehyde (DRUGMAN and STOCKINGS), P., 116.

Tri-*p*-tolylacetonitrile (MOTHWURF), A., i, 879.

Tri-*p*-tolylcarbinol and its nitro-derivatives, acetate, and salts (MOTHWURF), A., i, 879.

*tri*amino-, methyl ether (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 787.

Tri-*p*-tolylchloromethane aluminium chloride (MOTHWURF), A., i, 879.

Tritolylcyanidine (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 260; P., 21.

Tri-*p*-tolylmethane and *hexa*nitro-, and **-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt (MOTHWURF), A., i, 879.

Tri-*p*-tolylmethyl peroxide (GOMBERG), A., i, 489.

Tri-*p*-tolylmethyl-amine, **-aniline**, and **ethyl ether** (MOTHWURF), A., i, 879.

***β*-Tri-*p*-tolylmethylhydroxylamine** and its acetyl derivative (MOTHWURF), A., i, 879.

Tropæolin, reactions of (SCHUMACHER-KOPP), A., ii, 101.

Truxillic acids, *α*- and *γ*-, bromo- and chloro-derivatives, and their esters (KRAUSS), A., i, 248.

Trypsin, protective value of proteids and their decomposition products on (VERNON), A., ii, 626.

Tryptophan, formula of (ELLINGER), A., i, 640.

Tubercular sputum, albumoses in (SIMON), A., ii, 64.

Tuberculins (BÉRANECK), A., ii, 195.

Tubularia, influence of hydroxyl and hydrogen ions on the regeneration and growth of (LOEB), A., ii, 273.

Tumours, inorganic constituents of (BEEBE), A., ii, 755.

Tungsten, atomic weight of (SMITH and EXNER), A., ii, 822.
Tungsten compounds (SCHAEFER), A., ii, 178.
Tungstic acid and manganous acid, complex double salt of (JUST), A., ii, 38.
complex compounds of, with organic acids (GROSSMANN and KRÄMER), A., i, 850.
Tungstates, ammoniacal double (BRIGGS), T., 672; P., 89.
Tungsten, colour reaction for (FRABOT), A., ii, 844.
estimation of (DESVERGNES), A., ii, 783.
rapid estimation of iron and, in commercial tin (L. and G. CAMPREDON), A., ii, 295.
estimation of, and its separation from mercury (JANNASCH and BETTGES), A., ii, 517.
Tungsten bronzes (ENGELS), A., ii, 129.
Tungsten steels, constitution and properties of (GUILLET), A., ii, 739.
estimation of, volumetrically (KUKLIN), A., ii, 294.
Tungstic acid. See under Tungsten.
Turgite ores in Russia (SAMOILOFF), A., ii, 133.
Turpentine, Austrian. See *Pinus Laricio*, Poiret.
Turpentine oil, and aqueous alcohol, reciprocal solubility of (VÈZES and MOULINE), A., ii, 709.
effect of, on the changes in the proteids in plants (LESCHTSCH), A., ii, 282.
iodine absorption of (WORSTALL), A., ii, 370; (HARVEY), A., ii, 456.
Turtle, African, localisation of iodine in the (DOYON and CHENU), A., ii, 627.
Tyrosinase of *Lucilia Cæsar* (GESSARD), A., ii, 831.
Tyrosine, occurrence of, in elderberries (SACK and TOLLENS), A., ii, 836.
purification of, A., i, 476.
action of tyrosinase on (GESSARD), A., i, 539.

U.

U-tube, new form (NOWICKI), A., ii, 555.
Ultramarine, constitution of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 487.
Umbellularia californica, essential oil of (POWER and LEES), T., 629; P., 88.
Umbellulone and its reactions with hydroxylamine and semicarbazide (POWER and LEES), T., 634; P., 88.
Umbellulone and its bromo-derivatives (LEES), T., 639; P., 88.
Undecaldehyde and its polymeride (BLAISE and GUÉRIN), A., i, 142.
Undecyl alcohol (BLAISE and GUÉRIN), A., i, 142.
Undecyl phenylurethane (BLOCH), A., i, 152.
Undecylamine and its *N*-acetyl derivative (BLAISE and GUÉRIN), A., i, 143.
Unsaturated compounds (HINRICHSEN), A., i, 1012.
additive compounds of hydrogen cyanide with (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1028.
addition of alkali hydrogen sulphites and of sulphurous acid to (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1024.
action of potassium cyanide on the additive compounds of alkali hydrogen sulphites and (KNOEVENAGEL and LANGE), A., i, 1027.
reaction between organic magnesium compounds and (KOHLER), A., i, 595.
Uracil, 4-*mono*- and 4:5-*di*-amino-2-thio- (TRAUBE), A., i, 632.
Uralitisation, new theory of (DUPARC and HORNUNG), A., ii, 621.
Uramil and its acetyl derivative and their salts (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 820, 824.
Uranium, ratio of, to radium in some minerals (BOLTWOOD), A., ii, 666.
Uranium salts, spontaneous emission of light by (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 221.
Uranium carbonate and oxides (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 566.
Uranous salts, reactions of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 566.
Uranyl double salts, solubility and decomposition of, in water (RIMBACH, BÜRGER, and GREWE), A., ii, 264.
double nitrates (MEYER and WENDEL), A., ii, 130.
Uranium organic compounds of quadrivalent uranium (ORLOFF), A., i, 368.
Uranium, estimation of (GIOLITTI), A., ii, 783.
estimation of, iodometrically, in uranyl compounds (GLASMANN), A., ii, 214.
Urazole series, reactions in the (ACREE), A., i, 270.
transformations in the (BUSCH and OPFERMANN), A., i, 630.
Urea, formation and elimination of, in man (LABBÉ and MORCHOISNE), A., ii, 575.

Urea, amount of, in the tissues and blood of Vertebrates (GRÉHANT), A., ii, 60.
of human urine (MOOR), A., ii, 192, 274; (GIES), A., ii, 192; (HASKINS), A., ii, 754.
nascent sodium hypobromite does not liberate all the nitrogen of (GARNIER), A., ii, 300.
See also Carbamide.
Ureideaminoazine and **Ureidehydroxyoxazone** and its barium derivative (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 822.
Ureine (MOOR), A., ii, 192, 274; (GIES), A., ii, 192; (HASKINS), A., ii, 754.
Urethane, $C_{13}H_{17}O_4N_3$, from benzoylglycylaminoacetylazoimide (CURTIUS and WÜSTENFELD), A., i, 833.
Uric acid, influence of diet, muscular exertion, and loss of sleep on the formation of, in man (SHERMAN), A., ii, 62.
formation in tissue extracts (SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 752.
oxidation of (BEHREND), A., i, 950.
derivatives, related to murexide, constitution of (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 820.
and its sodium salt, absorption of (VAN LOGHEM), A., ii, 751.
behaviour of, in urine, and the effect of alkalis on its solubility in urine (MCCRUDDEN), A., ii, 358.
endogenous, elimination of (ROCKWOOD), A., ii, 673.
relation between the excretion of, and white corpuscles (WILLIAMSON), A., ii, 62.
excretion of, administered in various ways to rabbits (BENDIX and SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 753.
effect of alcohol on the excretion of, in man (BEEBE), A., ii, 673.
influence of diet on the excretion of (PFEIL), A., ii, 192.
influence of diet on the excretion of, in urine, in gout and in uric acid arthritis (SOETBEER), A., ii, 192.
increase of the excretion of, in cats after administration of that substance by the mouth (KANGER), A., ii, 193.
ψ-Uric acid and its potassium salt (PILOTY and FINCKH), A., i, 825.
Uric acid bacterium (ULPIANI), A., ii, 138; (CINGOLANI), A., ii, 139.
Urinary indican and **indoxyl**. See Indican and Indoxyl.
Urine, the physical factors in the formation of (HATCHER), A., ii, 191.
electrical conductivity of, in relation to its constitution (LONG), A., ii, 274.
Urine, freezing point and conductivity of, in pharmacological experiments (DRESER), A., ii, 752.
calorimetry of (FARKAS and KORBULY), A., ii, 753.
lipolytic power of icteric (GARNIER), A., ii, 62.
behaviour of uric acid in, and the effect of alkalis on its solubility in (MCCRUDDEN), A., ii, 358.
absence of neutral sulphur in normal (MONFET), A., ii, 62.
new toxin of (MARINO-ZUCO), A., ii, 754.
nitrogenous excretion in, in phosphorus poisoning (v. JAKSCH), A., ii, 192.
excretion of phloridzin in (YOKOTA), A., ii, 358.
excretion of potassium in (MAUREL), A., ii, 62.
elimination of sugar and compounds of glycuronic acid under the influence of traumatism, and injections of sugar into the blood (CADÉAC and MAIGNON), A., ii, 192.
excretion of uric acid in, influence of diet on the (PFEIL), A., ii, 192.
excretion of uric acid in, in gout and in uric acid arthritis, influence of diet on the (SOETBEER), A., ii, 192.
increase of the excretion of uric acid in cats after administration of that substance by the mouth (KANGER), A., ii, 193.
albumin soluble in acetic acid in (PATEIN), A., ii, 599.
amino-acids in (ABDERHALDEN and BARKER), A., ii, 753.
amino-acids in, especially in cases of gout (IGNATOWSKI), A., ii, 674.
chromogen in, due to subcutaneous injection of scatole (PORCHER and HERVIEUX), A., ii, 577.
creatine and creatinine in (FOLIN), A., ii, 375.
proteids in (OSWALD), A., ii, 358; (MÖRNER), A., ii, 754.
amount of thiocyanate in (MAYER), A., ii, 423.
human, urea of (MOOR), A., ii, 192, 274; (GIES), A., ii, 192; (HASKINS), A., ii, 754.
in beri-beri (DURHAM), A., ii, 194.
of Herbivora (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 753.
Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
analysis of (BEHRENDT), A., ii, 218; (ALLEN and TANKARD), A., ii, 596.
rapid methods for the physico-chemical analysis of (GUYE and BOGDAN), A., ii, 391.

Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
Ehrlich's diazo-reaction in (MONFET), A., ii, 63, 194; (MAILLARD), A., ii, 194.
reaction of, with resorcinol (R. and O. ADLER), A., ii, 372, 754; (ROSIN), A., ii, 595.
detection of acetone in (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 99; (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 300.
detection of albumins in (DE REY PAILHADE), A., i, 837; (DUFAU), A., ii, 103, 152; (RENAULT), A., ii, 599; (BELLOCQ), A., ii, 796.
sensitive test for bile pigments in (JOLLES), A., ii, 303.
detection of mercury in (JOLLES), A., ii, 212.
detection of sugar in (BUCHNER and MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 834.
detection of urobilin in (SCHLESINGER), A., ii, 103; (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 460.
estimation of albumin in (BELLOCQ), A., ii, 796.
estimation of ammonia in (DEMON; FOLIN), A., ii, 83.
estimation of bile salts in (GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 103, 460.
estimation of chlorides in (VILLE and DERRIEN), A., ii, 513.
estimation of cryogenine in (COURAUD), A., ii, 360.
estimation of dextrose in (BEHRENDT), A., ii, 96; (HEGLAND), A., ii, 372.
estimation of glycerol in (HERRMANN), A., ii, 595.
estimation of indican in (BOUMA; MONFET), A., ii, 102; (ELLINGER), A., ii, 303; (MAILLARD), A., ii, 500.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (LE CLERC and DUBOIS), A., ii, 774.
estimation of proteids in (OSWALD), A., ii, 795.
estimation of sugar in (OERUM), A., ii, 787.
estimation of sulphuric acid in (v. LENGYEL), A., ii, 774.
See also Albuminuria, Albumosuria, Alcaptonuria, *l*-Arabinosuria, Cystinuria, Diabetes, Diuresis, Diuretic action, Diuretics, Hæmatoporphyrinuria, Indoxyluria, and Pentosuria.

Urobilin, detection of, in blood, fæces, and urine (SCHLESINGER), A., ii, 103.
detection of, in urine (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 460.

Uroxanic acid (SUNDVIK), A., i, 478; (BEHREND), A., i, 950.

V.

Vaccinium oxycoccus, L. See Moss berry.

Vacua, high, production of, without the use of mercury pumps or liquid air (KRAFFT), A., ii, 164.
production of, for chemical distillation (ERDMANN), A., ii, 20.

Vacuum pumps, apparatus for regulating the action of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 327.

Valactenepropionic acid and its salts (FITTIG, SALOMON, and WERNHER), A., i, 746.

Valactenesuccinic acid, salts and anhydride of (FITTIG, SALOMON, and WERNHER), A., i, 746.

Valency, chemical (BILLITZER), A., ii, 720.
and the periodic system (ABEGG), A., ii, 475.
hypotheses of, and the course of chemical reactions (MICHAEL), A., ii, 164.

n-**Valeraldehyde** and its oxime (BLAISE), A., i, 370.

*iso***Valeraldehyde**, synthesis of, and its condensation products (CIHLAR), A., i, 370.

Valeric acid, uranyl potassium salt (RIMBACH, BÜRGER, and GREWE), A., ii, 265.

Valeric acid, γδ-*di*amino-, and its ethyl ester, platinichlorides of (EGOROFF), A., i, 217.
α-*di*hydroxy-, salts (FITTIG and LEPÈRE), A., i, 967.
β-imino-α-cyano-, ethyl ester (BARON, REMFRY, and THORPE), T., 1747.
See also αα-Dimethylpropionic acid.

ac-**Valeric acid**, asymmetric synthesis of (MARCKWALD), A., i, 221, 470; (COHEN and PATTERSON), A., i, 366.

*iso***Valeric acid** and its oxime and nitrile (CIHLAR), A., i, 370.

Valerolactones, hydroxy-, isomeric (FITTIG and LEPÈRE), A., i, 967.

i-**Valerophenone**, *p*-hydroxy- (AUWERS), A., i, 66.

Valeryl chloride, αδ-*di*bromo- (FISCHER and SUZUKI), A., i, 771.

*iso***Valerylacetic acid**, ethyl ester, homologues of (LOCQUIN), A., i, 552.

Valerylalanine, αδ-*di*bromo- (FISCHER and SUZUKI), A., i, 771.

*iso***Valerylhydrazides**, conversion of, into heterocyclic compounds (STOLLÉ and HILLE), A., i, 695.

*iso***Valerylmesitylene** (KLAGES and STAMM), A., i, 303.

Valve, new glass (STEINLEN), A., ii, 722, 811.
Vanadic acid. See under Vanadium.
Vanadinite, refractive index of (BOWMAN), A., ii, 133.
Vanadium in New South Wales rocks, coals, clays, &c. (MINGAYE), A., ii, 420.
extraction of, from natural lead vanadate, and preparation of some of its alloys (HERRENSCHMIDT), A., ii, 823.
and its alloys, electrolytic preparation of (GIN), A., ii, 41.
electromotive behaviour of (MARINO), A., ii, 412.
Vanadium salts, electrolytic preparation of tervalent (BÜLTEMANN), A., ii, 266.
Vanadium fluorine compounds (MELIKOFF and KASANEZKY), A., ii, 346.
Vanadic acid, action of the halogen acids on (GOOCH and CURTIS), A., ii, 267.
action of, on micro-organisms (BOKORNY), A., ii, 579.
colour reactions of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 214.
Vanadium organic compounds of quadrivalent vanadium (KOPPEL and GOLDMANN), A., i, 7.
cyano-derivatives (PETERSEN), A., i, 302.
Vanadium, estimation of chromium and, volumetrically, in the same solution (CAMPAGNE), A., ii, 684.
separation of (KOPPEL and GOLDMANN), A., i, 7.
separation of, from aluminium and iron (GLASMANN), A., ii, 450.
separation of, from chromium (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 369; (CAMPAGNE), A., ii, 684.
Vanadium ores, formation of, in nature (DITTE), A., ii, 568.
Vanadium steels, constitution and properties of (GUILLET), A., ii, 266, 664.
Vanadyl *tri*chloride, electrical conductivity of solutions of, in water (AGAFONOFF), A., ii, 156.
Vanillideneaminobenzoic acid (v. PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 317.
Vanillin, preparation of (FROGER-DELAPIERRE), A., i, 808.
action of a peroxydase on (BOURQUELOT and MARCHADIER), A., i, 552.
oxidation of, by the oxydase of mushrooms (LERAT), A., i, 360.
Vanillin, *m*-nitro- (HAYDUCK), A., i, 63.
Vaporisation neutral curve, slope of the (TREVOR), A., ii, 538.
Vapour density, determination of, at high temperatures (EMICH), A., ii, 14.
determination of, from increase of pressure and the accuracy of this method as compared with that of known methods (HAUPT), A., ii, 646.
question of the accurate determination of molecular weight from the (REINGANUM), A., ii, 645.
of hydrofluosilicic acid (BAUR and GLAESSNER), A., ii, 119; (BAUR), A., ii, 608.
of hydrazine hydrate (SCOTT), T., 913; P., 84.
See also Density.
Vapour pressure of acetic acid in solution, influence of non-electrolytes on the (BOGDAN), A., ii, 109.
of liquid mixtures in cases where a partially dissociated compound is formed (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 311.
of liquid mixtures of restricted mutual solubility (MARSHALL), P., 142.
of liquid oxygen on the scale of the constant volume oxygen thermometer filled at different initial pressures (TRAVERS and FOX), A., ii, 13.
course of the decrease of, for aqueous solutions (SMITS), A., ii, 383.
and composition of solutions in aqueous alcohols (KABLUKOFF, SOLOMONOFF, and GALINE), A., ii, 238.
of solid solutions (SPERANSKY), A., ii, 237.
of sulphuric acid solutions (BURT), T., 1339; P., 182.
in the system, benzene, carbon tetrachloride, and ethyl alcohol (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 311, 538.
determination of, by the method of air-bubbling (CARVETH and FOWLER), A., ii, 541.
Vapours, ionisation of, by polonium rays (BÖHM-WENDT), A., ii, 694.
Vapour tension. See Vapour pressure.
Vegetable fibres containing lignin, action of sodium peroxide on (DUSCHETSCHKIN), A., ii, 373.
matter, successive conditions of (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 837.
organisms, production and decomposition of glycogen by (HEINZE), A., ii, 504.
substances, estimation of the alkalis in (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 209.

Vegetation, influence of the carbon dioxide of the soil on (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 286.
Velocity of reactions. See under Affinity.
Venom. See Poison.
Veratraldehyde, 6-bromo- (DECKER and GIRARD), A., i, 1045.
Veratrine (*cevadine*) and its acyl derivatives and salts (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 613.
influence of, on muscular contraction (GREGOR), A., ii, 273.
Veratroylformic acid and its salts, and reduction (VANZETTI), A., i, 249.
Veratryl alcohol and its bromide and chloride (DECKER and PSCHORR), A., i, 927.
Veratryldimethylcarbinol (BÉHAL and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 742.
Verbena, pigment of (GRIFFITHS), A., i, 179.
Vesuvianite, connection between the optical characters and the chemical composition of (KLEIN), A., ii, 668.
Vetches in cereal meal and in human food (SCALA), A., ii, 365.
influence of lime and marl on the yield of (ULBRICHT), A., ii, 509.
Vibrios, agglutination of (CRENDIROPOULO and AMOS), A., ii, 363.
Vinyl alcohol, colour reactions of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 214.
cyano-, and its sodium salt and anilide, and compound with benzenediazonium chloride (CLAISEN), A., i, 14.
Vinylanisoles, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 45.
Vinylcatechol methylene ether (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 46.
p-**Vinylphenetole** (KLAGES and EPPELSHEIM), A., i, 46.
Vinylsulphonic acid, arylamides of, and their acetyl derivatives (AUTENRIETH and KOBURGER), A., i, 34.
Violaceæ, occurrence of salicylic acid in plants of the (DESMOULIÈRES), A., ii, 282.
Violets, oil of (v. SODEN), A., i, 515.
Viscosimeter. See Chronostiliscope.
Viscosity, studies in (FAWSITT), A., ii, 323, 469; (RUDORF), A., ii, 607.
relative, standard of; "negative viscosity" (TAYLOR), A., ii, 539.
relation between, and the "gold-number" as determined by Zsigmondy (MÜLLER), A., ii, 160.
of hydrogen, oxygen, and chemically pure and atmospheric nitrogen, and the change of these with the temperature (MARKOWSKI), A., ii, 652.
Viscosity, relative, of liquids (BECK), A., ii, 646.
of liquid mixtures (DUNSTAN), T., 817; P., 117, 248; A., ii, 805.
of mixtures of phenol and water (SCARPA), A., i, 492.
of solutions (WAGNER and MÜHLENBEIN), A., ii, 239.
of solutions in relation to the constitution of the dissolved substance (BLANCHARD), A., ii, 805.
of aqueous solutions of bromides, chlorides, and iodides (TAYLOR and RANKEN), A., ii, 539.
of colloidal solutions (LEVITES), A., ii, 471.
Volatile matters, apparatus for removing, by a current of steam (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 554.
Volcanic ash from Mont Pelée, Martinique (COLONNA), A., ii, 53; (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 135.
Voltameter solutions, iron salts in (BELL), A., ii, 155.
Volume, metric standard of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 384.
of atoms and molecules (TRAUBE), A., ii, 384.
atomic, of the rare earths, and their significance for the periodic classification (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 384.
molecular, of solid compounds, and the relation of the osmotic pressure to the depression of the freezing point and the raising of the boiling point of solutions (VAUBEL), A., ii, 606.

W.

Waals's ψ-surface, van der. See under Equilibrium.
Wall-papers, estimation of arsenic in (KLASON and KÖHLER), A., ii, 208; (KÖHLER), A., ii, 508.
Wapplerite (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 134.
Wash-bottle, new (KOB), A., ii, 611; (STEINLEN), A., ii, 722.
Wash and absorption bottle, triple acting (GLATZEL), A., ii, 20.
Water, purification of, by continuous fractional distillation (BOUSFIELD), P., 49.
effect of Becquerel rays on (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 692.
action of sources of *n*-rays on (MEYER), A., ii, 532.
history of the electrolysis of (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 11.
electrolysis of (lecture experiment) (TECLU), A., ii, 477.

Water produced by concentrated solutions of certain electrolytes, molecular lowering of the freezing point of (JONES and GETMAN), A., ii, 235.
velocity of diffusion of, through a semi-permeable membrane (ŠEBOR), A., ii, 540.
action of silicon on, at about 100° (MOISSAN and SIEMENS), A., ii, 398.
action of sodium and potassium amalgams on the rate of liberation of hydrogen from (FERNEKES), A., ii, 163.
NATURAL WATERS:—
estimation of carbon dioxide in (WINKLER), A., ii, 215; (MCGILL), A., ii, 367.
estimation of phosphates in (LINCOLN and BARKER), A., ii, 680.
Waters from the oolites, salinity of (FISHER), A., ii, 269.
Iodo-saline water of Castel S. Pietro dell' Emilia (GARELLI and GORNI), A., ii, 572.
Streams, the automatic purification of (RAPP), A., ii, 68.
Spring and **Mineral waters**, radioactivity of (STRUTT), A., ii, 306.
radioactive substances from the deposits from (NASINI), A., ii, 399, 461.
calculation of the amounts of free and combined carbonic acid and hydrogen sulphide in (AUERBACH), A., ii, 723.
in the north of Madagascar (G. and P. LEMOINE), A., ii, 671.
thermal, radioactivity of the gases evolved from the waters of (CURIE and LABORDE), A., ii, 461.
Potable or **drinking water**, sterilisation of, by bromine and chlorine (BALLNER), A., ii, 68.
destruction of bacteria in, by aëration and by hydrogen peroxide (KÜSTER), A., ii, 632.
estimation of the amount of sodium carbonate necessary to precipitate lime and magnesia in the chemical purification of (VIGNON), A., ii, 292.
Sea water, solubility of atmospheric oxygen in (CLOWES and BIGGS), A., ii, 392.
estimation of dissolved gases in (RUPPIN), A., ii, 214.
Service water, occurrence of iron and manganese in (v. RAUMER), A., ii, 90.
NATURAL WATERS:—
Well waters, occurrence of *Crenothrix polyspora* in (BEYTHIEN, HEMPEL, and KRAFT), A., ii, 279.
Unpolluted water, absence of *Bacillus coli* in (HOUSTON), A., ii, 633.
Water analysis:—
portable outfit for testing (FORBES), A., ii, 517.
detection of *Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes* in (HEWLETT), A., ii, 633.
estimation and separation of iron and phosphoric acid in (CAUSSE), A., ii, 93.
estimation of hardness in (AUERBACH; BASCH), A., ii, 151.
estimation of manganese in (BAUMERT and HOLDEFLEISS), A., ii, 782.
estimation of nitrites in (DESFOURNEAUX; ROBIN), A., ii, 367.
estimation of organic matter in (LENORMAND), A., ii, 215.
Water-gas, uncarburetted, defects of, as fuel for laboratory use (CHIKASHIGE and MATSUMOTO), A., ii, 254.
Weights, molecular, apparatus for the determination of, by raising the boiling point (EIJKMAN), A., ii, 158.
microscopic method of determining (BARGER), T., 286; P., 8.
question of the accurate determination of, from the vapour density (REINGANUM), A., ii, 645.
determinations, freezing point and boiling point experiments in connection with (BECKMANN), A., ii, 235.
and physiological action of the higher fatty acids, relation between the (MEYER), A., ii, 275.
of the permanent gases, new method for the exact determination of the (GUYE), A., ii, 475.
of liquids (SPEYERS), A., ii, 540.
Well sediments, radioactivity of (ELSTER and GEITEL), A., ii, 695.
Whale meal, nutritive value of (KAOLI and HALS), A., ii, 437.
Wheat, development of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 765.
Wheat bran, nature of the principal phosphorus compound in (PATTEN and HART), A., ii, 509.
Wheat flour, polariscopic estimation of gliadin in (SNYDER), A., ii, 524.
Wheat gluten, proteids of (KÖNIG and RINTELEN), A., i, 1066.
Wheats, relation between the amounts of gluten and total nitrogen in different (FLEURENT), A., ii, 200.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 4.)

Wine, decrease of acid in, and the process of fermentation involved (SEIFERT), A., ii, 579.
enzymes of "harsh" or "turned" (LABORDE), A., ii, 278.
formaldehyde in (MALLMANN), A., ii, 521.
lecithin in (ROSENSTIEHL), A., ii, 688.
nitrates in (SEIFERT and KASERER), A., ii, 510.
sulphurous acid in (KERP), A., ii, 636.
currant, fermentation of citric acid as a cause of disease in (SEIFERT), A., ii, 138.
grape, chemical characters of, from vines attacked by mildew (MANCEAU), A., ii, 144.
of the Etna district, behaviour of, when testing for salicylic acid in (SPICA), A., ii, 299.
estimation of lecithin in (WEIRICH and ORTLIEB), A., ii, 304.
detection of abrastol in (GABUTTI), A., ii, 787.
detection of salicylic acid in (SPICA), A., ii, 299.
estimation of volatile acidity in (ROBIN), A., ii, 521.
estimation of alcohol in (MARTIN), A., ii, 520.
estimation of aldehydes in (MATHIEU), A., ii, 521.
estimation of fluorine in (TREADWELL and KOCH), A., ii, 841.
estimation of glycerol in (ZEISEL and FANTO), A., ii, 95; (GUGLIELMETTI and COPPETTI), A., ii, 216.

Wolchonskoite from Russia (KROTOV), A., ii, 420.

Wolframite from the Black Hills, South Dakota (IRVING), A., ii, 418.

Wollastonite from Mexico (COLLINS), A., ii, 134.

Wood, behaviour of sulphites towards (BUCHERER), A., ii, 724.
products of the distillation of, estimation of methyl alcohol in the (STRITAR and ZEIDLER), A., ii, 686.

Wood fibre, estimation of, in paper (TECLU), A., ii, 97.

Wool fibre, behaviour of, to certain acid dyes (KNECHT), A., i, 909.

Worts to which hops have not been added, amount of tannin in (REICHARD), A., ii, 585.

X.

Xanthanic acid, constitution of (HANTZSCH and WOLVEKAMP), A., i, 719.

Xanthen, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 765.

Xanthine bases, synthesis of, from cyanoacetic acid (TRAUBE), A., i, 632.
of meat extract (MICKO), A., ii, 101, 793.
in yeast extract (MICKO), A., ii, 459, 793.
derivatives, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 340, 686, 949.
homologues, chlorination of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 340.

8-Xanthinecarboxylic acids, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 949.

Xanthone, *di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 765.

Xanthonium compounds and thio- (BÜNZLY and DECKER), A., i, 912.

Xenon, spectra of (BALY), A., ii, 3.

Xylamine salts (ROUX), A., i, 291.

o-**Xylene,** chlorobromo-, chlorobromonitro-, and chloronitro-derivatives, formation of (CROSSLEY), T., 266; P., 21.
3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, keto-bromide, and diazo-compound (SIMON), A., i, 406.

m-**Xylene,** 5-chloro-2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (JACKSON and SMITH), A., i, 803.
2:4- and 4:6-*di*nitro-, and 2:4- and 6:4-nitroamino-, and their acyl derivatives (ERRERA and MALTESE), A., i, 307.

p-**Xylene,** *ω*-*hexa*bromo- (THIELE and BALHORN), A., i, 491.
2-iodo- (ULLMANN), A., i, 726.
ω-nitro-, nitration of (KONOWALOFF and SENTSCHIKOVSKY), A., i, 657.

Xylenes, *o*- and *p*-, bromo-, action of dilute nitric acid on (KONOWALOFF), A., i, 657.

m-**5-Xylenol,** 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, and its potassium salt (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., i, 871.

m-**5 Xylenolsulphonic acid,** *di*nitro-, potassium salt (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., i, 871.

Xylenyldimethylcarbamide, nitro- (FISCHER and HESS), A., i, 196.

as-**Xylidine,** oxalyl derivative (TAUSSIG), A., i, 663.

4-*o*-**Xylidine,** 3:5-*di*chloro- (CROSSLEY), T., 278.

as-m-**Xylidine,** phosphorus compounds (LEMOULT), A., i, 380.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 : 4.)

as-m-**Xylidine** hydrobromide *per*bromide, bromo- (FRIES), A., i, 571.

m-**Xylidinesulphonic acid**, diazotised, action of bleaching powder on (MAUÉ), A., i, 458.

m-**Xylidinoacetonitrile** (KNOEVENAGEL and KLUCKE), A., i, 989.

Xyloquinone, *di*hydroxy- (FICHTER and WILLMANN), A., i, 678.

Xylosephenylmethylhydrazone and its melting point (MÜTHER and TOLLENS), A., i, 224.

4-*m*-**Xylylaminobenzoic acid**, 2-amino- and 2-nitro- (DELÉTRA and ULLMANN), A., i, 271.

3.4-*m*-**Xylylaziminobenzoic acid** (DELÉTRA and ULLMANN), A., i, 271.

m-**Xylylene-dianiline** and *-o-* and *-p-*ditoluidines, *tri*bromo-*p*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivatives of (AUWERS and BONDY), A., i, 1052.

Xylylenedianilines, *o-* and *m-*, *tri*bromohydroxy-, *O-* and *N*-monoacetyl derivatives of (AUWERS, ANSELMINO, and RICHTER), A., i, 738.

m-**Xylylindigotin**, bromo-derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1020.

Y.

Yeast (VAN HEST), A., ii, 278.

from the cane sugar of Nicaragua (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 580.

poor in glycogen, preparation of (BUCHNER and MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 834.

some constituents of (HINSBERG and ROOS), A., ii, 760.

catalase from (WENDER), A., i, 542 ; (ISSAEW), A., i, 959.

oxydase from (ISSAEW), A., i, 959.

behaviour of cultures of some races of, at different temperatures in reference to activity of the enzymes, length of life, resisting power, and death (HENNEBERG), A., ii, 634.

action of alkali salts on (PAULESCO), A., ii, 580.

action of the salts of the alkaline earths on (PAULESCO), A., ii, 633.

influence of carbohydrates on the relations of the gas-exchange in (KOLLEGORSKY and ZASSOUCHINE), A., ii, 68.

mode of utilisation of ternary carbon by (MAZÉ), A., ii, 581.

action of sodium fluoride on (ARTHUS and GAVELLE), A., ii, 279.

Yeast, formation of hydrogen sulphide by (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 130 ; (ABELOUS and RIBAUT), A., i, 704.

dried, length of life of (WILL), A., ii, 581.

press, detection of beer yeast in, and the introduction of a definite type of yeast in the manufacture of (LINDNER), A., ii, 581.

top-fermentation, fermentation experiments with (HARDEN and YOUNG), A., i, 543.

estimation of starch in (WENDER), A., ii, 97.

Yeast extract, detection of, in meat extract (WINTGEN), A., ii, 848.

estimation of the xanthine bases of (MICKO), A., ii, 458, 793.

Yeast ferments (SHIGA), A., i, 1071.

Yeast invertase and **reductases**. See Invertase and Reductases.

Yohimbine and its relationship to yohimboaic acid, and esters of the acid (SPIEGEL and AUERBACH), A., i, 521.

two colour reactions of (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 101.

Yttrium, preparation of metallic, and its alloys (SIEMENS & HALSKE, AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT), A., ii, 40.

Z.

Zeophyllite from Gross-Priesen, Bohemia (PELIKAN), A., ii, 349.

Zinc, deposition of, from zinc chloride dissolved in acetone (PATTEN), A., ii, 732.

spectrum of (HAMY), A., ii, 377.

complex ions of (v. EULER), A., ii, 11.

action of dry hydrogen chloride dissolved in anhydrous benzene on dry (FALK and WATERS), A., ii, 403.

action of certain solutions on (SMITH), A., ii, 486.

action of, on the sodium tungstates (HALLOPEAU), A., ii, 663.

Zinc alloys with aluminium (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 404.

with copper (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 662.

with magnesium (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 732.

Zinc-ammonia hydroxide, complex (BONSDORFF), A., ii, 733.

Zinc salts, complex (KUNSCHERT), A., ii, 817.

Zinc chloride, preparation and electrolysis of pure molten (GRÜNAUER), A., ii, 562.
specific gravity of (BAXTER and LAMB), A., ii, 257.
the system, ammonium chloride, water, and (MEERBURG), A., ii, 112.
chromates (GRÖGER), A., ii, 659.
chromium fluoride (HIGLEY), A., ii, 566.
bismuth nitrate (URBAIN and LACOMBE), A., ii, 43.
oxide, action of canal rays on (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 307; (TAFEL), A., ii, 463.
*per*oxide (KURILOFF), A., ii, 36; (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 172.
electrolytic preparation of (HINZ), A., ii, 562.
sulphide, phosphorescent (HOFMANN and DUCCA), A., ii, 690; (GRÜNE), A., ii, 732; (JORISSEN and RINGER), A., ii, 817.
hexagonal (*Sidot's blende*), glowing of, under the influence of ozone (SCHENCK and MIHR), A., ii, 732.
Zinc ferrocyanides, changes in the composition of, after precipitation (MILLER and FALK), A., i, 794.
Zinc, detection of, in cases of poisoning (VITALI), A., ii, 88.
estimation of, volumetrically (WARING), A., ii, 211.
estimation of, in zinc dust (WOHL and EICKMANN), A., ii, 211.
commercial, estimation of silver in (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 843.
separation of, from indium (RENZ), A., ii, 149.
Zinc, separation of, electrolytically, from iron (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 682.
separation of, from manganese (SCHOLL), A., ii, 89.
separation of nickel and, by electrolysis (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 92, 682, 683.
Zinc ores of North Arkansas (BRANNER), A., ii, 416.
Zirconium, crystallised, preparation of, in the electric furnace (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 489.
thorium, and the rare earth metals, behaviour of, towards organic bases (HARTWELL), A., ii, 89.
Zirconium potassium fluoride, analysis of (HALL), A., ii, 825.
Zirconium compounds and **salts** (MANDL), A., i, 135.
Zirconium *tetra*iodide (STÄHLER and DENK), A., ii, 345.
sulphate, basic (HAUSER), A., ii, 568.
Zirconium organic compounds (MANDL), A., i, 135.
Zirconium, Rivot's quantitative estimation of iron in presence of (GUTBIER and TRENKNER), A., ii, 90; (DANIEL), A., ii, 149; (GUTBIER), A., ii, 449.
separation of, from iron (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 518.
Zymase (BAU), A., i, 464.
and alcoholic fermentation (MAZÉ), A., ii, 634.
isolation of, from animal and vegetable tissues (MAZÉ), A., i, 1072.
activity of, in dead yeast cells under varying conditions (GROMOFF and GRIGORIEFF), A., i, 960.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXX (Abstr., 1896).

Part I.

Page	Line	
302	15	for "*Phenylorthohydroxybenzylcarbinol*" read "*α-Phenyl-γ-o-hydroxyphenylpropyl alcohol.*"
302	16	,, "OH·C_6H_4·CH_2·CHPh·OH" *read* "OH·C_6H_4·CH_2·CH_2·CHPh·OH."

Vol. LXXXII (Abstr., 1902).

Part I.

Page	Line	
266	10, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 26, 30, 33	*for* "glucosamine" *read* "glucamine."
266	23	for "*Benzylideneglucosamine*" read "*Benzylideneglucamine.*"
266	25	,, "*Glucosaminecarbamide*" read "*Glucaminecarbamide.*"
690	12*	,, "OH·CH:CH·CO—C·$C_6H_2(OH)_3$" *read* "OH·C = CH·C·O—C·$C_6H_2(OH)_3$." (CH:CH·C·CO·CH)
698	26, 27, 15*, 3*	,, "·$C_{10}H_6O_2$·" *read* "·$C_{14}H_6O_2$·."
	2*	,, "·$C_{10}H_5(OH)O_2$·" *read* "·$C_{14}H_5(OH)O_2$·."
844	19	,, "*amide*" read "*ethyl ester.*"

Part II (Index).

Page	Col.	Line	
787	i	35	*for* "glucosamine" *read* "glucamine."
866	i	5	,, "**Benzylideneglucosamine**" *read* "**Benzylideneglucamine.**"
922	i		before line 23* insert "**Glucamine** derivatives (Roux), i, 266."
922	i	7*	*delete* "derivatives (Roux), i, 266."

Collective Index, 1893—1902.

Part I.

Page	Col.	Line	
561	ii	6*	*for* "glucosamine" *read* "glucamine."

Vol. LXXXIV (Abstr., 1903).

Part I.

Page	Line	
485	16* & 15*	*for* "phenyl *o*-phenoxybenzoate" *read* "*o*-phenoxybenzoic acid."

* From bottom.

PART II.

Page	Line	Col.	
123	6		
770	9	ii	*for* "**Allen**" *read* "**Allan.**"
847	19	ii	
227	9		*for* "CRENDIROPOULOS" *read* "CRENDIROPOULO."
604	24–25		,, "carbon dioxide" *read* "carbon monoxide."

VOL. LXXXVI (ABSTR., 1904).

PART I.

Page	Line		
14	4		*for* "**3373**" *read* "3673."
84	18		,, "$C_{36}H_9Cl_6$" *read* "$C_{36}H_9Cl_9$."
276	22		,, "**111**" *read* "**211.**"
315	13		,, "**Carbon Dioxide**" *read* "**Carbon Monoxide.**"
416	17		,, "6-*nitro*-3-*hydroxy*-2-*cresotic acid*" read "6-*nitro*-2-*cresotic acid.*"
504	15*		,, "$CH_2Pr^{\beta}\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(CO_2H)_2$" *read* "$CH_2Pr^{\beta}\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(CO_2H)_2$."
517	8		
517	19*		,, "quercitol" *read* "quercetin."
600	5	after	"*Compt. rend.*, 1904," insert "**138.**"
620	19*		*for* "Clausen" *read* "Klauser."
631	4*		,, "3:8-Diphenyleneazone" *read* "3:8-Diaminodiphenyleneazone."
713	4		,, "3-*methyl*-4-*acetoxyethylpyrazone*-1-*carboxylamide*" read "3-*methyl*-4-*acetoxyethylpyrazolone*-1-*carboxylamide.*"
726	16		,, "2:2′:5:5′-*Tetramethylbenzene*" read "2:2′:5:5′-*Tetramethyldiphenyl.*"
740	3*		,, "$NHPh\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot O\cdot COBz$" *read* "$NHPh\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot OBz$."
741	11		,, "$NPhBz\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot O\cdot COBz$" *read* "$NPhBz\cdot CH_2\cdot CH_2\cdot OBz$."
860	12*		,, "Abstr., 1895, i, 411" *read* "Abstr., 1895, i, 339."
872	17		,, "*tetrabromodinitrodiphenylmethane*" read "*tetrabromodinitrodihydroxydiphenylmethane.*"
994	4*		*after* "hipparaffin" *insert* "(3-benzoyldiaminomethane)."
1065	16 & 21		*for* "Diazo" *read* "Disazo."

PART II.

141	17*		*for* "**Nut-bearing**" *read* "**Useful.**"
165	10*		,, "**combination**" *read* "**combustion.**"
196	19*		,, "HAYASTIF" *read* "HAYASHI."
221	15*		,, "methyl cyanomethylacetoacetate" *read* "methyl cyanoacetoacetate."
221	14*		,, "methyl cyanoethylacetoacetate" *read* "methyl cyanopropionylacetate."
221	13*		,, "methyl cyanopropylacetoacetate" *read* "methyl cyano-*n*-butyrylacetate."
221	12*		,, "ethyl cyanomethylacetoacetate" *read* "ethyl cyanoacetoacetate."
221	12* & 11*		,, "ethyl cyanoethylacetoacetate" *read* "ethyl cyanopropionylacetate."

* From bottom.